











THE  
**EAST-INDIA REGISTER**  
AND  
**DIRECTORY,**  
FOR  
**1819;**

'CORRECTED TO THE 28th SEPTEMBER 1819;  
CONTAINING  
*Complete Lists of the Company's Servants,  
CIVIL, MILITARY, AND MARINE,*  
With their respective Appointments at the different Presidencies  
in the East-Indies;  
*With Indexes to the same, and Lists of Casualties since the  
last Publication*  
TOGETHER WITH  
**LISTS of the EUROPEANS, MARINERS, &c.**  
*Not in the Service of the East-India Company;*

AND  
**MERCHANT VESSELS**  
EMPLOYED IN THE COUNTRY TRADE.  
Compiled, by Permission of the Honorable the East-India Company,  
FROM THE  
**OFFICIAL RETURNS RECEIVED AT THE  
EAST-INDIA HOUSE:**

BY  
**A. W MASON & GEO. OWEN,**  
*Of the Secretary's Office, East-India House.*

**SECOND EDITION.**

LONDON:

Printed by COX and BAYLIS, Great Queen-Street.  
BLACK, KINGSBURY, PARBURY and ALLEN,  
Hall Street; WILLIAM CARPENTER, No 58, Lower  
St. John Street, Bond Street; CHARLES P. ARCHER, No.  
44, Dame Street, Dublin; and MANNERS and  
MILLER, Edinburgh.

\* \* Copies of this Work, that have not the Signature  
of one of the Editors, are spurious.

*Editor*

058

EAST [D]

1819

12035

9.12.75

[Entered at Stationers' Hall.]

# CONTENTS.

	<i>Page</i>
<b>RIGHT Hon. Board of Commissioners for the Affairs of India . . . . .</b>	<b>ix</b>
Honorable Court of Directors .....	x
Gentlemen out by Rotation .....	—
Committee of By-Laws.....	—
Honorable Court of Directors, with the Dates when first Elected	xii
Gentlemen out by Rotation, do do .....	—
Home Establishment	xiii
Abstract of an Act of Parliament prohibiting the return to India of Civil or Military Servants after an absence of five years	xvi
Regulations respecting Military Officers Retiring & Furlough ..	xvii
Do do Marine Officers Do Do .....	xix
Do do Lord Clive's Fund .....	xx
List of Officers retired on the Off-reckoning Fund .....	xxi
Ditto retired Officers, alphabetically arranged .....	xxii
Extract of an Act of Parliament respecting the Age of Writers and Cadets .....	xxxii
Extract of the late Act, cap 155 sec. 46. prohibiting the ap- pointment of any Person as a Writer, unless he has kept 4 terms at the E. I. College, &c. .....	—
College Council and Professors .....	xxxiii
Regulations as to the Nomination of Students to the E. I. College—	—
Terms of Admission of Students to Do .....	xxxvi
Students appointed to the College .....	xxxvii
Result General Examination of the Students at the conclusion of the 1st Term, 1819.....	xxxix
Regulations for the Admission of Cadets into the Company's Military Seminary .....	xliv
Head Master and Professors .....	xlv
Cadets appointed to the Seminary .....	—
Regulations respecting Passage Money of Cadets .....	xlvi
Officers employed on the Recruiting Service .....	xlvii
Depôt for Recruits .....	—
Company's Agents Abroad and at Home .....	—
Commissioners for liquidating the Carnatic Debts .....	xlviii
Directors of the East India Dock Company .....	—
East-India Houses of Agency .....	xlix
Alphabetical Abstract of the late Act renewing the Charter .....	l
Regulations respecting the Postage of Letters to & from India ..	lxix
Saving Bank for Persons in the House and Warehouses .....	lxx
List of Officers in the Company's Service who are Members of the most Honourable Military Order of the Bath .....	lxxi
List of Ships of the Season 1818-19 Abroad.	—
Do do of the Season 1819-20.	—
Private Ship Licences granted by the East-India Company, in pur- suance of the Act of the 53d Geo. III, cap. 155, from the 6th January 1819, to the 29th Sept. 1819, inclusive.	—
Tables of Pay and Allowances, to the Officers on the Bengal and Fort St. George Establishments.	—
BENGAL ESTABLISHMENT.	—
Supreme Council, Secretaries, &c. ....	1
Sudder Dewanee and Nizamut Adawlut .....	2
Boards of Trade and Revenue, and Senior Merchants .....	—

## CONTENTS.

	<i>Page</i>
Junior Merchants .....	13
Factors .....	15
Writers .....	16
Judges of Provincial Courts of Appeal and Circuit.....	19
Judges of City Courts .....	—
Judges, Registers, Collectors and Surgeons of Zillah Courts ..	—
Superintendents and Agents.....	22
Agents of the Salt Departments .....	—
Commercial Residents, their Assistants and Surgeons .....	23
Collectors of Government Customs.....	—
Residents &c. at Native Courts.....	24
Ecclesiastical Establishment .....	—
General Staff and Chaplains .....	25
Staff to the Governor General and Commander in Chief .....	26
Military and Medical Boards .....	—
Board of Superintendance for improving the Breed of Cattle ..	—
General and Field Officers .....	27
Commissariat Department .....	32
Cavalry Regiments .....	33
European Regiment, Infantry.....	38
Native Infantry.....	40
Artillery Regiment .....	100
Corps of Engineers .....	105
Ordnance Department .....	106
Invalids.....	107
Pensioners .....	109
Cornets not posted to Regiments.....	—
Cadets for the Engineers, and Cavalry.....	—
Lieutenants not posted to Regiments .....	—
Cadets for the Infantry .....	110
Medical Establishment .....	111
Marine Establishment Bengal.....	118
Pilot Vessels .....	120
College at Fort William .....	121
Members of the Asiatic Society .....	—
Supreme Court of Judicature .....	125
Vice Admiralty Court and Police Establishment.....	126
Court of Requests .....	127
Banks of Bengal and Hindustan and Calcutta Mint .....	—
Bengal Civil Fund .....	—
Regulations .....	357
Bengal Military Fund .....	127
Regulations .....	303
Military Orphan Society .....	128
Free School.....	—
Native Hospital, Houses of Agency, and Insurance Companies	129
Merchant Vessels .....	132
Precedence in the East-Indies .....	136
Comparative rank of Officers in the Navy and Army .....	—
European Inhabitants .....	139
FORT ST. GEORGE ESTABLISHMENT.	
Governor and Council and Secretaries to Government.....	175
Boards of Trade and Revenue.....	—
Sudder, and Foujdarry Adawlut .....	176
Senior Merchants.....	—

## CONTENTS.

vii

	<i>Page</i>
<b>Junior Merchants.....</b>	180
<b>Factors and Writers .....</b>	182
<b>Judges of Provincial Courts of Appeal and Circuit.....</b>	184
<b>Judges and Registers of Zillah Courts, Collectors, &amp;c.....</b>	—
<b>Commercial Residents.....</b>	185
<b>Board of Superintendance for the College .....</b>	186
<b>Master Attendant's Department .....</b>	—
<b>Ecclesiastical Establishment .....</b>	—
<b>General Staff .....</b>	167
<b>Military Board .....</b>	—
<b>Medical do .....</b>	188
<b>Commissariat Department .....</b>	—
<b>General and Field Officers .....</b>	189
<b>Cavalry Regiments .....</b>	194
<b>European Regiment, Infantry.....</b>	202
<b>Native Infantry.....</b>	204
<b>Artillery .....</b>	250
<b>Engineers .....</b>	253
<b>Invalids.....</b>	254
<b>Pensioners.....</b>	255
<b>Ordnance Department.....</b>	256
<b>Cadets for the Engineers .....</b>	258
<b>Cadets for the Cavalry.....</b>	—
<b>Cadets for the Infantry .....</b>	—
<b>Medical Establishment.....</b>	260
<b>Courts of Judicature at Madras .....</b>	265
<b>Mint and Government Bank .....</b>	266
<b>Directors and Members of the Male Asylum .....</b>	267
<b>Governors and Directresses of the Female Asylum .....</b>	—
<b>Madras, Civil Fund.....</b>	268
Do Military Do.....	—
Do Medical Fund .....	270
<b>Insurance Companies and Houses of Agency .....</b>	—
<b>European Inhabitants .....</b>	271
<b>BOMBAY ESTABLISHMENT.</b>	
<b>Governor and Council and Secretaries to Government .....</b>	275
<b>Senior Merchants .....</b>	—
<b>Junior Merchants.....</b>	277
<b>Factors and Writers .....</b>	278
<b>Company's Mint .....</b>	279
<b>Ecclesiastical Establishment .....</b>	—
<b>General Staff and Chaplains .....</b>	280
<b>Military and Medical Boards, and Committee of Survey .....</b>	281
<b>General and Field Officers .....</b>	282
<b>Cavalry Regiments .....</b>	284
<b>European Regiment, Infantry.....</b>	286
<b>Native Infantry.....</b>	288
<b>Artillery .....</b>	290
<b>Engineers .....</b>	292
<b>Invalids, and Ordnance Department .....</b>	293
<b>Cadets for the Artillery .....</b>	311
<b>Cadets for the Engineers, Cavalry and Infantry.....</b>	314
<b>Medical Establishment.....</b>	315
<b>List of Marine Vessels .....</b>	317
<b>Marine Board .....</b>	—

	Page
Naval Officers .....	318
Their relative Rank with the Civil and Military Servants and Commanders of the Company's Ships.....	321
Recorder's Court, Bombay .....	322
Vice Admiralty Court and Court of Requests.....	323
Justices of the Peace.....	—
Military Fund.....	324
List of Merchants, and Literary Society .....	330
Merchant Vessels .....	332
European Inhabitants .....	334
<b>WEST COAST ESTABLISHMENT (SUMATRA.)</b>	
Civil Servants and Surgeons.....	341
European Inhabitants and Monthly Writers.....	342
<b>PRINCE OF WALES ISLAND.</b>	
Civil Establishment .....	344
Court of Judicature, Agents, &c .....	345
European Inhabitants .....	346
<b>CANTON, CHINA.</b>	
Select Committee, Supra Cargoes, Writers, &c.....	347
<b>ST. HELENA.</b>	
Civil Establishment .....	348
Military Establishment.....	349
Medical Do .....	350
Regulations respecting Furlough and Retirement .....	351
Relative Rank of Civil and Military Servants.....	—
<b>Table of Distances from the different Presidencies to some of the principal Places in India .....</b>	
.....	352
Tables of Coins, Weights and Measures of various Parts of India	369
Bengal Civil Index.....	365
Bengal Military Index .....	390
Fort St. George Civil Index .....	413
Fort St. George Military Index .....	416
Bombay Civil Index .....	433
Bombay Military Index.....	435
Bombay Marine Index .....	443
<b>CASUALTIES SINCE THE LAST PUBLICATION.</b>	
Bengal, Civil and Military .....	445 to 448
Fort St. George, Civil and Military .....	449 to 453
Bombay, Civil and Military .....	453 to 455
West Coast and Prince of Wales Island .....	455
China and St. Helena .....	456
Bengal, Births .....	457
Marriages .....	464
Deaths.....	464
Madras Births .....	474
Marriages and Deaths.....	477 to 480
Bombay, Births, Marriages and Deaths.....	481 to 484
West Coast Births and Deaths.....	485
Prince of Wales Island, Births, Marriages and Deaths .....	—
Alterations while Printing .....	487
Erratum .....	488
Advertisement.....	489

THE  
**EAST-INDIA REGISTER**  
AND  
**DIRECTORY,**  
FOR  
**1819.**  
—  
SECOND EDITION.

—  
HOME DEPARTMENT.  
—

*The Right Honorable the Board of Commissioners  
for the Affairs of India.*

The Rt. Hon. George Canning, President.

Rt. Hon. Lord Castlereagh	Secretaries	Rt. Hon. John Sullivan
Rt. Hon. Earl Bathurst	of	Rt. Hon. Lord Binning, M.P.
Rt. Hon. Lord Sidmouth	State.	Rt. Hon. W. Sturges Bourne
Rt. Hon. Earl of Liverpool		M.P.
Rt. Hon. Nicholas Vansittart, M. P.		Viscount Cranborne, M.P.
Rt. Hon. Lord Teignmouth		Lord Walpole, M.P.

Secretary, Tho. Peregrine Courtenay, Esq. M. P.

Assistant Secretary, John Wright, Esq.

Senior Clerks, T. Bell, Benjamin S. Jones, James Cumming, H. S. Alves, Wm. Cabell, Esqrs.

Clerks, Benj. Henry Jones, Hugh Starke, Wm. Lenox, John Crokatt, James Wilson, Henry Shepheard, Arthur Easton, Chas. Ormerod, Arthur Steele, John Backhouse, C. H. C. Plowden, Thos. Nelson Waterfield, Alfred Trimmer, and Charles Henry Hall, Esqrs.

Accomptant, T. N. Wittwer, Esq.

Assistants, T. Bell and Wm. Leach, Esqrs.

Precis Writer, Charles Poole, Esq.

Solicitor, William Groom, Esq.

Private Secretary to the President, J. Backhouse, Esq.

Clerk of the Home Department, Henry Jadis, Esq.

Librarian, George Johnston, Esq.

House-keeper, Mrs. Silversides.

Chamber-keeper, Thomas Pocknell

Messengers, George Parsons, John Holmes, John Fleming and Cornelius Ball  
Porter, John Randall.



S	A	BW		H			MS
1	A	BW		H			MS
1	A	BW		H			MS
1	A	BW		H			MS
4	A	BW		H			MS
4	A	EW		H			MS
4						P	S
4						MS	P
3						P	S
3						P	S
3						P	S
4						P	S
4						P	S

The following Gentlemen went out by Rotation in April, 1819; viz.

Jacob Bosanquet, Esq. Broxbournebury, Herts.  
Joseph Cotton, Esq. Leyton, Essex  
Edward Parry, Esq. 25, Gower Street

Committee of By-Laws, chosen the 23d June 1810.

Humphrey Howorth, Esq. M.P. *Berkeley Street*,  
*The Strand*. Douglass J. W. Kinnaird, *Pall Mall*.

John Carsairs, Esq. *Abchurch Lane*.  
George Cumming, Esq. *Lower Brook Street*.  
Wm. Drewe, Esq. *New Street, Spring Gardens*.  
Patrick Healy, Esq. *Hertford Street*, *May Fair*.  
Henry Smith, Esq. *Tavistock Lane*, *Cannon Street*.  
Sir Jno. Ben Walsh, Bart. *Under Harley Street*.

<i>List of the Directors, with the Dates when first Elected.</i>			
The Hon. Wm. F. Elphinstone, Esq.	19th December 1786,	vice Richard Hall, Esq.	Deceased
Charles Grant, Esq.	30th May 1794,	vice Nath. Smith, Esq.	Deceased
George Smith, Esq. M. P.	29th April 1795,	with James Irwin, Esq. vice Thos. Pattle and Walter Ewer, Esqrs.	Disqualified
Sweny Toone, Esq.	6th March 1798,	vice James Irwin, Esq.	Dec.
Wm. Astell, Esq. M. P.	29th January 1800,	vice Thomas Fitzhugh, Esq.	Deceased
Richard Chicheley Plowden, Esq.	.... General Election, 1803		
John Hudleston, Esq.	..... Do	do	
John Inglis, Esq.	25th May 1803,	vice Sir J. Smith Burges, Bt.	Deceased
John Bebb, Esq.	..... 20th Dec. 1804,	vice Wm. A. Jackson, Esq.	Dec.
Jas. Pattison, Esq.	..... 28th March 1805,	vice S. Williams, Esq.	Dec.
Campbell Marjoribanks, Esq. (chairman)	Gen. Election, 1807		
Sir John Jackson, Bart. M. P.	.... Do	do	
Geo. Abercr. Robinson, Esq. (deputy chairman)	Do	1808	
James Daniell, Esq.	18th October, 1809,	vice John Travers Esq.	Dec.
John Bladen Taylor, Esq.	16th January, 1810,	vice Sir Wm. Bensley, Bart.	Deceased
Hon. Hugh Lindsay	..... General Election, 1814		
John Morris, Esq.	..... Do	do	do
Sir David Scott, Bart.	..... Do	do	do
Sir Alexander Allan, Bart. M. P.	..... Do	do	do
William Stanley Clarke, Esq.	..... 9th March 1815,	vice Chas. Mills, Esq.	Disqualified
John Thornhill, Esq.	..... 25th Oct. 1815,	vice Abraham Robarts, Esq.	Disqualified
George Raikes, Esq.	..... 26th March, 1817,	vice John Alex. Bannerman, Esq.	Disqualified
Robert Campbell, Esq.	..... 23d July, 1817,	vice Richard Parry, Esq.	deceased
John Goldsborough Ravenshaw Esq.	14th July 1819,	vice Samuel Davis, Esq.	Deceased

*The following Gentlemen went out of the Direction by Rotation in April last, viz.*

<i>When first elected.</i>			
Jacob Bosanquet, Esq.	..... 22d August 1782,	vice Robert Gregory, Esq.	Resigned
Joseph Cotton, Esq.	..... General Election, 1795		
Edward Parry, Esq.	..... 5th April 1797,	vice John Townson, Esq.	Deceased
Thomas Reid, Esq.	..... 30th November, 1803,	vice Sir Lionel Darell, Bart.	Deceased
William Wiggram, Esq.	10th May 1809,	vice John Manship, Esq.	Disqualified, re-elected General Election, 1815
William Taylor Money, Esq. M. P.	.. 30th December 1818,	vice John Lumsden, Esq.	Deceased

## HOME ESTABLISHMENT.

*Secretary*.—Joseph Dart, Esq.

*Deputy*.—Peter Auber, Esq.

*Chief Clerk*.—Jas. Cosmo Melvill

*Clerks*.—Alex. Way Mason, W.

E. MacLagan, Thomas De La Garde Grissell, Geo. Owen, Geo. H. Brown, Alex. Innes Scott, Hen. William Mason, Samuel Babington, Edward Thornton, John Docwra Dickinson, John Charles Mason, Francis Clark, Thomas Hilton Keith, Edm. Harvey.

*Superintendant of the Extra Clerks*. Wm. Malbon

*Assist.* William Lea.

*Examiner of Indian Correspondence*. Wm M' Culloch, Esq.

*Clerks*.—John Brett, John Johnson Harcourt, Jos. Caldecourt, Chas. R. Fenton, Jos. Maitland, John Conyers Hudson, Henry Thomas, Thomas Rundall, Robt. Fletcher, Wm. Dickinson, Thos. Robt. Andrews, Octavius Green, Hen. Lloyd.

*Searcher of the Records under the Examiner*. Thomas Fisher

*Clerk*.—Alex. Williamson.

*Auditor and Clerk to Committee of Law Suits*.—Wm. Wright, Esq.

*Deputy*.—Thomas Woodhouse.

*Clerks*.—Thos. Maitland, T. H. Henderson, W. H. Truss, Thomas Trew, Edw. Dodwell, Charles Wright, Jacob Chaillé, Charles Lingham, John Noble.

*Military Secretary for conducting the Military Correspondence with Indiq.*.—Lieut. Colonel James Salmond.

*Assist*.—Philip Melvill

*Clerks*.—Francis Edw. Crawley, Walter A. Powell.

*Paymaster to Lord Clive's Fund and Superintendent of the Recruiting Department*.—Lieut. Col. Alexander Bryce.

*Assist.*.—Martin Rawling.

*Clerk*.—William Eade.

*Treasurer*.—John A. Gilmour, Esq.

*Deputy*.—Charles Mortimer

*Clerks*.—Jas. Bone, G. Potter, W. H. Partridge, J. R. Vincent, S. B. Morrison, W. Sims, W. Baker, Joseph B. Wilks, Jas. B. Pulham, Randolph Blanckenhagen, Chas. Hudson, John Brown, Hy. Dowdeswell, James Muzio.

*Accountant General*.—Chas. Cartwright, Esq.

*Deputy*.—Geo. Paterson

*Clerks*.—T. Gore Lloyd, J. C. Hyde, Samuel Wolfe, Peter Solomon Du Puy, William Collet, Nicholas Willard, Jos. Thompson, Thos. Dowley, Charles Lamb, John Matthie, H. Dodwell, H. Rouse, H. Wadd, G. Medley, Thomas S. Cabell, E. White, C. H. Winfield, W. D. Plumley, John Chambers, Robt. Hudson, Fras. J. Field, Fred. D. Whalley, Charles Ryle, Wm. Keith, Charles Wm Smith, J. Farewell, W. Collingwood, Sam. Kershaw, John Wm. Medley, Francis Thompson, George Friend, Thos. Hennah, John Ogilvie, Harvey Dickinson, Wm. Drysdale, Jas. Waghorn.

*Freight Accountant* Wm. Raincock, Esq.

*Deputy*—S. Sillitoe

*Clerks*—James Lowe, Steph. S. Cancellor, John Lee, J. H. Ball, Geo. Hobson, Jos. Allen, Edw. Rouse, Jas. Richards, Chas. Sleath, Wm. Henry Debson, Edw Parish, Fred. Sandoz, Thos. Sillitoe, Wm. H. Mayne, Horatio J. Street, Stephen Hoole, Jas. Borwick Yzarn.

*Transfer Accountant*—J. H. Kennedy, Esq.

*Clerks*—Jas. Peppercorne, Geo. Collard, P. T. Maitland, Rob. Smith, W. Cresswell, John Pearse, Vincent Rice, Richard John Everett.

*Paymaster of Seamen's Wages*— Jas. Coggan, Esq.

*Deputy*—Cornelius Wittenoom.  
*Clerks*—Chas. W. Churchill, J. C. Adams, George W. Gunston, William Morgan.

*Clerk to the Committee of Shipping*—John Morice, Esq.

*Assistant*—Rich. Le Gros

*Clerks*—Wm. Gunston, H. D. Bland, Sam. J. Nettlefold, H. Owen, John M. Connell, G. Rob. C. Wilcocke, James Sabine, Rob. Ritherdon, Benj. Jones, James Broughton, Chas. Preston, Christ. Brody

*Master Attendant*—Capt. Joseph Boulderson

*Deputy*—Capt. John W. Hilton

*1st Assistant*—Capt. J. V. Baker

*2nd Do* John Dinsdale

*Extra Do* T. Sandon

*Clerks*—G. Browne, Chas. Hebard, Archibald Rodick.

*Surveyor of Shipping*—J. Hillman  
*1st Assistant*—Richard Barton  
*2d Assistant*—Thomas Mitchell

*Clerk to Committee of Buying & Warehouses* Wm. Simons, Esq.

*Assistant*—Walter Young

*Clerks*—T'ho. Hoole, Philip D. Hart, Luke Higgs, Charles Graham, Wm. Simons, jun. Thos. Harding, Wm. Carter, John Davison, Fleetwood J. Woodford, Wm. Banton, D'Arcy Preston, J. Mingay.

#### *Chart Office.*

*Hydrographer*.—James Horsburgh, Esq. F.R.S.

*Clerk*. James Malbon

*Company's Husband* — Robert Gear, Esq.

*Assistant*—John Foster

*Clerks*—Edw. Leslie, William Pearce, Edw. Cox, Thomas Boyton, James A. Tabor, John Benjamin Sharpe, John Thos. Theophilus Knudson  
*Company's Superintendant at the E. I. Docks*.—Thomas Brooke.

*Warehouse Keeper of Tea*—John Stockwell, Esq.

*Assistant*—Robert Butcher

*Clerks*—H. H. Goodhall, H. Seally, E. Price, C. Wheeler E. Goldsmith, S. Clarke, W. A. Hunt, Rob. Hunter, John T. Miller, Henry A. Burge, Thomas Brown, Geo. Parish, Gilson Browne Simons, John Biker Farmer, Jos. H. Newman, Thos. W. Horn, Alex. S. Cruikshank, Hugh S. Harrison.

*Bengal Warehouse Keeper*—Henry Dickinson, Esq.

*Assistant*—Henry Johnson

<i>Clerks</i> —Edward Bolger, Fras. Cooke, M. Greenaway, Wm. Kelly, John Rixon	<i>Clerk to the Committee of House</i> Henry Gore, Esq.
<i>Coast Warehouse Keeper</i> —Geo. Mordaunt, Esq.	<i>Clerk to the Committee of Col-</i> <i>lege</i> .—John Conyers Hudson, Esq.
<i>Assistant</i> —Rob. Markl. Barnard	<i>Clerk to the Committee for Go-</i> <i>vernment Troops and Stores,</i> <i>and Superintendent of the Cor-</i> <i>respondence with St. Helena,</i> Geo. Owen, Esq.
<i>Clerks</i> —Benj. Nind, Geo. Mor- daunt, jun. Edward Wright	<i>Clerk under do.</i> —Wm. Owen
<i>Private Trade Warehouse Keeper</i> Thomas Cleeve, Esq.	<i>Clerk to the Secret Commercial</i> <i>Comm.</i> —Jos. Thompson, Esq.
<i>Clerks</i> —N. N. Savery, Sam. Mann, John Kiddell, Geo. Hayton, Frederick S. Dan- vers, Geo. Ritherdon, Wm. Restell	<i>Clerk under do.</i> —John Cox
<i>Assistant Private Trade Ware- house</i> .	<i>Clerk to the Committee of Ac-</i> <i>counts</i> —George Medley, Esq.
<i>Assistant Warehouse Keeper</i> . William Johnson	<i>Clerks for Passengers Orders, and</i> <i>Bonds</i> —George Owen, and Henry W. Mason
<i>Clerks</i> —Peter Contencin, Geo. Ritherdon, Robt. Rouse, Wil- loughby Wigston, Rich. B. Hannah, Wm. Bell, Chas. J. Rumfitt	<i>Clerk for Passengers Baggage and</i> <i>Private Trade outwards, at the</i> <i>East-India Wharf</i> —Matth. Sharphouse, Esq.
<i>Pepper and Saltpetre Warehouse</i> <i>Keeper</i> —Rob. Frost, Esq.	<i>Clerk to the Committee of Private</i> <i>Trade</i> —John Lee, Esq.
<i>Clerks</i> —W. Hen. Nuthall, Peter Cameron, Wm. G. Skidmore, Chas. Williamson, Jas. Burn, C. H. Prichard, W. Heathcote	<i>Clerk to the Mil. Sem. Com-</i> <i>mittee &amp; for passing Cadets, &amp;</i> <i>Assist. Surgeons</i> , W. Abington, Esq.
<i>Baggage Warehouse Keeper</i> —Wil- liam Evans, Esq.	<i>French Translator</i> , Chas. Graham
<i>Clerk</i> —Wm. Babington	Dutch <i>do</i> Peter S. Du Puy
<i>Clerk to the Committee of Corres- pondence</i> —Peter Auber, Esq.	<i>Book Office</i> —Robt. Burn, Matt. Wall, Registers.
Capt. William Forrest, Inspector of military stores for India	
Capt. Peter Page, Assistant	do      do
John Matthie, inspector of indigo	
Messrs. John Matthie and Luke Springbett, auctioneers	-
Dr. Wm. Fred. Chambers, examining physician	
Messrs. Lewis Lecce and James Hume Spry, surgeons to the ware- house department	
Mr. Samuel Proctor, inspect. surgeon for invalid scamen and soldiers	
— John Hyslop, do. do. for Lascars and Chinese, at the dépôt	
— Adam Parke, do. do. do. on board ships in the river (resident at Gravesend)	

Dr. Charles Maclean, lecturer on the diseases of hot climates, to gentlemen appointed to the Company's medical service

Dr. John Borthwick Gilchrist, Hindoostanee professor, lecturer to do do in that language

Charles Wilkins, Esq. F. R. S. L. L. D. oriental librarian

Charles Julius Mickle, clerk, under ditto

James Horsburgh, Esq. F. R. S. hydrographer

Lawrence Gwynne, Esq. L.L. D. astronomical examiner

Rev. Samuel Hoole, chaplain of Poplar hospital

Mr. Serjeant Bosanquet, standing counsel

Randle Jackson, Esq. advocate before parliament

Henry Smith, Esq. solicitor

Samuel Pepys Cockerell, Esq. surveyor

---

Jas. Tudor, head door-keeper

Peter Cropper, Jas. Norman, John Saunders, Philip Davis, Augustine Raymont, and Henry John Croasdell, under door-keepers

---

### ABSTRACT OF AN ACT

*Passed in the Thirty-third Year of His present Majesty, Cap. 52.  
Sec. 70, precluding the Return to their Duty of the Civil and Military Servants, after an absence of Five Years.*

And be it further enacted, that no person who shall have held any civil or military station whatever, in India, in the service of the said united Company, being under the rank or degree of a member of council, or commander-in-chief of the forces,\* and who, having departed from India by leave of the governor general in council, or Governor in council, shall not return to India, within the space of five years next after such departure, shall be entitled to any rank or restoration of office, or be capable of again serving in India, either in the European or native corps of troops, or in the civil line of the Company's service; unless, in the case of any civil servant of the Company, it shall be proved, to the satisfaction of the court of Directors, that such absence was occasioned by sickness or infirmity, or unless such person be permitted to return with his rank to India, by a vote or resolution passed by way of ballot, by three parts in four of the proprietors assembled in general court, specially convened for that purpose, whereof eight days previous notice of the time and purpose of such meeting shall be given in the London Gazette, or unless, in the case of any military officer, it shall be proved, to the satisfaction of the said court of directors, and the board of commissioners for the affairs of India, that such absence was occasioned by sickness or infirmity, or some inevitable accident.

\* *Vide Abstract of the Act of the 53d Geo. 3. cap. 155, page lxv.*

# REGULATIONS

xvii

## RESPECTING

### *Military Officers retiring from the Company's Service.*

Every officer after twenty-five years service in India, three years for one furlough being included, is allowed to retire with the pay of the rank to which he has attained; but such pay is to be the same only as that allowed to officers of infantry.

A member of the Medical Board, who has been in that station not less than two years, and not less than twenty years in India, including three years for one furlough, is permitted to retire from the service, and allowed £300 per annum.

A surgeon of a general hospital, or superintending surgeon, who has been in that station not less than two years, and whose period of service has been not less than twenty years, including three years for one furlough, as above, is permitted to retire from the service, and allowed £300 per annum for life.

All other surgeons and assistant surgeons attached to the military, are permitted to retire from the service on the pay of their rank, after having served in India not less than twenty years, including three for one furlough.

A chaplain after eighteen years service, (ten of which at a military station,) including three years for one furlough, is allowed to retire with the pay of major.

A chaplain having served ten years in India, whose constitution will not admit of his continuing in the service, may retire on the half pay of major; after seven years on the half-pay of captain.

A commissary, or deputy commissary of ordnance, not being a commissioned officer, is allowed to retire on full pay, if he has served twenty-seven years in India, of which twelve must have been in the ordnance department; twenty-five years, fourteen of which in that department; or twenty two years, seventeen years of which in the ordnance department.

A conductor of stores is allowed to retire on £60 per annum after twenty-five years actual service in India.

Every lieutenant-colonel, major, captain, or captain-lieutenant is allowed to retire with the *half pay* of the rank to which he has attained, in case his health shall not permit him to serve in India.

A lieutenant having served thirteen, or an ensign nine years in India, including three years for a furlough, may retire on the *half pay* of his rank, in case his health shall not permit him to serve in India.

A subaltern officer, or military assistant surgeon, having served six years in India, is permitted to retire on the *half pay of ensign*, if his constitution should be so impaired as to prevent the possibility of his continuing in India.

Every officer returning on furlough, and wishing to retire from the service, must make a declaration to that effect, within twelve months after his arrival in England; and in case of his neglecting so

to do; he must at the expiration of his furlough, either return to India, or be held to have relinquished the service, and not be entitled to retire on pay, unless he has continued to serve in India, from his first arrival, for the space of *twenty-two years*, without having a furlough; in that case he is allowed *two* years before he shall be called upon to signify his intention of retiring, but he can only be allowed the pay of the rank he held at the expiration of twelve months from his arrival in Europe.

Officers retiring from the service after two years furlough, will be considered to have retired at the expiration of two years from the date of their landing in England, unless they shall have previously obtained an extension of their furlough, and officers who shall retire after having obtained an extension of furlough, will be considered to have retired from the date of the expiration of such additional furlough, or from the time when the requests of such officers to retire or resign, are laid before the Court, which ever shall happen first.

#### FURLough.

Officers (of whatever rank) must be ten years in India, before they can be entitled (except in case of certified sickness, and as hereafter specified) to their rotation to be absent on furlough, and the same rule is applicable to assistant military surgeons. The furlough to be granted by the commander in chief at each presidency, with the approbation of the respective governments.

Officers who have not served ten years in India, but whose presence in England is required by urgent private affairs, may be allowed a furlough for one year without pay.

A chaplain after seven years residence in India, is allowed to come home on furlough and receive the pay of major. Should he come home from sickness prior to this period of service he is allowed the pay of captain only.

A conductor of stores is allowed furlough pay, only in case of coming home from sickness.

The period of furlough is three years, reckoning from its date to the day of the return of the officer to his presidency.

All officers finding it necessary to solicit a further leave of absence, on account of sickness, must transmit with their letter of application for such leave, a certificate signed by at least two gentlemen, eminent in the medical profession, describing the nature of the applicant's complaint, and stating it to be their opinion that the circumstances of the case render a compliance with his request absolutely necessary. Also previously to such extension of furlough being granted, such further proof shall be adduced by personal examination, or, by such other evidence as shall be deemed satisfactory.

Officers abroad in any part of Europe, applying to remain a further time from their duty, on account of sickness, are to furnish a certificate of two eminent physicians, with the attestation of a magistrate, that the persons who signed the certificate are physicians.

## REGULATIONS RESPECTING MARINE OFFICERS. *xix*

No officer on furlough can receive pay for more than two years and a half from the period of his quitting India, excepting colonels of regiments, and those of the rank of lieutenant colonel regimentally, when promoted to that of major general; the latter are then allowed to draw their regimental pay beyond the above period.

\* \* \* For the Retiring and Furlough Regulations of the St. Helena Establishment, see page 351.

### AT A COURT OF DIRECTORS,

HELD ON

*Friday, the 1st March 1811.*

A report from the Committee of Correspondence, dated this day, being read, calling the court's attention to the evident misapprehension of the meaning of the 70th section of the act of the 33d of his present Majesty, cap. 52,\* as to the time of absence after which civil and military officers may return to the Company's service in India.

Resolved.—That military officers wishing to avail themselves of the provision above referred to, must arrive in India within five years from their departure from thence, or otherwise they will not be entitled to any pay, rank, or military authority, unless they shall have a permission by the court of directors to return to India, having previously proved to the satisfaction of the Court, and to the board of commissioners for the affairs of India, that their absence was occasioned by sickness or infirmity, or some inevitable accident.

\* See Abstract of this Act, page xvi.

---

## REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE *Retirement and Furlough of Officers in the Bombay Marine.*

---

### RETIRING.

Every officer of the marine who has served twenty-five years in India, including three years for a furlough is permitted to retire from the service with the following pay.

The commodore per annum ..... 228l.

A captain of the first class of vessels, 180l.

A captain of the smaller vessels.... 135l.

A first lieutenant..... 80l.

### FURLOUGH.

A certain proportion of the marine officers (to be determined by the government with a due regard to the exigencies of the service) are allowed to come home on furlough for three years, with the pay only of their rank.

No officer under the rank of captain who has not actually served ten years in the marine, can be permitted to come home on furlough, unless in cases of ill health under the like certificates as required from military officers.

If the commodore is permitted to come home on furlough he is to be allowed the pay of a captain only, half the remainder of his allowance to be drawn by the senior captain in the service, who is to act as commodore during his absence, in addition to the pay of his rank as senior captain.

The regulations for drawing pay on furlough and retirement by the marine officers are, as far as circumstances will admit, the same as those for the military officers.

## REGULATIONS

FOR THE

### *Admission of Pensioners on Lord Clive's Fund.*

Every petitioning officer and soldier must produce a certificate from his commanding officer, of his being an invalid, and rendered incapable of further service in India, together with an approbation of such certificate by the governor and council of the presidency where he shall have served.

Every commissioned officer must previously make oath before the governor and council, *viz.* A colonel that he is not possessed of, or entitled to, real and personal property to the value of £4000. A lieut.-colonel, £3000. A major, £2500. A captain, £2000. A lieutenant, £1000. An ensign, £750. Officers' widows must produce proof, on affidavit, that their husbands did not die possessed of property as above.

All commissioned, staff, or warrant officers to have half the ordinary pay they enjoyed whilst in service, *viz.*

<i>per ann.</i>	<i>per day</i>	<i>per ann.</i>	<i>per day</i>
A Colone <sup>l</sup> £228	2 6 or 12s.6d	An Ensign .. £36	10 0 or 2s.0d.
Lieut Col 182	10 0	Surgeon .... 91	5 0
Major .. 136	17 6	Assist surgeon 45	12 6
Capt. .... 91	5 0	Conductor of	2 6
Licut.... 45	12 6	ordnance 36	10 0
their widows one-half the above to continue during their widowhood.		2 0	

Sergeants of artillery to have nine-pence per day, and those that have lost a limb one shilling per day. Privates of the artillery six-pence per day, and those that have lost a limb ninepence per day.

All other non-commissioned officers and privates to have four-pence three-farthings per day.

Officers and privates to be entitled from the period of their landing in England.

## LIST OF OFFICERS

*Retired on the Off-Reckoning Fund.*

BENGAL.	<i>Date of Rank.</i>	<i>Date of Retirement.</i>
Lieut. General William Popham	29 Apr. 1802	1 Jan. 803
Robert Stuart	25 Sept. 1803	do
Gabriel Johnston*	do	9 Oct. 99
George Deare	do	1 Jan. 803
Vere Warner Hussey*	1 Jan. 1805	20 Feb. 801
Wm. N. Cameron	25 Apr. 1808	4 Oct. 808
 FORT ST. GEORGE.		
Lieut. General Thomas Bridges	29 Apr. 1802	1 Jan. 803
George Conyngham	25 Sept. 1803	23 Aug. 803
Thomas Trent	1 Jan. 1805	8 April 808
Daniel Burr	4 June 1813	11 Sept. 809
 BOMBAY.		
Lieut. General John Peché	9 Jan. 1805	1 Jan. 803
Robert Nicholson	do	1 May 804
Sir Rich. Jones K.C.B.	25 Apr. 1808	7 Sept. 812

\* \* Those marked thus (\*) were placed on this List from the 1st Jan. 1803

**L I S T**  
**OF**  
**R E T I R E D O F F I C E R S ,**  
**ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.**

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Establishment.</i>	<i>Date of Retirement.</i>
Agg, James	Captain	Bengal	11 Dec. 99
Ainslie, Whitelaw	Superint. Surg.	Fort St. George	28 Feb. 815
_____, John	Lieut. Colonel	Bengal	22 Jan. 817
Alcock, Thomas	Major	Do	10 Oct. 804
Allison, William	Assist. Surg.	Do	15 June 808
Alston, William, C.	Lieut. Colonel	Do	15 Aug. 809
Anderdon, Wm. Proctor	Captain	Do	8 July 812
Anderson, William	Surgeon	Do	18 Dec. 802
Atkinson, James	Major	Do	12 June 805
Baillie, Robert	Lieut. Colonel	Do	22 Dec. 97
_____, Alexander	Do	Fort St. George	16 Jan. 810
_____, John	Do	Bengal	30 June 818
Baker, William M.	Do	Do	18 Feb. 806
_____, John Law	Lieutenant	Fort St. George	23 Sep. 818
Bannerman, John Alex.	Lieut. Colonel	Do	6 July 803
Barclay, Sir Robt. K.C.B.	Colonel	Do	30 May 816
Barnes, William	Lieutenant	St. Helena	16 May 810
Batchellor, Edward	Major	Fort St. George	7 Feb. 809
Beatson, Alexander	Major General	St. Helena	Aug. 813
Bell, Charles Wm.	Captain	Fort St. George	8 Apr. 815
Bellis, Francis William	Lieut. Colonel	Bombay	5 Mar. 800
Berrie, Robert	Major	Bengal	2 Jan. 811
Berry, Andrew	Mem. Med. Bd.	Fort St. George	10 Aug. 814
Bethune, Andrew	Lieut. Colonel	Bombay	17 Aug. 809
Bird, Edward	Captain	Bengal	7 Nov. 98
Bishop, Benjamin	Do	Fort St. George	24 June 818
Blackall, Robert	Major	Bombay	4 May 808
Blakiston, John	Captain	Fort St. George	28 July 815
Blunt, James Tilley	Do	Bengal	9 Feb. 810
Boyce, Charles	Jun. Captain	Bombay Marine	4 Mar. 817
Bradford, John Y.	Major	Bengal	8 Sep. 809
Briggs, John	Head Surgeon	Fort St. George	8 Apr. 801
Brougham, Thomas	Major	Bengal	18 Apr. 805
Broughton, Robert	Lieut. Colonel	Do	1 June 818
Brown, Edward	Captain	Do	21 Mar. 804
_____, John	Lieut. Colonel	Bombay	6 Feb. 803
_____, Alexander	Major	Do	12 July 818
_____, James D.	Do	Fort St. George	1 Mar. 819
Bruce, Patrick	Colonel	Do	14 Apr. 817
Bryce, Alexander	Lieut. Colonel	Do	13 Dec. 809
Buchanan, Robert	Do	Bombay	24 July 805
Buck, John	Lieutenant	Bengal	16 Apr. 819
Budden, Richard	Major	Bombay	6 Feb. 802

## RETIRED OFFICERS.

xxiii

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Establishment.</i>	<i>Date of Retirement.</i>
Budden, Robert	Captain	Bombay Marine	15 July 813
Burges, Edward	Lieutenant	Fort St. George	17 Sep. 817
Burke, William	Major	Bombay	1 Mar. 815
_____, William	Captain	Bengal	12 Mar. 806
Burnett, Joseph	Lieut. Colonel	Do	6 June 98
Burrows, Thomas	Lieut. Colonel	Fort St. George	2 Oct. 811
Cameron, Robert	Do	Do	7 Sep. 803
Campbell, John	Do	Bengal	8 Sep. 809
_____, Robert	Captain	Do	10 Feb. 807
_____, Alexander	Surgeon	Do	11 Mar. 806
_____, James	Lieut. Colonel	Fort St. George	18 May 98
_____, James	Major	Do	8 Apr. 812
Cape, Thomas	Do	Bombay	28 June 809
Carnie, John	Surgeon	Fort St. George	15 Mar. 805
Carruthers, John	Captain	Bengal	20 Jan. 99
Channing, Joseph	Major	Do	30 July 800
Cheape, Harry	Do	Do	25 Apr. 810
Clarke, Otto	Lieutenant	Do	4 June 813
Cliffe, John	Major	Bombay	28 July 807
Cocks, James	Lieut. Colonel	St. Helena	3 Feb. 808
Coke, Thomas	Do	Fort St. George	26 Jan. 803
Colvill, Thompson	Lieutenant	Bengal	11 Mar. 812
Constable, George	Lieut. Colonel	Do	17 Jan. 816
Corfield, Frederick	Captain	Do	22 Dec. 801
Crane, Samuel	Lieut. Colonel	Fort St. George	28 Sep. 808
Crawford, Charles	Colonel	Bengal	10 June 818
Cregoe, Frind	Captain	Fort St. George	30 May 816
Crofts, John S.	Captain	Bombay	22 May 816
Crowe, Philip	Lieutenant	Bengal	22 May 815
Crozier, Samuel	Do	St. Helena	24 July 805
_____, Rawson B.	Captain	Bombay	27 Nov. 812
Cunningham, Charles	Do	Fort St. George	26 Mar. 816
Cunningham, Sir Jas Bt.	Major	Do	24 June 803
Cunninghame, William	Lieut. Colonel	Do	29 June 808
Cuthbert, Benjamin	Do	Bengal	13 May 806
Dallas, Charles	Captain	Fort St. George	21 Sep. 803
Dalston, Fletcher	Do	Bengal	14 Feb. 810
Davidson, James	Major	Do	11 Nov. 812
Davies, William A.	Surgeon	Bombay	24 Oct. 814
Davis, William B.	Lieut. Colonel	Bengal	18 May 803
_____, Edward F	Captain	Fort St. George	5 Apr. 808
Davy, Leyson H.	Do	Bengal	25 Dec. 817
Dawson, John	Major	Do	22 Feb. 811
Deane, Robert	Jun. Captain	Bombay Marine	22 June 817
De Billinghurst, George	Lieut. Colonel	St. Helena	24 June 817
Denby, William	Do	Bengal	7 Aug. 99

## RETIRED OFFICERS

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Establishment.</i>	<i>Date</i>
Denny, James	Surgeon	Bengal	7 Oct. 818
Des Voeux, Arthur	Lieutenant	Fort St. George	22 Sept. 813
Dick, William	Surgeon	Bengal	17 Dec. 802
_____, William	Major	Bengal	28 Nov. 815
Disney, Arthur	Colonel	Bombay	20 Jan. 813
Don, Patrick	Lieut. Colonel	Bengal	29 Aug. 810
Doolan, Richard	Do	Bombay	24 Feb. 807
Douglas, Patrick	Lieut. Colonel	Bengal	30 July 800
Dowell, Thomas	Major	Do	21 Feb. 810
Drummond, James	Lieut. Colonel	Bombay	25 Sep. 811
_____, John P.	Major	Bengal	23 Oct.
Duff, John	Lieut. Colonel	Do	16 Sep. 807
_____, Robert	Captain	Do	25 Jan. 809
Duncan, William	Colonel	Do	1 June 96
_____, Menzies	Captain	Do	23 Sep. 807
_____, Francis	Surgeon	Fort St. George	26 Nov. 800
Dunn, John Charles	Head Surgeon	St. Helena	18 Mar. 814
Eade, John	Captain	Bengal	23 Oct. 800
Erskine, Francis T.	Lieutenant	Do	1 Feb. 814
Ewart, Peter	Surgeon	Do	26 Aug. 806
Eyles, James	Major	Bombay	6 Feb. 812
Ferguson, George	Lieutenant	Bengal	31 Dec. 806
Fernyhough, Wilson	Captain	Fort St. George	13 Aug. 818
Fisher, Andrew G.	Do	Bombay	9 Dec. 807
Fitzgerald, Maurice	Surgeon	Fort St. George	1 May 811
Fleeming, Charles	Head Surgcon	Do	21 Jan. 812
Fleming, J. M.D. F.R.S.	Mem. Med. Bd.	Bengal	10 Nov. 813
Fleming, William	Captain	Do	2 Dec. 802
Flint, William	Lieut. Colonel	Fort St. George	27 June 98
Fontana, Nicholas	Assist. Surg.	Bengal	29 Oct. 800
Forbes, Alexander	Captain	Bombay	6 May 819
Ford, Matthew R.	Do.	Bengal	1 June 808
Forman, Edw. William	Do	Bombay	26 Feb. 800
Forrest, William	Do	Bengal	30 May 816
Fotheringham Robt. H.	Major	Fort St. George	7 Oct. 815
Fowell, Francis	Do	Bombay	14 Feb. 98
Fraser, Charles	Lieut. Colonel	Bengal	15 Aug. 809
_____, Roderick	Major	Do	26 Jan.
_____, Edward	Captain	Fort St. George	29 June 810
_____, Simon	Do	St. Helena	24 July 805
_____, Thomas	Do	Fort St. George	1 Mar. 819
Fuller, George	Major	Bengal	17 Feb. 815
Gahagan, William	Apothecary	St. Helena	
Gamble, John	Assist. Surg.	Do	26 Mar. 807

## RETIRED OFFICERS.

xxv

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Establishment.</i>	<i>Date Retirement.</i>
Gardner, William F.	Surgeon	Bengal	5 Dec. 98
Gascoigne, Joseph	Lieut. Colonel	Do	23 June 809
Gerard, John	Captain	Do	13 Jan. 808
Gibbings, Arthur	Lieut. Colonel	Fort St. George	18 May 803
Gibbons, Sloane,	Captain	Do	6 Jan. 801
Gibson, Thomas	Lieut. Colonel	Bombay	5 July 811
—, Alured	Captain	Fort St. George	2 Sept. 813
Gilchrist, John B. L.L.D.	Surgeon	Bengal	6 Jan. 809
Gillespie, John	Lieut. Colonel	Do	12 Feb. 99
Gillmer, E. B.	Captain	Bombay	23 July 801
Gilmour, James	Superint. Surg.	Fort St. George	22 Apr. 818
Gladwin, Charles	Major	Bengal	2 May 806
Glass, Andrew	Lieut. Colonel	Do	15 May 807
Goldsworthy, John	Major	Fort St. George	22 Jan. 808
Goodrich, James	Cornet	Do	22 Jan. 817
Gordon, Robert	Lieut. Colonel	Bombay	29 May 816
Gourlay, William	Surgeon	Do	17 June 817
Grange, Richard G.	Lieutenant	Fort St. George	22 May 99
Grant, Ludowick	Lieut. Colonel	Bengal	11 Aug. 802
—, Alexander	Do	Do	7 Sep. 803
—, Thomas	Captain	Bombay	28 Dec. 812
Greene, Thomas	Lieut. Colonel	Bengal	11 Dec. 810
—, Thomas	Do	Fort St. George	11 May 808
Greenhill, Alexander	Do	Do	26 Dec. 806
Greentree, Thomas	Lieut. Colonel	St. Helena	Jan. 812
Greig, Charles	Captain	Bengal	28 Aug. 800
Halcott, Thomas	Lieut. Colonel	Fort St. George	21 Dec. 97
Hamilton, Anthony	Do	Bengal	10 Sep. 806
—, Charles	Captain	Fort St. George	31 Dec.
—, John Walter	Senior Capt.	Bombay Marine	3 June 818
—, Francis, M.D.	Surgeon	Bengal	14 Aug. 816
Harding, John	Major	Bombay	1 Aug. 810
Harper, William	Surgeon	Bengal	17 do 807
Harris, William	Captain	Fort St. George	24 Apr. 816
Hay, Patrick	Colonel	Bengal	2 Jan. 99
—, Richard	Major	Do	21 Apr. 809
—, Alexander	Captain	Bombay	27 July 814
—, Edward	Major	Fort St. George	29 Apr.
Henderson, John	Surgeon	Bengal	14 Jan. 806
Hickman, Thomas	Captain	Do	31 Aug. 803
Hining, Jacob	Major	Fort St. George	11 Sep. 810
Hind, Alexander	Colonel	Bengal	15 Feb. 818
Hodgson, Richard	Major	Do	31 Aug. 810
—, Thomas	Captain	Fort St. George	18 Mar. 817
Home, William	Lieut. Colonel	Bombay	17 June 801

## RETIRED OFFICERS.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Establishment.</i>	<i>Date of Retirement.</i>
Howison, James	Surgeon	Bengal	17 Sep. 806
Howley, Richard	Lieut. Colonel	Fort St. George	28 May 806
Hudleston, Robert J.	Do	Do	2 Feb. 812
Hughes, George F.	Captain	Bombay	4 June 817
Hume, Peter B.	Do	Bengal	25 Dec. 809
Hutchison, George	Lieut. Colonel	Do	1 Aug. 810
Hutton, James	Surgeon	Do	4 Sep. 805
James, Joseph	Head Surgeon	Bombay	17 Dec. 802
—, John	Surgeon	Fort St. George	20 July 814
Jeffreys, Rev. Richard	Chaplain	Bengal	8 July 812
—, George	Captain	Fort St. George	9 Feb. 818
Johnson, Daniel	Surgeon	Bengal	29 Apr. 809
Johnstone, Alexander	Captain	Bombay	20 Mar. 801
Jones, John Lloyd	Do	Fort St. George	10 Nov. 813
— Rev. Samuel	Chaplain	St. Helena	10 Apr. 816
Kean, Henry B.	Assist. Surg.	Bengal	9 Apr. 802
Kegan, Charles	Surgeon	Do	19 June 807
Kempe, William P.	Captain	Bombay	17 June 817
Kennaway, Sir J. Bart.	Lieut. Colonel	Bengal	14 Jan. 801
Kennedy, Alexander	Head Surgeon	Fort St. George	1 Apr. 812
Killin, Patrick	Captain	St. Helena	24 June 818
King, Arnold	Major	Bengal	10 Oct. 810
Kingston, Strickland	Lieut. Colonel	Fort St. George	25 May 814
Kinsey, Charles	Lieutenant	Do	7 Feb. 816
Kerie, Jedediah	Do	Bengal	16 Apr. 817
Lacey, Thomas	Lieutenant	Bombay	31 Dec. 811
Lauriston, Alexander	Lieut. Colonel	Bombay	15 Aug. 804
Lawtie, James	Do	Bengal	11 Sep. 811
Leathart, John	Major	Do	1 Jan.
Ledlie, Thomas	Surgeon	Do	31 Dec. 812
Lennon, Walter C.	Lieut. Colonel	Fort St. George	14 Nov. 810
Lester, Henry J.	Captain	Bombay	26 Aug. 818
Limrick, William S.	Lieut. Colonel	Fort St. George	22 Mar. 805
Little, Joseph	Do	Do	13 June 98
Lord, Eyre Coote	Lieutenant	Bombay	29 July 814
Lumsden, David	Lieut. Colonel	Bengal	1 June 818
Lutwidge, Skeffington	Major	Fort St. George	29 Mar. 816
Lyon, James	Lieutenant	Do	20 Apr. 819
Macan, Thomas	Major	Bengal	29 Aug. 810
Macalister, Matthew	Captain	Fort St. George	6 June 98
Macdonald, John	Do	Bengal	30 July 800
Macfarlane, James	Do	Do	22 Mar. 814

## RETIRED OFFICERS.

xxvii

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Establishment.</i>	<i>Date of Retirement.</i>
Macgrath, Michael	Surgeon	Bengal	21 Sep. 803
Mackenzie, Jabez	Lieut Colonel	Do	17 June 801
Mackie, William	Mem. Med. Bd	Bombay	6 Dec. 815
Mackintosh, William	Surgeon	Fort St. George	15 Feb. 815
Macnab, James	Do	Bengal	12 Aug. 818
Mair, Hugh	Head Surgeon	Do	25 Oct. 97
Maitland, Charles	Lieut. Colonel	Do	1 June 96
_____, Alexander	Do	Fort St. George	26 May 809
Malcolm, Henry	Colonel	Do	7 Apr. 98
_____, John	Major	Bengal	4 Mar. 604
Margoty, Emanuel	Captain	Bombay Marine	19 May 816
Marsden, Frederick	Lieut. Colonel	Bengal	17 Feb. 808
Marshall, William	Captain	Bombay	16 May 817
Martiu, Thomas	Capt. (24 N.I.)	Bengal	21 Feb. 805
_____, Thomas	Do (Inv.)	Do	
_____, James	Do	Bombay	27 Feb. 809
_____, William	Lieutenant	Bengal	7 Apr. 802
_____, George B.	Captain	Do	2 June 814
Mason, William	Lieut. Colonel	Bombay	6 Feb. 812
Massey, Cromwell	Colonel	Fort St. George	1 Oct. 800
Maughan, William	Captain	Bombay Marine	17 Apr. 811
Maxtone, Anthony	Do	Bengal	22 Feb. 814
Maxwell, George	Do	Do	25 Nov. 807
Maynard, Forster	Do	Do	29 Oct. 800
M'Donnell Donald	Lieut. Colonel	Fort St. George	3 July 817
M'Kenzie, Alexander	Head Surgeon	Do	2 May 815
M'Leod, Malcolm	Major	Bengal	5 June 811
M'Morris, Samuel	Surgeon	Fort St. George	13 Feb. 805
M'Neelance, John	Head Surgeon	Bombay	8 Apr. 808
Menzies William	Captain	Bengal	10 June 818
Mercer, Henry	Major	Do	807
_____, Græme	Surgeon	Do	30 Nov. 814
Mignan, George Wm.	Lieut. Colonel	Bombay	22 Jan. 802
Miller, Henry	Head Surgeon	Fort St. George	16 Aug. 808
Millingchamp, Rev. Ben.	Chaplain	Do	30 July 800
Milne, William	Captain	St. Helena	6 Aug. 818
Missing, John	Do	Bengal	8 May 80
Mitchell, Daniel	Major	Bombay	2 Mar. 810
Molloy, John	Captain	Fort St. George	18 Jan. 804
Moncrieff, Matthew	Do	Do	4 Nov. 814
Monteath, Archibald D.	Major	Do	5 Sep. 810
Moor, Edward	Do	Bombay	17 June 807
Morison, Alexander	Do	Bengal	1 Feb. 809
Morris, Lawrence B.	Lieut. Colonel	Do	9 June 819
Mounsey, George	Major	Do	1 Oct. 806

## RETIRED OFFICERS.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Establishment.</i>	<i>Date of Retirement.</i>
Munro, John	Lieut. Colonel	Bengal	25 Jan. 815
Murray, Sir J. M. Bart.	Do	Do	12 Feb. 99
_____, Robert M.	Captain	Do	22 Jan. 800
_____, James	Do	Do	7 Oct. 814
Muschet, Patrick	Assist. Surg.	Do	14 Aug. 805
Nagle, James	Lieut. Colonel	Fort St. George	26 Aug. 807
Nash, Henry	Do	Do	5 May 813
Nelly, John	Do	Bengal	26 Aug.
Nicholl, William	Do	Do	21 Oct. 818
Nisbett, David	Surgeon	Do	12 July 815
Noble, Samuel	Major	Do	21 Sep. 815
Norris, Robert	Lieutenant	Bengal	21 Feb. 816
O'Donnell, Hy. A.C.B.	Lieut. Colonel	Bengal	4 June 817
Ogilby, Sir David	Do	Fort St. George	26 Oct. 809
Ogilvie, Charles	Surgeon	Do	30 July 800
Ogle, Robert	Lieut. Colonel	Bengal	24 Oct. 98
Orme, Alexander	Major	Bengal	5 June 805
Owen, John	Lieut. Colonel	Do	29 Nov. 809
Page, Peter	Captain	Bombay	30 Sep. 812
Parker, William	Do	Bengal	10 June 808
Parkison, Thomas	Lieut. Colonel	Fort St. George	24 Feb. 807
Pasley, Charles	Major	Do	28 do 815
Pearson, James	Lieut. Colonel	Bengal	19 Dec. 98
Pelly, Robert P.	Lieutenant	Do	1 Dec. 818
Philips, Levi	Captain	Bombay Marine	20 Nov. 811
Phillips, Thomas	Head Surgeon	Bengal	9 Sep. 807
_____, Edward	Lieutenant	Bombay	24 July 805
_____, Thomas	Mem. Med. Bd.	Bengal	6 Aug. 817
Pogson, Thomas	Lieut. Colonel	Fort St. George	14 Oct. 804
Pouget, Joseph	Head Surgeon	Bombay	19 Oct. 808
Price, David	Major	Do	7 do 807
Pryor, William S.	Do	Bengal.	15 Mar. 814
Pudner, John	Captain	Do.	29 June 809
Raban, William	Lieut. Colonel	Bengal	20 July 814
_____, George	Do	Do	6 May 817
Radcliffe, Henry W.	Do	Fort St. George	6 Mar. 810
Ranken, John	Captain	Bengal	27 May 801
_____, William	Lieut. Colonel	Do.	9 June 814
Rattray, William	Lieut. Colonel	Do	6 June 98
Reid, John	Do	Do	7 Sep. 808
Richards, William	Major	Do	29 Dcc. 815

## RETIRED OFFICERS.

xxix

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Establishment.</i>	<i>Date of Retirement.</i>
Richardson, Isaac G.	Captain	Bombay Marine	29 May 807
Riddell, John	Lieut. Colonel	Bombay	14 Jan. 99
Ridge, Robert	Major	Fort St. George	29 Apr. 805
Roberts, Roger Elliot	Colonel	Bengal	14 Aug. 99
_____, Thomas T.	Captain	Bombay	10 Nov. 813
_____, Charles M.	Do	Bengal	15 Sept. 815
Robertson, Alexander	Lieut. Colonel	Fort St. George	28 Feb. 809
_____, David	Major	Bengal	1 June 813
Robinson, George A.	Captain	Do	27 Oct. 802
Rock, John Odell	Captain	Do	31 Oct. 98
Rose, Hugh	Lieut. Colonel	Do	25 May 816
Ross, James	Surgeon	Bengal	19 July 604
Rowles, James	Licut. Colonel	Fort St. George	22 Sept. 813
Rutherford, Charles	Lieutenant	Bombay	23 Feb. 818
Salkeld, Thomas	Lieut. Colonel	Bengal	2 Jan. 810
Sandys, William	Do	Do	5 June 805
Sanford, George	Captain	Fort St. George	1 Sept. 815
Savery, John	Lieutenant	Do	23 Oct. 811
Saumarez, Nicholas	Captain	Bengal	7 Nov. 98
Saxon, George	Lieut. Colonel	Fort St. George	
Scot, Helenus	Men. Med. Bd	Bombay	30 Mar. 810
Scott, Richard	Licut. Colonel	Bengal	9 Sep. 97
_____, Henry	Major	Do	2 Feb. 803.
_____, John Corse	Surgeon	Do	30 July 800
_____, George	Captain	St. Helena	15 do 801
_____, Robert	Jun. Captain	Bombay Marine	28 Mar. 817
Seale, John W.	Lieutenant	St. Helena	29 June 818
Shairpe, Norman	Captain	Bengal	22 May 815
Shakespear, John M.	Do	Fort St. George	29 Apr. 818
Sharp, James	Major	Bengal	16 May 815
Shaw, Thomas	Licut. Colonel	Do	22 Feb. 809
Sheppard, William	Do	Fort St. George	31 Dec. 806
Skirving, Robert	Captain	Bengal	20 July 808
Smee, Thomas	Do	Bombay Marine	31 May 816
Smith, James	Surgeon	Bengal	22 Oct. 806
_____, John	Do	Do	11 June
_____, Lewen Scott	Captain	Fort St. George	1 Mar. 819
Smyth, Henry	Cornet	Do	29 Apr. 818
Sneyd, William	Major	Bengal	23 Feb. 807
Snook, Samuel	Captain	Bombay Marine	21 Dec. 816
Somerville, Henry E.	Captain	Fort St. George	8 Apr. 815
Spens, Archibald	Lieut. Colonel	Bombay	17 Nov. 809
Start, Francis	Captain	St. Helena	9 Mar. 808
Stephenson, Edward	Do	Bombay Marine	11 Nov. 807
Stewart, Charles	Major	Bengal	10 Aug. 808.

## RETIRED OFFICERS.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Establishment.</i>	<i>Date of Retirement.</i>
Stewart, John	Lieut. Colonel	Bengal	4 Dec. 812
_____, Robert	Mem.Med.Bd.	Bombay	May 819
Stone, Webb	Captain	Fort St. George	5 May 809
Stopford, Edward	Lieutenant	Do	26 Feb. 816
Stuart, Charles	Captain	Do	15 Feb. 815
Sutherland, James	Do	Pom bay Marine	22 Jan. 808
Swinton, Robert	Major	Bengal	11 Nov. 818
Tait, William	Head Surgeon	Fort St. George	16 Feb. 813
Taylor, John Bladen	Lieut. Colonel	Do	15 Mar. 805
_____, Ray	Captain	Bombay Marine	21 Aug. 99
Thackeray, Thomas	Surgcon	Fort St. George	5 Oct. 804
Thompson, Jacob	Lieut. Colonel	Bombay	17 Dec. 809
Thwaites, John	Lieutenant	Bengal	23 June 817
Tomkyns, John	Lieut. Colonel	Do	29 May 805
Toppin, John	Captain	Do	5 July 99
Trash, Alfred J.	Lieutenant	Bombay	26 Apr. 815
Turton, Henry	Do	Fort St. George	1 Aug. 815
Tytler, William	Do	Do	8 Apr. 815
Underwood, John	Surgeon	Fort St. George	22 Feb. 814
Vesey, Poole H.	Lieut. Colonel	Fort St. George	2 June 812
Vibart, Jame. M.	Do	Bengal	26 Sep. 98
Waught, George	Do	Fort St. George	28 Nov. 98
Walker, Alexander	Do	Bombay	24 June 812
Warburton, Garnet	Major	Fort St. George	5 May 812
Ward, Rev. Jas., D.D.	Chaplain	Bengal	27 Mar. 818
Warne, Roger	Lieut. Colonel	Fort St. George	28 Feb. 805
Watkins, Alexander	Major	Bengal	20 Sep. 808
Watson, Joseph D.	Do	Bombay	7 Apr. 813
Webber, Charles	Lieut. Colonel	Bengal	7 May 817
Welsh, Thomas	Colonel	Do	13 Aug. 800
White, Henry V.	Lieut. Colonel	Do	27 July 808
_____, Thomas	Surgeon	Do	4 Mar. 813
Williaimes, Edward	Lieutenant	Fort St. George	30 Dec. 818
Williams, John L.F.R.S.	Surgeon	Bengal	28 Oct. 801
_____, Walter	Do	Do	12 June 811
Williamson, Joseph	Lieutenant	Bengal	23 Sep. 807
_____, Samuel	Assist.Surgeon	Do	23 Apr. 802
Willim, John G.	Captain	Do	22 May 811
Willson, Walter	Lieut. Colonel	Fort St. George	18 Apr. 805
_____, William	Do	Do	24 Mar. 807
Wilson, Hill	Lieutenant	Bengal	5 Oct. 803
_____, Thomas	Do	Do	4 Mar. 806
_____, George	Surgeon	Fort St. George	22 Oct. 805
_____, Robert	Superint.Surg.	Bengal	16 June 819

## RETIRED OFFICERS.

xxx

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Establishment.</i>	<i>Date of Retirement.</i>
Wilton, George	Lieut. Colonel	Bengal	13Sep. 809
Witherston, John	Do	Do	25Oct. 97
Wood, Samuel, C. B.	Do	Do	5Aug. 816
—, Patrick	Captain	Fort St. George	1Feb. 814
Wright, Robert	Do.	St. Helena	8June 818
Young, Andrew	Lieut. Colonel	Bengal	28Apr. 812
—, William	Do	Bombay	5Jan. 813
Youngson, William	Do	Fort St. George	26Aug. 807
Yule, William	Major	Bengal	20July 808

## DEATHS.

Surgeon.....	Charles Cornish,	1818
Lieut.....	Francis Leonard	26th October
Major.....	Geo. Williams	4th January 1819
Captain .....	Thomas Skinner	March
.....	Charles Wyatt	13th do
Lieut. Col.....	Benjamin Ha ris	7th May
Chaplain.....	Rev. A. Burrowes	31 do
Assist. Surgeon	John Robinson	6th June
Lieut. Col.....	Charles Patrick	4th July
.....	Charles Godfrey	6th do.

**REGULATIONS  
RESPECTING  
THE AGE OF  
WRITERS AND CADETS.**

---

*Extract of the Act of the Thirty-third of His present Majesty GEORGE THE THIRD, respecting Writers and Cadets.*

And be it further enacted, That no person shall be capable of acting or being appointed, or sent to India in the capacity of writer or cadet, whose age shall be under fifteen years,\* or shall exceed twenty-two years, nor until the person proposed or intended to be so appointed shall have delivered to the said Court of Directors a certificate of his age, under the hand of the minister of the parish in which he was baptized, or keeper of the registry of baptism of such parish and if no such registry can be found, an affidavit of that circumstance shall be made by the party himself, with his information and belief that his age is not under fifteen years, and doth not exceed twenty-two years. Provided nevertheless, That the said restriction shall not extend to prevent the said Court of Directors from appointing any person to be a cadet, who shall have been for the space of one year at least a commissioned officer in His Majesty's service, or in the militia or fencible men, when embodied, and have been called into actual service, or from the company of cadets in the Royal Regiment of Artillery, and whose age shall not exceed twenty-five years.

\* 7th December, 1808. *The Court of Directors resolved, that in future no Cadet be appointed for the Cavalry or Infantry under the Age of 16 Years.*

---

**EAST-INDIA COLLEGE.**

*Extract of the late Act (53d. Geo. 3d. cap. 155 sec. 46.)*

" And be it further enacted, that it shall not be lawful for " the said Court of Directors to nominate, appoint, or send to " the Presidencies of Fort William, Fort St George, or Bombay, " any person in the capacity of a writer, unless such person shall " have been duly entered at such College, and have resided there " four terms according to the Rules and Regulations thereof; " and shall also produce to the said Court of Directors, a certi- " ficate under the hand of the principal of the said College, testi- " fying that he has, for the space of four terms, been a member " of, and duly conformed himself to the Rules and Regulations of " the said College."

The Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of London, *Visitor.*

## COLLEGE COUNCIL.

The Rev. JOSEPH H. BATTEN, D.D. F.R.S. *Principal.*

Professors.

Rev. Charles W. Le Bas, A.M. (Dean)	} Mathematics and Natural Philosophy.
Rev. Henry Walter, B. D.	
Rev. Edward Lewton, A.M. ( <i>Librarian and Registrar</i> )	} Classical and General Literature.
Rev. Thomas R. Malthus, A.M. & F.R.S. <i>Hist. and Pol. Economy.</i>	
Sir James Mackintosh, M.P. L.L.D. and F.R.S. <i>General Polity and the Laws of England.</i>	
Charles Stewart, Esq. <i>Arabic, Persian, and Hindostani Literature.</i>	
Graves Chamney Haughton, Esq. A. M. <i>Hindoo Literature, and History of Asia.</i>	

Rev. Henry George Keene, A. M. *Assistant Professor in the Oriental Department.*

Charles Wilkins, Esq. F.R.S. LL.D. *Visitor in the Oriental Department.*

Moolvy Mirza Khaleel, *Assistant in the Oriental Department.*  
Moonshy Ghoolam Hyder, *Persian Writing Master.*

Mr. Thomas Medland *Drawing Master.*

*Extract from the***REGULATIONS***as to the Nomination of***STUDENTS AT THE EAST-INDIA COLLEGE,**

*With a View to their future Appointment as WRITERS in the Service of the UNITED EAST-INDIA COMPANY; and Preparatory Instructions to Persons who may be so nominated.*

No Candidate for the College can be nominated thereto, until he has completed the sixteenth year of his age. And no person who has been dismissed from the Army or Navy, or expelled from any place of education, will be nominated to the College.

The parents or guardian of every candidate for the college, will be required to address the following letter to the nominating Director.—

“ Sir — I beg to assure you on my honour, that my \_\_\_\_\_, to whom you have been so good as to give a nomination to the college, has not been dismissed from the Army or the Navy, and that he never has been expelled from any place of education.—

“ I have the honor to be, &c.”

By the Act of the 33d of Geo. III. no person can be appointed a Writer in the company's service, whose age exceeds twenty-two years; and by the Act of the 59d of Geo. III, all students for the college must remain there four terms;—consequently, no person whose age exceeds twenty can be nominated as a student. All these terms are probationary, but the first is to be considered as such in a particular sense; and if any student shall not, in the judgment of the college council, give satisfaction in that term, he will not be permitted to return to the college.

Candidates for the college must produce the under-mentioned documents, previously to their being nominated as students.

An extract from the parish register of their birth or baptism, properly signed by the minister, churchwarden, or elders; and, in addition thereto,

A certificate, agreeably to the following form, signed by the parent, guardian, or near relation.

“ I do hereby certify, that the foregoing extract from the register of baptisms of the parish of \_\_\_\_\_, in the county of \_\_\_\_\_, contains the date of the birth of my son —, who is the bearer of this, and presented for a nomination as a student at the East-India College, by — Esq.; and I do further declare, that I received the said presentation for my son — gratuitously, and that no money or other valuable consideration has been or is to be paid, either directly or indirectly, for the same; and that I will not pay or cause to be paid, either by myself, by my son, or by the hands of any other person, any pecuniary or valuable consideration whatsoever, to any person or persons who have interested themselves in procuring the said presentation for my son from the Director above-mentioned.”

“ Witness my hand, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of —, in the year of our Lord, \_\_\_\_\_. ”

In the event of no parish register existing or to be found, an affidavit of such circumstance is to be made before a magistrate, to the following effect, viz.

“ I, C. D., presented as a student for the East-India College, by —, do make oath and swear, that I have caused search to be made for a parish register, whereby to ascertain my age, but am unable to produce the same, there being none to be

" found ; and, further, I make oath and swear, that from the information of my parents (and other relations), which information I verily believe to be true, that I was born in the parish of \_\_\_\_\_,  
 " in the county of \_\_\_\_\_, on \_\_\_\_\_, in the year \_\_\_\_\_,  
 " and that I am not at this time under the age of sixteen, or above twenty years.  
 " Sworn before me, }      " Witness my hand, this — Day  
 " this \_\_\_\_\_ }      " of —, in the year of our  
 " Day of —      }      " Lord —  
 " C. D."

The parent, guardian, or near relation, must then add his certificate as to the truth of the affidavit, which must be similar to that ordered to be annexed to the extract from the parish register.

The above-mentioned certificate (and affidavit, in cases where an affidavit shall be required) are to be annexed to the petition to be written by the candidates, and they are to sign a declaration thereon, that they have read these printed instructions. The same declaration is to be signed by the parent, guardian, or near relation of the candidates respectively.

Candidate are to produce certificates from the person under whom they have received their education, stating the nature of that education, and the proficiency they have made therein ; and also certifying as to their mental ability, disposition, and character.

Candidates will be interrogated in an open Committee of college, as to their character, connections, and qualifications, conformably to the General Court's Resolution of the 6th July, 1809.

On a student's appointment to be a Writer, a legal instrument is to be entered into by some one person (to be approved by the Court of Directors) binding himself to pay the sum of £3,000, as liquidated damages to the Company, for breach of a covenant to be entered into that the student's nomination hath not been in any way bought, or sold, or exchanged for any thing convertible into a pecuniary benefit.

Misconduct of students at college, will be attended with expulsion therefrom ; and those who do not pass with credit the final examination will not be admitted into the civil service of the Company. No person expelled the college will be admitted into any line of the Company's service.

## AT A COURT OF DIRECTORS,

HELD ON

*Wednesday, the 9th August, 1809.*

**Resolved**, That any person who shall, in future, be nominated to a situation, either civil or military, in the service of this Company, and who shall have obtained such nomination in consequence of purchase, or agreement to purchase, or of any corrupt practice whatever, either direct or indirect, by himself or by any other person, with or without his privity, shall be rejected from the service of the Company, and ordered back to England, if he shall have proceeded to India before a discovery of such corrupt practice be made: and if such situation shall have been so corruptly procured by himself, or with his privity, he shall be rendered incapable of holding that, or any other situation whatever, in the said service. Provided always, that if a fair disclosure of any corrupt transaction or practice, of the nature before described, wherein any Director has been concerned, shall be voluntarily made by the party or parties engaged in the same with such Director, the appointment thereby procured shall be confirmed by the Court.

---

## TERMS OF ADMISSION FOR STUDENTS

*Destined for the East-India College.*

One hundred guineas per annum, for each student; a moiety whereof to be paid at the commencement of each term, there being two in the year, besides the expense of books and stationery.

Students to provide themselves with a table-spoon, tea-spoon, knife and fork, half a dozen towels, tea equipage, and a looking-glass; also, with not less than two pair of sheets, two pillow-cases, and two breakfast cloths.

The Candidates will be examined in the Classics and Arithmetic, and if they be not found to possess a competent knowledge of *at least two* of the Latin classics, the easier parts of the Greek Testament, and the principles of Grammar, as well as the common rules of Arithmetic together with Vulgar and Decimal Fractions, they will be remanded until the commencement of the next term.

Ten guineas to be paid on leaving College by each student, for the use of the philosophical apparatus, and library.

---

## COLLEGE TERMS.

1st. Commences 19th January, and ends 31st May, }  
2d. ditto 27th July, and ends 6th December, } in each Year.

N. B. *The Students are to provide themselves with proper Academical Habits.*

*Students at the College.*

<i>Date of Nomination.</i>	<b>FOR BENGAL.</b>
22d Jan. 1817	John Lewis
7th Jan. 1818	Sullivan Davis
do	James Davidson
14th do	Edward Millett
do	Edward Bradford
do	Alfred William Begbie
do	Ross Donnelly Mangels
do	Stewart Paxton
do	George W. Bacon
21st do	Charles Pelham Villiers
15th July	John Venn
do	John Gordon Deeds
22d do	Henry Ricketts
do	Lawrence Kennaway
do	Robert North C. Hamilton
do	Dacres F. Wise
29th do	Charles F. Thompson
12th August	George Udny
6th Jan. 1819.	Edward Vernon Schalch
13th do	Henry Lushington
do	James Aug. Irwin
20th do	Thomas Henry Torrens
2d Feb.	Edward Peploe Smith
14th July	Edward Cooke Archbald
do	Augustus Princep
do	Bailie Golding, <i>not yet admitted</i>
do	George James Taylor
do	George Francis Brown
21st do	Gregor Grant
do	John Fergusson Cathcart, <i>not yet admitted</i>
do	Hon. Richard Francis Moore
do	William Henry Benson
28th do	William James Connolly
do	George Gough
do	Welby Brown Jackson
25th August	Simon Fraser

**FOR MADRAS.**

7th Jan. 1818	John Goldingham
14th do	George Anthony Smith
15th July	James Alex. Thomson
do	Henry Williams
22d do	George Bird
6th Jan. 1819	Oliver Hanson
do	Edward Harding,
do	Richard Paternoster

*Students at the College, continued.**Date of Nomination.*FOR MADRAS, *continued.*

6th Jan. 1819	Arthur Freese
20th do	Walter Eliot
do	Jol.n Hudleston Marshall
14th July	William Lavie
do	Robert Alexander Bannerman
21st do	James Fraser
do	William Henry Baberton
do	James Patton
do	Samuel Geo. Palmer
25th August	William Augustus Neave

## FOR BOMBAY

19th July 1817	Henry A. Harrison
23d do	Alexander Elphinston
7th Jan. 1818	Joshua H. Jackson
do	Edmund Hollond
do	Henry Frederick Dent
14th do	David Anderson Blane
do	Evelyn M. Gordon
do	Jackson W. Musprat
do	Robert Keith Arbuthnot
do	James H. Farquharson
do	Alexander Bell
11th March	William Willes
15th July	John Warden
22d do	John Hurdis Ravenshaw
do	Charles G. Houlton
do	Nathaniel Hornby
6th Jan. 1819	Rich. Townshend Webb
do	Edinund Montgomerie
do	Walter John Hunter
13th do	Archibald Dickson
do	George Charles Wroughton
do	Joseph A. Dorin
do	William Chamier
do	Henry Brown
do	P. William Le Geyt
do	John Travers Birdwood, <i>not yet admitted</i>
20th do	Robert Keith Pringle
do	Archibald Dav. Græme, <i>not yet admitted</i>
do	Francis Franco
14th July	Nugent Kirkland, <i>not yet admitted</i>
do	Charles Boileau Elliott
do	Philip Stewart
do	John Hector Jones

*Report of the Result of the General Examination  
of the Students at Hertford College, at the close  
of the First Term 1819.*

On the 28th May a Deputation of the Court of Directors proceeded to the College, for the purpose of receiving the Report of the result of the general Examination of the Students.

The proceedings which took place in the hall were as follow:

The Clerk read the list of the Students who had gained prizes, and other honorable distinctions, and a list of those who were "*highly distinguished*," also lists of the best Persian and Déva Nágaree writers.

Mr. R. D. Mangles delivered an English Essay.

The Students as usual read and translated in the Sanscrit, Bengalese, Arabic, Persian, and Hindooostani Languages.

Prizes were distributed agreeably to the list as under.

The rank of the Students leaving College was then twice read by the Clerk to the Committee, the first time distinguishing the class to which they belonged, and the second, distinguishing their number in the list.

He afterwards announced that the next Term would commence on Tuesday the 27th July.

The Chairman then addressed the Students to the following effect:

He observed, that he had a very pleasing duty to perform, in stating the gratification he had derived from the excellent report which he had received from the college council, of the praiseworthy conduct and tranquil and gentlemanly demeanor which had distinguished the past Term; that the spirit they had evinced must prove highly satisfactory to all those connected with the College, as well as creditable to themselves.

He trusted that those who had still some time longer to devote to their studies at the College, would return with the same spirit and a determination to reap all the benefits which the institution held forth.

He congratulated those who were finally leaving it upon embarking on the first stage of their important duties; he pointed out the advantages they might still derive from prosecuting their studies on their voyage to India, and concluded, with emphatically wishing them all possible success in the honorable career which was now open to them.

---

List of the Students who have gained Medals and Prizes and other honorable Distinctions at the Public Examination, May 1819.

Mr. Wm. Rich. Morris, medals in political economy, and in Sanscrit; prize in Hindústani, and with great credit in other departments

## EAST INDIA COLLEGE.

- Francis Anderson, medals in mathematics and in Persian ; and with great credit in other departments.
- Peniston Lamb, medal in law, and highly distinguished in other departments.
- Wm. Sims n, medal in classics, and with great credit in other departments.
- James Shaw, prizes in Bengalee, and in drawing, and highly distinguished in other departments.
- Edward Holland, prizes in mathematics and in Hindûstani.
- Ross Donnelly Mangles, prizes in law, and for the best English essay.
- Wm. Anderson Blane, prizes in political economy, and in Arabic ; and with great credit in other departments.
- Edward Bradford, prize in classics ; and with great credit in other departments.
- Alfie Wm. Begbie, prize in Bengalee, and with great credit in other departments.
- John Goldingham, prize in Persian, and with great credit in other departments.
- John Venn, prizes in classics, in mathematics, in law, in history, in Hindûstani, in drawing, and with great credit in other departments.
- Lawrence Kennaway, prizes in Bengalee, and in English composition.
- George Udny, prize in Persian, and highly distinguished in other departments.
- Edward Vernon Schalch, prizes in classics, and in English composition ; and highly distinguished in other departments.
- Joseph Alex. Dorin, prizes in mathematics, and in Persian.
- Richard Paternoster, prizes in Sanscrit, and in Nâgaree writing ; and with great credit in other departments.
- Edward Peploe Smith, Prizes in Hindûstani and in Drawing, and with great credit in other departments.

The following Students were  
highly distinguished.

- Mr. Geoige Anthony Smith,
- James David on
  - R. North C. Hamilton
  - John Gordon Deeds
  - Henry Ricketts
  - Henry Lushington
  - Francis Franco
  - Robert Keith Pringle

And the following passed with  
great credit.

- Mr. Charles John Wheeler
- Robert Keith Arbuthnot,
  - George William Bacon,
  - John Warden
  - Charles Pelham Villiers
  - Philip William Le Geyt
  - Walter Elliot

EAST INDIA COLLEGE.

xli

Best Persian Writers.

Mr. T. R. Davidson	Mr. Jackson
— Bacon	— Lindsay
— Franco	— Montgomerie
— Anderson	— Paternoster
— Hamilton	— Schalch
— Smith, jun.	— Williams
— Dorin	— Wise

i

Best Nágaree Writers.

Mr. Paternoster—Prize.	Mr. Goldingham
— Elliot	— Freese
— Franco	— Williams
— Venn	— Bird
— Udny	

Rank of the Students leaving College this Term, as settled by the College Council.

BENGAL.

1st Class.

1. Mr. Francis Anderson
2. — James Shaw
3. — Peniston Lamb

3d Class.

4. — Geo. Lindsay
5. — Wm. Popham Palmer
6. — Thos. Reid Davidson
7. — Cornwallis R. Cartwright

MADRAS.—2d Class.

1. Mr. Charles John Wheeler—  
*since appointed to the Bombay Establishment.*

BOMBAY.—1st Class.

1. Mr. William Richard Morris
2. — William Simson

3d Class.

3. — Benjamin Hutt

*Regulations to be observed by the Parents or Friends of the Cadets, previous to being admitted into the East India Company's Military Seminary, at Addiscombe, near Croydon, Surrey.*

**AGE.** Not to be under fourteen, nor above eighteen years, and to produce certificates accompanying this, properly filled up and signed, *viz.*

No. I. Certificate of birth from parish register, signed by resident clergyman and churchwardens or elders.

No. II. Parents or guardians certificate.

No. III. Certificate from the person who obtains the nomination from the director.

No. IV. Medical certificate.

**QUALIFICATION.** The cadet must have a perfect knowledge of the fundamental rules of arithmetic, including the rule of three, write a good hand, and have a competent knowledge of the English grammar. He will be examined on these points by the head master, and must produce his certificate. *If the Cadet is admitted, the head master's certificate may be sent up to Mr Abington, clerk to the Military Seminary Committee, by the first convenient opportunity.*

**PAYMENTS.** The Cadet will be required to pay £30 per annum into the Company's Treasury, and the payments must be made in advance towards defraying the Company's annual expense for his board, lodging, and education, and for supplying him with the following articles, *viz.*

Books, stationary, mathematical instruments, drawing materials, repairing his cloathes, pocket money at the rate of 2*s. 6d.* per week, medical attendance, and washing; as also with a periodical supply of the following articles:

Jacket,	-	-	-	-	half yearly
Waistcoat,	-	-	-	-	do.
Black silk handkerchief,	-	-	-	-	do.
Foraging cap,	-	-	-	-	do.
Pantaloons,	-	-	-	-	quarterly
Gaiters,	-	-	-	-	do.
Shoes, every two months,					

And with linen when necessary in the opinion of the head master.

**PAYMENTS.** The Cadet, upon the first year of his admission, will likewise be required to pay into the Company's Treasury the additional sum of £13 1*s. 5*d.** for which he will be furnished, at the Company's Seminary, with the following articles by their contractor, *viz.*

One military great coat,

One uniform jacket,

One do waistcoat

Two pair of trowsers  
 Two ditto of gaiters,  
 Two ditto of military gloves,  
 Two ditto of strong shoes,  
 Two black silk handkerchiefs  
 A foraging cap.  
 One military cap and feather, with plate in front embossed  
 with the Company's arms.

*The payments for the first year, therefore, will be £43. 16s. 5d.,  
 and £30 the succeeding years.*

Necessaries to be provided by the Cadet when he joins the Seminary :—

Ten shirts,  
 Six pairs of cotton stockings,  
 Six ditto worsted ditto,  
 Six towels,  
 Six night-caps,  
 Six pocket-handkerchiefs,  
 Two combs and a brush,  
 A tooth-brush,

When the Cadet attends to be passed by the committee, he must give in the name and address of some friend residing in London or its vicinity, who will receive him if he shall be dismissed or removed from the Seminary.

**SECURITY.** The Cadet will likewise be required to give in the names of two persons (housekeepers) to be his security against damage to the Company's premises, or the head master's property, and also to reimburse the Company in the event of his not going to India in the Company's service.

**PROHIBITION.** The Cadet must not join the Seminary with a greater sum than one guinea, and a further supply from any of his relations during the term may subject him to dismission from the Seminary.

**VACATIONS.** Midsummer commences 17th June,  
 ends ..... 31st July ;  
 Christmas commences 22d December,  
 ends ..... 31st January.

At the close of every vacation, the cadet must apply at the Cadet Office for an order for his re-admission, and all sums then due to the Company must be paid up. This order will express that he is only to be re-admitted upon his returning with the same number of books and instruments which he took home with him, and that his linen be put into proper repair.

As the parents or friends of many of the cadets reside in Scotland, Ireland, or other distant parts, and cannot have the cadets under their controul during the vacations, arrangements have been made for the continuance of such cadets at the seminary; and also

**MILITARY SEMINARY.**

of such other cadets as may be desirous of devoting their holidays to the advancement of their education.

The expense attending the board and lodging of the cadets during the vacation will be charged to their relations or friends, at the rate of two shillings and sixpence per diem.

Wm. ABINGTON,  
*Clerk, Military Seminary Committee.*

---

*N.B.—The following Extract must be signed by the resident Clergyman, and countersigned by the Churchwardens.*

**No. I.—EXTRACT** from the REGISTER BOOK of the Parish of \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of \_\_\_\_\_

---

**No. II.—The PARENT or GUARDIAN'S CERTIFICATE.**

I do hereby certify, that the foregoing extract from the register of births and baptisms of the parish of \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of \_\_\_\_\_ contains the date of the \_\_\_\_\_ of my son \_\_\_\_\_ who is the bearer of this, and nominated a cadet on the \_\_\_\_\_ establishment, by \_\_\_\_\_ and I do further declare, that I received the said appointment for my son \_\_\_\_\_ gratuitously, and that no money, or other valuable consideration, has been, or is to be paid, either directly or indirectly, for the same; and that I will not pay, or cause to be paid, either by myself, by my son, or by the hands of any other person, any pecuniary or valuable consideration whatsoever, to any person or persons who have interested themselves in procuring the said nomination for my son from the director abovementioned.

Witness my hand, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ in the year of our Lord \_\_\_\_\_

---

**No. III.—Gentlemen,—**I do hereby declare, upon my honour, that I received the nomination of a cadet for the \_\_\_\_\_ from \_\_\_\_\_

gratuitously, and that I have given it gratuitously to Mr. \_\_\_\_\_ with whose family and connections I am well acquainted.

I am, Gentlemen, your most obedient servant,  
To the Honourable Court of Directors of the  
United East-India Company.

---

**No. IV.—MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

This is to certify, that Mr. \_\_\_\_\_ has no mental or bodily defect that may disqualify him for military service.

## MILITARY SEMINARY.

XLV

Colonel William Mudge (Royal Artillery), *Public Examiner.*

Dr. James Andrew, *Professor of Mathematics, and Resident Head Classical Master.*

Joseph Bordwine, Esq. *Professor of Fortification and Artillery.*

John Shakespear, Esq. *Professor of Oriental Languages.*

Mr. Alexander Anderson, *Mathematical Assistant.*

— Samuel Parlour,                          *do*                          *do*

Dr. Siuachan,                                  *Resident Classical do*

Mr. Peter Oger,                                  *French Master.*

— W. F. Wells,                                  *Drawing do*

— H. Angelo, Jun.                                  *Instructor in the new Broad Swords Exercist.*

Chas. Wilkins, Esq. F.R.S. LL.D. *Visitor in the Oriental Dept.*  
Dr. McCulloch, *Chemical Lecturer.*

### CADETS appointed to the Seminary.

Wm. Henry Phibbs	Thomas Sutton
James A. Crommelin	John Wenham Lewis
Thomas Briggs	Edw. Sayer Burchell
Fred. Benj. Griffiths	Benjamin Bazil Shice
William Brett	Mich. F. Willoughby
Thomas Eaton Cotgrave	John Dade
Henry Clerk	Richard Clay
William Leatherdale	Henry S. Le Blanc
Thomas Rose Wynter	Talbot Ritherdon
George Francis Smith	Thos. D. Whitcombe
James Wm. Fraser	John Horne
Henry Cooke	Edward F. Day
Charlton Holl	John T. Hardman
Joseph Turton	James Booker
Edw. Baring Gould	Hesse M. A. Gordon
John Theophilus Lane	Thomas Maynor
John Thomas Leslie	John Grant
Edw. Aug. Blundell	James Alexander
Frederick M'Gillivray	Thomas Boyle
Henry Humphrey	Geo. Hart Dyke
Joseph Tindal	John Lealand Mowatt
Edw. Cumb. Thos. B. Hughes	William A. Welland
Arthur Thos. Cotton	Marm. Richardson
John Sterry Webb	Robert F. Bourchier
William Anderson	Charles Commeilne
John Ogilvie Milne	Henry W. Hardie
John Wm. Gordon	Matthew Campbell
Charles Lucas	Richard G. Chambers
Charles B. Morton	Andrew Rowland
Geo. H. Wheatley	Henry W. Trevelyan

## MILITARY SEMINARY.

CADETS appointed to the Seminary, *continued.*

John McDonald	Alex. P. Thompson	William Berney
Charles Wm. Grant	Alex. Kerr Agnew	Harry B. Dalzell
Frederick O. Wells	Edw. A. Farquharson	William Mills Tritton
Henry C. Boileau	Edw. Henry Ludlow	Ed. Lennon Campbell
William Coghlan	Fredk. F. Haslewood	Robert Foster
Philip Bowles Burlton	Alex. Cumine Peat	Jonn Raithby Revell
Nich. H. Monkhouse	Henry Sutton	Hampden N. Pepper
Francis Smith	Chs. Henry Wiggens	Geo. St P. Lawrence
Nicholas Lechmere	Edward Madden	John T. Boileau
Wynne Geo. Lewis	Charles Morley	Robt. Day Patterson
Fra. John Pontardent	B. C. Wilkinson	A. E. Byam
Henry Stamford	John Walker	Erroll Blake
Frederick Brind	JBrockmanBackhouse	
Clement Blood	Jas. Oldham Oldham	For St. Helena Est.
Jas. Richard Greene	Thomas P. Ackers	James B. Mason
Charles Newbery	Charles Thursby	Henry W. Knipe

## CADETS for the CAVALRY or INFANTRY.

Cadets nominated for either of the above corps, must produce similar certificates and vouchers to those prescribed for cadets entering the seminary.

They must be 16 years of age, and under 22, unless they have held a commission in his Majesty's service for one year, or in the militia or fencibles for the same period, they are then eligible if not more than 25 years of age. Vide extract of the act, 33d Geo. III, page xxxii.

## REGULATIONS RESPECTING PASSAGE-MONEY.

AT A COURT OF DIRECTORS,

*Held on Wednesday, the 6th June, 1804.*

**RESOLVED**,—That upon the friends of each cadet paying the regular amount of his passage money to the Company's paymaster, such cadet be required to sign a declaration, upon honor, that he has not paid, or caused to be paid, nor will not pay, or cause to be paid, either directly or indirectly, by himself, or by any person on his behalf, any further sum for his accommodation, either to the commander or mate, than those prescribed by the Court's regulations :

That in the event of its appearing at any future time, that a further sum shall have been paid by, or for any cadet, such cadet will be placed at the bottom of the list of rank of the season in which he was appointed ; and

That these last-mentioned regulations be printed and delivered to each cadet, upon his appearing before the Court to be approved of.

## RECRUITING SERVICE & COMP.'S AGENTS. xlvii

Superintendant..... Lieut. Col. Alexander Bryce,  
*Officers employed on the Recruiting Service.*

Captain James Murray, *London district.*  
 —— Wm. Marshall, *Edinburgh* do  
 —— Richard Grange, *Dublin* do  
 —— John Pudner, *Manchester* do

### *East-India Company's Depôt for Recruits at Chatham.*

Commandant ..... Lieut. Col. John Gillespie,  
 Staff Capt. and 2d in Command.. Major Edward Hay,  
 Adjutant ..... Capt. Henry Erskine Somerville  
 Paymaster ..... Captain Thomas Hodgson  
 Surgeon ..... Thomas Ogle

### *Company's Agents at Home.*

Bristol ..... Mr. Charles Anderson  
 Cork..... Mr. Daniel Callagan, jun.  
 Dartmouth ..... Mr. Henry Newman  
 Deal..... Messrs. John and Edward Iggulden  
 Falmouth ..... Mr. John Carne  
 Limerick..... Messrs. Ralph and Thomas Westrop  
 Liverpool ..... Messrs Thomas Davidson, & Co.  
 Margate ..... Messrs. Cobb and Co.  
 Milford..... Captain John Hearing  
 Plymouth ..... Mr. Peter Birdwood  
 Portsmouth..... Messrs. Andrew and John Lindegren  
 Torbay..... Mr. John Colley  
 Weymouth ..... Mr. Robert Penny

### *Company's Agents Abroad.*

Anjeer (Java) ..... J. Colville, Esq.  
 Batavia ..... Messrs Jessen, Trail, and Co.  
 Bussorah and Bagdad, Claudio James Rich, Esq.  
 Cairo ..... Henry Salt, Esq. F.R.S. (*H. M. Consul General in Egypt.*)  
 Cape of Good Hope.... Joseph Luson, Esq.  
 Constantinople ... John Cartwright, Esq.  
 Gibraltar..... Messrs. William Cosens and John Cole  
 Isle of France..... James Ferguson Saunders, Esq.  
 Leghorn ..... Messrs. Huddart, Routh, and Garland  
 Madeira ..... Henry Vitch, Esq.  
 Malta ..... Messrs. Higgins, Denison, and Co.  
 Rio de Janeiro..... A Cunningham, Esq.  
 Vienna..... Messrs. J. G. Schuller & Co.

xviii CARNATIC COMMISSIONERS, AND DOCK COMPANY.

*Commissioners for liquidating the Debts of the late  
Nabob of the Carnatic.*

Sir Benjamin Hobhouse, Bart.

Thomas Cockburn, Esq.

Robert Harry Inglis, Esq.

George Parkhouse, *Secretary*

Robert Playfair, *Assistant do*

*Office,*

No. 11, Manchester Buildings, Westminster.

---

DIRECTORS

OF THE

*East India Dock Company.*

Joseph Cotton, Esq. chairman

Charles Hampden Turner, Esq. deputy chairman

William Agnew, Esq.

William Astell, Esq. M. P.

Henry Bonham, Esq.

Richardson Borradaile, Esq.

William Cotton, Esq.

Francis Creswell, Esq.

Sir William Curtis, Bart., alderman and M.P.

Richard Lewin, Esq.

Edward Parry, Esq.

Sweny Toone, Esq.

Money Wigram, Esq.

*Secretary,* John Farran, Esq.

*Solicitor,* Timothy Tyrell, Esq.

*Dockmaster,* Capt. William J. Eastfield.

*Engineers.* { John Rennie, Esq.  
Ralph Walker, Esq.

*Office,* No. 11, St. Helen's Place.

---

**EAST-INDIA HOUSES OF AGENCY, IN LONDON.**

Adam and Ross, No. 3, Copthall Buildings  
 Blanshard, Henry, No. 1, Old Broad Street  
 Bazett, Farquhar, Crawford, and Co. No. 71, Broad-street  
 Burnie, William and James, Old South Sea House.  
 Campbell, John, No. 1, White Lion Court, Cornhill  
 Fairlie, Bonham and Co. No. 9, Broad-street Buildings.  
 Fletcher, Alexander, and Co. Devonshire Square  
 Hunter and Co. No. 4, Newman's Court, Cornhill  
 Lubbock, Colt and Co. No. 2, St. Mildred's-court, Poultry  
 Macdonald, John, No. 11, Bury Court, St. Mary-Axe,  
 Palmer, Wilson, and Co. King's Arms Yard, Coleman Street  
 Paxtons, Cockerell, Trail, and Co. No. 8, Austin Friars  
 Prinsep, George and Co. No. 11, Union Court Old Broad Street  
 Raikes, William and Thomas, and Co. No. 79, London Wall  
 Roffey, George, No. 1, St. Mary-Axe  
 Scott, Robert, Fairlie, and Co. No. 37, Great Winchester Street.  
 Small's and Lane, No. 8, Old Jewry.  
 Smith, Inglis, and Co. No. 2, Mansion House Place.  
 Smith, Timbrell, and Co. Old South Sea House.  
 Walker; John, No. 2, Warwick Place, Bedford Row, or Jerusalem  
     Coffee House  
 Watts and Heath, No. 124, Fenchurch-street  
 Wedderburns and Co. No. 35, Leadenhall-street  
 Weeding, Thomas, Old South Sea House  
 Welch, A. D. 134, Leadenhall Street—(See Advertisement, page  
     489.)  
 Wigram and Co. No. 3, Crosby-square  
 Williams, James, Leather-sellers' Hall, St. Helen's Place

---

**CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.**

Messrs. Harry Rivers, Jos. Langley and Co. agents for the supply  
     of ships and passengers with stock, provisions, &c. &c.  
     at Capé Town and Simons Bay

## ALPHABETICAL

## ABSTRACT OF THE ACT,

53 GEO. III. CAP. 155,

*For continuing in the EAST INDIA COMPANY, for a further Term, the Possession of the British Territories in India, together with certain exclusive Privileges; for establishing further Regulations for the Government of the said Territories, and the better Administration of Justice within the same; and for regulating the Trade to, and from, the Places within the Limits of the said Company's Charter.—[21st July, 1813.]*

**ACCOUNTS.** Directors to order distinct accounts to be kept of the Company's territorial, political, and commercial affairs, and to submit a plan for such an arrangement of their accounts to the board of commissioners, for their approbation. § 64.

— This principle to be attended to in accounts to be laid before parliament. § 65.

— Copies of regulations abroad, made under 37 Geo. III. c. 142, 39 and 40 Geo. III. c. 79, and 47 Geo. III. sess. 2, c. 68, to be laid annually with accounts before Parliament. § 66.

— Accounts, abstracts, and statements may be required by the board of commissioners, to be prepared by the directors. § 78.

— Account of superannuations to be laid before parliament in the next session. § 94.

**ACTIONS.** In actions for unlawful arresting of persons found in the East-Indies, &c. the defendants may plead the general issue. § 123.

— Proof to lie on the plaintiff: and if verdict be given for defendant, the plaintiff shall pay treble costs. § 123.

— Limitation of actions to three years. § 124.

**ADMIRALTY** jurisdiction of the king's courts extended. § 110.

**ADVOCATE GENERAL** may exhibit informations to the king's courts in matters of revenue. § 109.

— Advocate General of the Company may file informations in king's courts, for debts due to his majesty. § 111.

**APPEAL.** Where one would lie to the sunder dewanny adawlut, or local court, British subjects may appeal to his majesty's court. § 107.

## ABSTRACT OF THE ACT.

II

**APPEAL.** Such appeal not to bar the jurisdiction of the king's courts. § 107.

— The plaintiff may sue there at his election. *ib.*

**ARCHDEACONS.** The king empowered to constitute, by letters patent, three archdeaconries for the British territories in the East-Indies. § 49.

— Their salaries to be paid by the Company out of territorial revenues. (£2,000 per ann.) *ib.*

— Their salaries to commence on taking office, and to cease when functions cease. § 50.

— Warrant for letters patent, respecting archdeaconry, to be countersigned by the president of the board. § 53.

— His majesty may grant pensions (£800 per annum) to such archdeacons as shall have discharged their functions in India for fifteen years. § 54.

**ARMY.** Generals and colonels, and lieutenant-colonels commanding regiments, may return to India, after five years absence, with consent of the directors and the board; though their absence may not have been occasioned by sickness, infirmity, or accident. § 84.

— The governments in India empowered to make laws, regulations, and articles of war, for the native troops, and to hold courts martial. § 96.

— Former laws, articles of war, and established usages, respecting native troops, confirmed. § 97.

— (See also *Forces*.)

**ASSAULT.** Justices of peace in the provinces shall have jurisdiction in case of assault and trespass committed by British subjects on the natives of India. § 105.

— Proceedings before them, and application of fines. *ib.*

— Convictions for assault removable by certiorari, and subject to provisions of 33 Geo. II. c. 52. *ib.*

**BALLOT.** See *Votes*.)

**BILLS OF EXCHANGE** to be paid out of home profits of the Company. § 7

**BISHOP OF LONDON** vested with visitatorial jurisdiction over the East-India Company's college in England. § 45.

**BISHOP AND BISHOPRICK OF INDIA.** His majesty empowered, if he please, to establish a bishoprick for the whole of the British territories in the East-Indies. § 99.

— Whose salary to be paid by the Company. *ib.*

— Salary to commence on taking office, and cease when functions cease. § 50.

— Bishop to have no jurisdiction or functions, except such as may be limited by letters patent. § 51.

— His majesty may grant to the bishop, by letters patent such ecclesiastical jurisdiction as he may find necessary. § 52.

## ABSTRACT OF THE ACT.

**BISHOP AND BISHOPRICK OF INDIA.** Warrant for letters patent respecting the bishoprick to be countersigned by the president of the board of commissioners. § 53.

— His majesty may grant pensions to bishop (£1,500 per ann.), and archdeacons (£800 per ann.), who shall have discharged their functions in India for fifteen years. § 54.

**BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS.** Special licences for the continent of Asia, between the Indus and Malacca, or islands north of the Equator, or Bencoolen, to be at the discretion of the directors, subject to the board, who are to record their reasons. § 11.

— Licences for other places more north than 11 degrees south latitude, and between 64 and 150 degrees east longitude, to be granted by the board, who are to frame rules for the same; and in cases not falling within the rules, they are to record the special circumstances, and communicate the same to the directors. § 12.

— The approval by the board of duties imposed in India, necessary to their validity. § 25.

— To grant licences to South Sea Whalers, to sail within certain limits. § 32.

— No such ship, under 350 tons, to sail without licence from the board. *ib.*

— Powers of the board, with regard to individuals proceeding to India. (See *Persons going to India*).

— Board to have full power and controul over all colleges and seminaries, abroad and at home. § 42, 43, (and see further, *Colleges*).

— President of the board to countersign warrant for letters patent, respecting bishoprick or archdeaconries. § 53.

— Duties in India on Company's goods and on private trade goods to be considered as territorial revenue, and to be subject to the controul of the board. § 67.

— Board to have controul over the appropriation of any part of the territorial revenues (except sums issued in India to make good home payments on account of territorial charges) or of loans in India to commercial purposes. § 68.

— Court of directors to deliver to the board copies of proceedings, and of dispatches received, relating to the appropriation of revenue and loans to investments. § 69.

— No dispatches relative thereto to be sent to India, till approved by the board. § 70.

— Instead of being limited to fourteen days, the board to return dispatches with all reasonable dispatch, not exceeding two months. 71.

— Proceedings of the board may be signed either by chief or assistant secretary. § 72.

## ABSTRACT OF THE ACT.

III

**BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS.** Secret committee of directors no to disclose dispatches sent from the presidencies, relative to war, peace, or negotiations, until authorized by the board. § 73.

— Board may require abstracts, accounts, and statements to be prepared by the directors. § 78.

— Directors not to fill up vacancies in India without approbation of the board. § 81.

— Restoration of servants, civil or military, suspended or removed by the governments abroad, not to be valid without consent of the board. § 83.

— No gratuity above £600 to be good, unless confirmed by the board. § 88.

— No duty or tax, imposed by governor-general or governors in council, valid, till sanctioned by the directors, and approved by the board. § 98.

— See also *Accounts Salaries—Superannuation.*

**CERTIFICATE.** Counterfeiting certificate of licenses or attested copies thereof, punishable with fine and imprisonment. § 120.

**CHINA.** Exclusive trade with China to continue in the Company, together with the trade in tea, during further term, subject to the provisions of former acts not repealed by, or repugnant to, this act. § 2.

**CHOSES IN ACTION.** Stealing choses in action within the jurisdiction of king's courts, punishable like stealing goods. § 114.

**COIN.** Counterfeiting current coin, punishable with transportation for a term of years. § 116.

— Uttering counterfeit coin, punishable ;—*First* offence, six months imprisonment; *Second*, two years imprisonment; *Third*, transportation for life. § 117.

— Certificate of former conviction in the courts, sufficient evidence of conviction. § 118.

— Having in possession more than five pieces of counterfeit coin, without lawful excuse, punishable by fine or three months imprisonment. § 119.

**COLLEGES and SEMINARIES in India** to be subject to the board of commissioners. § 42.

— Provisions for schools, public lectures, or other literary institutions in India, for the benefit of the natives, to be regulated by governor general in council, subject to the controul of the board ; but appointments to offices therein to be made by the local governments. § 43.

**COLLEGE and MILITARY SEMINARY in England** to be continued ; and the directors, with the approbation of the board, to make rules and regulations for the same. § 44.

— Directors may make representations respecting alterations or additions by the board. *ib.*

## ABSTRACT OF THE ACT.

**COLLEGE and SEMINARY** in England. Bishop of London to exercise visitatorial jurisdiction. § 45.

— No person to be appointed a writer, unless he shall have kept four terms at the college, and shall produce a certificate of conformity to rules. § 46.

— Establishment of officers in the college and military seminary, and the principal appointments thereto, to be subject to the controul of the board. § 47.

— Principal and professors thereof exempt from parochial residence. § 48.

**COMMANDERS IN CHIEF.** Vacancies in office of commander in chief to be supplied by directors, subject to his majesty's approbation. § 80.

— Salary to commence from entering upon office. § 89.

**COMMENCEMENT OF ACT.** Parts of this act, for which no particular time is appointed, to commence from 10th April 1814. § 125

**COMMISSIONERS FOR AFFAIRS OF INDIA.** (See *Board of Commissioners*).

**COTTON WOOL.** (See *Imports*).

**COUNTERFEITING** coin. (See *Coin*).

— Counterfeiting licences, or certificates, or attested copies thereof, punishable with fine and imprisonment. § 120.

**COURTS.** (See *King's Courts, Provincial Courts*).

**DEBT.** Interest of Indian debt to be defrayed out of territorial revenues. § 55.

— Territorial or bond debt to be liquidated, as directors, with approbation of the board of commissioners, shall direct. *ib.*

— Debts of the Company (except principal of bond-debt) to be paid out of home profits. § 57.

— Indian debt, or bond debt at home, in what case to be reduced out of home profits. *ib.*

— Surplus of territorial revenues and home-profits, applicable to payment of certain debts. § 59.

— If the debts, after reduction, shall be again increased beyond certain sums, reduction again to take place. § 60.

— So much of 33 Geo. III, c. 52, as relates to the payment of a sum into the exchequer, the recovery thereof, or to the payment into the bank, repealed. § 61.

— Justices of peace to have jurisdiction in cases of small debts due to natives from British subjects. § 106.

— Debts due to his majesty, to be recovered by information, filed in the king's courts by the Company's advocate general. § 111.

**DIRECTORS, COURT OF.** Ships in private-trade, not to go within certain limits without licence from the directors. § 11.

## ABSTRACT OF THE ACT.

¶v

- DIRECTORS, COURT OF.** Directors to give special licenses of course for principal settlements. § 11.
- Special licenses for the continent of Asia, between the Indus and Malacca, or islands north of the Equator, or Bencoolen, to be at the discretion of the directors, subject to the control of the board of commissioners, who are to record their reasons. § 11. (See *Board of Commissioners.*)
  - So much of 33 Geo. III c. 52. as requires the directors to lay before the board invoices of cordage, &c. or as relates to tonnage, charges of freight, notices, or registering of private-trade goods, or granting licenses for the same, or as requires an outward-bound ship to touch at Cork, repealed. § 23.
  - No duties imposed in India to be valid, till sanctioned by the directors. § 25.
  - To grant licenses to South Sea Whalers to go to certain places. § 32.
  - Powers of the court with regard to individuals going to India. (See *Persons going to India, infra.*)
  - Directors to order distinct accounts to be kept of their territorial, political, and commercial affairs; and to submit a plan for such an arrangement of their accounts to the board for their approbation. § 64.
  - To deliver to the board copies of all proceedings, and of dispatches received, relating to the appropriation of revenue and loans to investments. § 69.
  - No dispatches relative thereto to be sent to India, till approved by the board, who shall return the same to directors with all reasonable dispatch, not exceeding two months. § 70 and 71.
  - Secret committee of directors not to disclose dispatches sent from the presidencies, relative to war, peace, or negotiations, until authorized by the board. § 73.
  - Secret committee to take oath prescribed by this act, instead of former oath. § 74.
  - Title of this act to be inserted in the directors' oath, instead of the year and title of 33 Geo. III. c. 52. § 76.
  - In cases of equality of votes in general courts or courts of directors, the questions not to be determined by lot, but to be considered as rejected; except in cases of two or more candidates for office, which are still to be determined by lot. § 77.
  - Board may require accounts, abstracts, and statements to be prepared by directors. § 78.
  - Directors to fill up vacancies of governors and commanders in chief, subject to his majesty's approbation; but this not to affect the right of directors to recall. § 80.
  - Directors not to supply vacancies in India, without approbation of the board. § 81.

## ABSTRACT OF THE ACT.

- DIRECTORS, COURT OF.** No gratuity made by them above £600 to be good, unless confirmed by the board. § 88.
- Court of directors empowered to grant superannuations to Company's servants in England. § 93.
- No duty or tax imposed by governor general, or governors in council, to be valid till sanctioned by directors, with the approbation of the Board. § 98.
- DIVIDEND.** Of 10 per cent. to be paid out of home profits, till separate fund exhausted, and then 10½ per cent. § 57, 62.
- To be provided for, before home profits liable to territorial charges, &c. § 58.
- 37 Geo. III. c. 31. § 9, directing dividend of 10s. per cent. upon increased stock, to be paid out of the Company's annual profits, repealed. § 63.
- DUTIES.** Goods exported or imported by the Company, to be subject to the same duties as those exported or imported in private-trade. § 24.
- No duties imposed in India to be valid, till sanctioned by the directors, and approved by the board of commissioners. § 25.
- Duty to Company on private trade, granted by 33 Geo. III. c. 52, repealed; but such repeal not to extend to goods imported into the port of London, and deposited in the Company's warehouses, nor to imports from China; and not to affect engagements of the Company with their captains and officers. § 26, 27.
- Duties in India on goods of the Company to be debited to commerce; and, together with duties on private trade goods, to be considered as territorial revenue, and to be subject to the board. § 7.
- Governor-general, and governors in council at Fort William, Madras, Bombay, and Prince of Wales' Island, may impose duties of customs and other taxes, on places and persons within the jurisdiction of the courts established by the King's charter at those places, in the same manner as in places without such jurisdiction. § 98.
- No such duty or tax in Calcutta, Madras, Bombay, or Prince of Wales' Island to be valid, till sanctioned by the directors, with the approbation of the board. *ib.*
- Governor-general and governors in council may make laws and regulations respecting such duties and taxes, and impose fines and forfeitures for non-payment thereof. § 99.
- EAST-INDIA COMPANY.** To retain government of former territorial acquisitions, and others lately made, during further term. § 1.
- To retain the exclusive trade with China, and the trade in tea, during a further term, subject to certain regulations. § 2.
- The term and the exclusive trade to cease and be determined,

on the expiration of three years' notice by parliament, any time after 10th April 1831, and payment of what is due from the Public to the Company ; but the Company's corporation not to be determined thereby, nor their right to trade in common with others. § 3, 4.

**EAST-INDIA COMPANY.** None but the Company, or persons by their licence, to trade in tea ; nor to export military stores to certain places. § 8, 9.

— The Company authorized to use India-built ships till 1st August 1814, unless provision be made in next session ; and ships so authorized, not liable to forfeiture. § 30, 31.

— Company to defray salaries of bishops and archdeacons ; and to pay them certain pensions, when they shall have discharged their functions in India for fifteen years. § 49, 54.

— Application of the Company's territorial revenues. (See *Territorial Revenues.*)

— Application of their home profits. (See *Home Profits.*)

— Nothing in this act to affect the rights of the Company. § 95. (See *Duties.*)

**EAST-INDIA DOCK COMPANY.** Rates granted to the East-India Dock Company by 43 Geo. III. and 46 Geo. III. to be paid before goods are delivered to the owners or consignees ; and not paid before the goods are cleared, the East India Dock Company may send them to the Company's warehouses to be sold, and the rates shall be deducted from the purchase money. § 28, 29.

**ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT in India.** (See *Archdeacons, Bishop.*)

**EQUIPMENTS and VOYAGE.** Allowances to persons proceeding to India, viz. § 89.

Governor-general of Bengal .....	£5,000	Chief justice of the supreme court there .....	£1,200
Members of council there .....	1,200	Puisne judges there .....	1,000
Commander-in-chief of all forces in India .....	2,500	Governor of Bombay .....	2,500
Chief justice of the supreme court at Fort William .....	1,500	Members of council there .....	1,000
Puisne judges there .....	1,000	Commander-in-chief there .....	1,500
Governor of Fort St. George .....	3,000	Recorder there .....	1,000
Members of council there .....	1,000	Governor of Prince of Wales' Island .....	1,200
Commander-in-chief there .....	2,000	Recorder there .....	1,000
		The Bishop .....	1,200
		Archdeacons .....	500

**ESTABLISHMENTS** Expenses of, to be defrayed out of territorial revenues. § 55.

**EXPORTS.** Military stores not to be exported but to certain places, and by licensed persons.

**FORCES,** Maintenance or, to be defrayed out of territorial revenues. § 55

— Payment of the king's troops by the Company, not to exceed 20,000 men, unless greater number sent on their requisition. § 87.

**FORGERY.** Punishable with transportation. § 115.

**FREE TRADE.** (See *Trade.*)

**GOVERNMENTS,** Local. (See *Local Governments*)

**GOVERNOR GENERAL and GOVERNORS IN COUNCIL.** Governor-general in council to regulate provision for schools, public lectures, or other literary institutions in India, for the benefit of the natives; but subject to the board of commissioners. § 43.

— Governor-general, or other governors, to be appointed by the Directors, subject to his majesty's approbation. § 80.

— Salaries, when to commence; and allowances for equipment and voyage. § 89.

— Governor-general, and governors in council at Fort William, Madras, Bombay, and Prince of Wales' Island, may impose customs of duties and taxes, on places and persons within the jurisdiction of the courts established by the King's charter at those places; in the same manner as in places without such jurisdiction; but no such duty or tax to be valid, till sanctioned by the directors, with the approbation of the board. § 98.

— Governor-general and governors in council may make laws and regulations respecting such duties and taxes, and impose fines and forfeitures for non-payment thereof. § 99.

— Governor-general, &c. may send home persons residing in India without license, without subjecting them to further punishment. § 104.

**GRATUITY.** None above £600 to be good, unless confirmed by the Board. § 88.

**HAIR.** (See *Imports.*)

**HOME PROFITS.** The profits of the Company in Great Britain to be applied.—*First*, in paying bills of exchange.—*Second*, in paying debts, except principal of bond-debt.—*Third*, in paying dividend of 10 per cent, till separate fund exhausted, and then 10½ per cent. *Fourth*, in reduction of Indian debt or bond debt at home. § 57.

— Home profits not liable to territorial charges, till after dividend provided; except to bills and certificates for value received in India, and to interest and sinking fund on loan of 1812 from the public to the Company. § 58.

— If home funds insufficient, after dividend, to discharge bills drawn for interest of existing debt, deficiency to be paid as parliament shall direct. § 58.

— Monies received at home on credit of bills drawn on territorial funds, or for advantages in India, to be applied to payment of territorial charges in Europe. § 58.

## ABSTRACT OF THE ACT.

ix

**HOME-PROFITS.** If commercial profits at home be not sufficient in any year for dividend, the deficiency to be made good out of surplus territorial revenues of preceding year. § 58.

— Application of surplus home-profits. § 59, 60.

**IMPORTS.** Navigation act not to prevent the importation of goods, the produce of any places within the charter, except tea, from any other places within the charter, except China. § 7.

— Goods imported in private-trade to be brought to some of the ports in the united kingdom, which shall have been declared fit, by order in council. § 10.

— Articles manufactured of silk, hair, and cotton wool, or any mixture thereof, imported, not to be entered or taken out of warehouses, except for exportation, unless brought to the port of London and secured in the Company's warehouses; which articles shall be publicly sold to ascertain the duties. § 17.

— Lords of the Treasury may authorize such articles, when brought to outports, to be removed to the port of London, to be sold for home consumption. § 18.

— Such articles, when entered, and taken out of warehouses for exportation, to be charged ad valorem. § 19.

**JUSTICES OF PEACE** in the provinces shall have jurisdiction in cases of assault and trespass, committed by British subjects on the natives of India. § 105.

— Copy of conviction and proceedings to be sent to the government. § 105.

— Fines to be paid to the magistrate. *ib.*

— Application thereof. *ib.*

— Convictions removable by certiorari, and subject to provisions of 33 Geo. III cap. 52. *ib.*

— Justices of peace to have jurisdiction in cases of small debts due to natives from British subjects, § 106.

— Justices of peace may qualify by taking the oaths, in any court of justice within the provinces. § 112.

**THE KING** may, if he please, establish a bishop and three archdeacons in India by letters patent, which shall limit such bishop's jurisdiction and functions. § 49, 51.

— His majesty may grant to the bishop by letters patent such jurisdiction as he may find necessary. § 52.

— His majesty's warrant for letters patent, respecting bishopric or archdeaconry, to be countersigned by the president of the board of commissioners. § 53.

— His majesty may grant pensions to bishops and archdeacons, who shall have discharged their functions in India for 15 years. § 54.

— His approbation necessary to render valid the appointment of governor or commander in chief by directors. § 80.

— Nothing in this act to prejudice the king's sovereignty.

- THE KING.** Debts due to his majesty, how recoverable in the King's courts. § 114.
- KING'S COURTS** regularly to hold sessions, four times in every year, for trying criminal offences. § 102.
- Advocate general may exhibit informations to the king's courts in matters of revenue § 100.
- For misdemeanors committed by British subjects, more than 100 miles from a presidency, informations may be filed ex officio, and prosecuted, as in Court of King's Bench in England. § 103.
- Jurisdiction of the king's courts not to be barred by appeal from the Sudder Dewanny Adawlut or local court, to his Majesty's court. § 107.
- Admiralty jurisdiction of king's courts extended. § 110.
- Information to be filed therein by the Company's advocate general for debts due to his majesty. § 111.
- LICENCE.** None but the Company, or persons obtaining their special leave by licence in writing, to trade in tea; nor to export military stores to certain places without such licence. § 8, 9.
- Ships in private-trade not to go within certain limits, without a licence from directors; nor to any places except principal settlements, without such licence. § 11.
- Directors to give licences of course for principal settlements, *ib.*
- Special licences for the continent of Asia, between the Indus and Malacca, or islands north of the Equator, or Ben-coolen, to be at the discretion of the directors, subject to the controul of the board of commissioners, who are to record their reasons. *ib.*
- Licences for other places more north than 11 degrees south latitude and between 64 and 150 degrees east longitude, to be granted by the board, who are to frame rules for the same; and in cases not falling within the rules, the special circumstances are to be recorded, and communicated to the directors. § 12.
- South Sea whalers to have licence from the board, to sail within certain limits, and no such ship under 350 tons, to sail beyond the Cape of Good Hope or Straights of Magellan, without licence from the board. § 32.
- South Sea whalers not to go to certain places, without licence from the Directors. *ib.*
- Penalties on unlicensed persons trading to or going within the limits of the Company's charter, otherwise than allowed by this act. § 40.
- Provision for summary conviction and punishment of British subjects being in India without licence, or exceeding the terms of their licence. § 101.
- Penalty on each person. *ib.*
- Not to prevent such British subjects from being prosecuted for misdemeanors, or sent home; but not on account of residence previous to conviction. § 101.

## ABSTRACT OF THE ACT.

lx

**LICENCE.** Persons residing in India without licence may be sent home without being afterwards prosecuted. § 104.

— Persons counterfeiting licences, or certificates, or attested copies thereof, punishable with fine and imprisonment. § 120.

**LIMITATION** of suits for any thing done under this act. § 124.

**LISTS.** No ship in private trade to clear out, or enter, without giving an attested list of persons and arms, and accounting for them. § 15.

— Copies of lists received in England to be transmitted to secretary of the court of directors ; and of those received in India, to the secretary of the government. § 16.

**LOCAL CIVIL JUDICATURES**, to have jurisdiction over British subjects residing, or trading, or occupying immovable property, more than 10 miles from the presidencies. § 107.

— Restrictions as to such jurisdiction. *ib.*

— Where an appeal would lie therefrom to the Sudder Dewanatty Adawlut or Local Court, British subjects may appeal to his Majesty's Court, under what restrictions. § 107.

**LOCAL GOVERNMENTS** in India to have the appointments to officers in public schools, lectureships, and institutions for the benefit of the natives. § 43.

— To carry sentence of transportation into execution. § 121.

— (*See Persons going to or residing in India.*)

**LONDON.** BISHOP OF, to exercise visitatorial jurisdiction over the Company's College in England. § 45.

**MANIFEST**, no ship in private trade to clear out, or enter without one. § 14.

**MILITARY STORES** not to be exported but to certain places, and by persons licensed by the Company. § 9.

**MISSIONARIES.** (*See Persons going to, or residing in India.*)

**NATIVE TROOPS.** (*See Army.*)

**NATIVES IN INDIA** may recover small debts due to them from British subjects, before a justice of the peace. § 106.

— Natives, in Company's service, subject to the Provincial Courts. § 109.

— Natives not to be transported for any offence to any place more than 30 deg. north or 25 deg. south lat. § 121.

**NAVIGATION ACT**, not to prevent the importation of goods, the produce of any places within the charter, except tea, from any other places within the charter, except China. § 7.

**NOTICE.** Three years notice to be given by parliament, after 10th April 1831, of the expiration of term. § 3.

— Notice in writing by the speaker of the house of commons to be deemed a due notice by parliament. § 5.

**OATH**, form of, to be taken by the secret committee of directors. § 74.

— New oath of secrecy to be taken by persons employed in  
f

preparing or transcribing secret dispatches, either sent to or received from India. § 75.

**ATH.** Title of this act to be inserted in the director's oath, instead of the oath of 33 Geo. III. c. 52. § 76.

— Oath of justices of peace may be taken in a court of justice within the provinces. § 112.

— Persons taking false oaths guilty of perjury, and punishable according to the laws of England. § 122.

**OFFICERS AND OFFICES.** Proceedings of the board of commissioners may be signed either by the chief or assistant Secretary. § 72.

— New oath of secrecy to be taken by persons employed in preparing or transcribing secret dispatches, either sent to or received from India. § 75.

— Proceedings at the presidencies to be signed at the presidency by the principal secretary of the department to which they relate, in the absence of chief Secretary. § 79.

— Vacancies of governors and commanders-in-chief to be filled up by the court of directors, subject to his majesty's approbation; but this not to affect the right of directors to recall. § 80.

— Vacancies in India, with exceptions, not to be supplied by the directors, without the approbation of the board. § 81.

— Provisions of 33 Geo. III. c. 52, respecting the periods of service necessary for qualification of civil officers, modified;— viz. places of more than £1500 per annum may be given after four years' service in India; places of more than £3000 per annum, after seven years; places of more than £4000 per annum (including the council) after ten years. § 82.

— Restoration of servants, civil and military, suspended or removed by the government abroad, not to be valid without the consent of the Board. § 83.

— Generals and colonels, and lieutenant-colonels commanding regiments, may return to India, after five years absence, with consent of directors and the board, though their absence may not have been occasioned by sickness, infirmity, or inevitable accident. § 84.

— Restored civil servants to take precedence according to their seniority at the time of their departure from India. § 85.

— Servants of the Company may waive their right to precedence, in order to be appointed to boards, courts, or other official establishments. § 86.

— (See *Army, Board of Commissioners, Directors, Governor General, Salaries, Superannuations.*)

**ORDER IN COUNCIL** to declare what ports in the United Kingdom are fit for the deposit of goods imported in private-trade. § 10.

**PARLIAMENT** to give three years' notice of the expiration of term, any time after 10th April 1831. § 3.

**PARLIAMENT** notice by the speaker of the house of commons to be deemed a due notice by parliament. § 5.

— Copies of regulations abroad to be laid annually with accounts before parliament. § 66.

— Account of superannuations to be laid before parliament in the next session. § 94.

— **PASSAGE MONEY.** (See *Equipment and Voyage*.)

**PENSIONS.** His majesty may grant pensions to bishop and archdeacons, who shall have discharged their functions in India for fifteen years. § 54.

— (See *Superannuations*.)

**PERJURY.** Persons taking false oaths guilty of perjury; and persons suborning, liable to the penalties of perjury, according to the laws of England. § 122.

**PERSONS GOING TO INDIA, OR RESIDING THERE, REGULATIONS CONCERNING THEM.**

— When the court of directors refuse permission to any persons to proceed to the East-Indies, for introducing among the native inhabitants of British India useful knowledge and religious and moral improvement, and for other purpose, applications to be transmitted to the Board of Commissioners; who may direct certificates to be granted by the Directors, authorizing such persons to proceed to any of the principal settlements. § 33.

— Directors may make representations thereon to the Board. § 34.

— All persons proceeding to the East-Indies, to be subject to the regulations of the local governments. § 35.

— Governments in India may, by order, declare certificates and licences to be void, if it shall appear to them that the persons, to whom they have been granted, have forfeited the claim to countenance and protection. § 36.

— Persons not to be prosecuted for residing without a licence, until two months after notice of the order. *ib.*

— Governments in India not to sanction the residence of his majesty's subjects at their several presidencies, without the authority of directors, except under special circumstances. § 37.

— Board of Commissioners may authorize any person to proceed to, and reside within the limits of the charter, except between the Indus and Malacca, and islands north of the Equator, Bencoolen and China. § 38.

— His Majesty's subjects authorized, for lawful purposes, to go to and reside at places without 11 deg. south lat. and 64 and 150 deg. east lon. § 39.

— Unlicenced persons going within the limits of the Company's charter, otherwise than as allowed by this Act, shall be deemed to have unlawfully traded, and be subject to all the penalties imposed on illicit traders by 33 Geo. III. cap. 52, sec. 129 *et seq.* § 40.

**PERSONS GOING TO INDIA, OR RESIDING THERE, REGULATIONS CONCERNING THEM.**

- Provision for summary conviction and punishment of British subjects being in India without licence, or exceeding the terms of their licence. § 101.
- Penalty on such persons 2000 rupees, or commitment for two months; second offence double. *ib.*
- Not to prevent such persons from being prosecuted for misdemeanors or sent home; but not on account of residence previous to conviction. *ib.*
- Persons residing in India without licence may be sent home without being afterwards prosecuted. § 104.
- British subjects residing or trading or occupying immovable property, more than ten miles from the presidencies, to be subject to the local civil judicature. § 107.
- Restrictions as to the grounds of jurisdiction of such judicatures. *ib.*
- In what cases such British subjects may appeal to the king's courts. *ib.*
- British subjects, allowed to reside more than ten miles from presidency, shall procure and register certificate of such permission in the court of the district; and, suing in civil courts, shall produce copy of such certificate or an affidavit accounting for it. § 108.
- Counterfeiting licences to reside, or certificates or attested copies thereof, punishable with fine and imprisonment. § 120.
- In actions for unlawful arresting of persons found in the East-Indies, &c. the defendants may plead the general issue. § 123.
- Proof to lie on the plaintiff: and if verdict be given against him he shall pay treble costs. *ib.*

**PRESIDENCIES AND SETTLEMENTS.** Proceedings at the presidencies to be signed at the presidency by the principal secretary of the department to which they relate, in the absence of the chief secretary. § 79

- Local governments of presidencies and settlements to carry sentences of transportation into execution. § 121.

**PRIVATE-TRADE.** Ships in private-trade to clear out from some port in the United Kingdom; and all goods imported in private-trade to be brought to some of the ports in the United Kingdom which shall have been declared fit by order in council. § 10.

- Ships in private-trade not to go within certain limits without a licence from the directors. § 11.

— In what manner such licences are to be obtained. (See *Licence.*)

- No ship under 350 tons to clear out for, or be admitted to entry at, any place within the limits of the Company's charter. § 13.

**PRIVATE-TRADE.** No ship in private-trade to clear out or enter without a manifest; and without giving an attested list of persons and arms and accounting for them. § 14, 15.

— Copies of the lists received in England to be transmitted to the secretary of the court of directors; and of those received in India to the secretary of the government. § 16.

— Provisions may hereafter be made for authorizing private-trade, directly or circuitously, as well between places without the Company's limits and places within the same, as between the United Kingdom and the Company's limits, except China. § 20.

— So much of 9 Will. III. c. 44, as requires that the goods of private traders, imported into England or Wales, should be sold by inch of candle, repealed. § 22.

— Private-traders may be authorized by his majesty, by order in council, to use India built ships till 1st August 1814, unless provision be made in next session; and ships so authorized not liable to forfeiture. § 30, 31.

— Counterfeiting licences for ships to go to any place in the East-Indies, punishable with fine and imprisonment. § 120.

**PRINCIPAL AND PROFESSORS** of the East-India Company's college exempted from parochial residence. § 48.

**PROFITS.** (See *Home Profits and Territorial Revenues*.)

**PROVINCIAL COURTS.** Natives of India, in service of the Company, subject to provincial courts. § 109.

— Provincial courts of the highest authority may arrest a civil or criminal process within the presidencies, notwithstanding the jurisdiction of the king's courts. § 113.

— Process to be in writing, with an English translation, and signed by a judge. *ib.*

**RATES.** (See *East India Dock Company*.)

**REGULATIONS.** Copies of regulations abroad, made under 37 Geo. III. c. 142; 39 and 40 Geo. III. c. 79; and 47 Geo. III. c. 68, to be laid annually before Parliament. § 66.

— (See *Army and Duties*.)

**SALARIES** of bishop and archdeacons to be defrayed out of territorial revenue. § 49.

— To commence on taking office, and to cease when functions cease. § 50.

— Regulations as to the salaries of civil servants in India. § 82.

— For repealing parts of acts respecting commencement of certain salaries, and directing the commencement thereof, and for payment of passage money to certain officers. § 89.

— Additional provision for the salaries and charges of the board of commissioners. § 90.

**SALTPETRE.** Statute 31. Geo. III. c. 42, relating to Saltpetre in part repealed. § 21.

**SEMINARIES.** (See *Colleges*).

**SERVANTS.** (See *Officers and Offices*.)

**SHIPS** in private trade not to go within certain limits without licence from directors. § 11.

— In what manner such licences are to be obtained. (See *Licences*.)

— No ship under 350 tons to clear out for, or be admitted to entry at any place within the limits of the Company's charter. § 13, 32.

— No ship in private trade to clear out or enter without a manifest. § 14.

— The Company authorized to use India-built ships till 1st August 1814, unless provision be made in the next session. § 30.

— His majesty in council may authorize private traders to use India built-ships for like term. *ib.*

— Ships so authorized not liable to forfeitures. § 31.

— Ships engaged in the southern whale fishery may sail between the Cape of Good Hope and the Streights of Magellan; but to have licences for certain limits from board of commissioners. § 32.

— No such whaler, under 350 tons, to sail without a licence from the board. *ib.*

— Ships driven by stress of weather, or other inevitable accident, within the prescribed limits, not to be liable to forfeitures. § 41.

**SILK.** (See *Imports*.)

**SOUTH SEA WHALE FISHERY.** Ships engaged therein may sail between the Cape of Good Hope and the Streights of Magellan; but they must have licences for certain limits from the board of commissioners. § 32.

— None to sail, under 350 tons, without licence from the board; nor to go to certain places without a licence from the directors. *ib.*

**SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.** Notice in writing by the speaker, of the expiration of the term, to be deemed a due notice by parliament. § 5.

**STATUTES recited.** 9 and 10 Wm. III. c. 44; 33 Geo. III. c. 52; 33 Geo. III. (I.) c. 31. § 1.

**STATUTES repealed.** 9 Will. III. c. 44 (in part); 31 Geo. III. c. 42 (in part); 33 Geo. III. c. 52 (in part); 37 Geo. III. c. 31, sect. 9. § 21, 22, 23, 26, 61, 63.

**STEALING.** (See *Choses en Action*.)

**SUPERANNUATIONS.** His Majesty empowered to grant superannuations to the officers of the board of commissioners. § 91.

— Previous service under the Company to be taken into account for officers of the board. § 92.

— Court of directors empowered to grant superannuations to Company's servants in England. § 93.

— Account of superannuations to be laid before parliament in the next session. § 94.

**TEA.** Exclusive trade in tea continued to the company for further term, subject to regulations of former acts not repealed by, nor repugnant to this act. § 2.

— Such exclusive trade to cease, on the expiration of three years' notice by Parliament, after 10th April 1831, and on payment of what is due from the public to the Company. § 3.

— None but the Company, or persons by them duly licensed, to trade in tea. § 8.

**TERRITORIAL ACQUISITIONS.** Former territorial acquisitions in India, with late acquisitions on the continent of Asia, or in any Island north of the Equator, to continue in the government, of the East-India Company for a further term. § 1.

**TERRITORIAL REVENUES.** The revenues arising from the territorial acquisitions in India, to be applied: *First*, in maintaining forces; *Second*, in paying interest of India debt; *Third*, in defraying expenses of establishments; *Fourth*, in liquidation of territorial debt, or as the court of directors, with the approbation of the board of commissioners, shall direct. § 55.

— A sum equal to payments from commercial funds at home on account of territorial charges in each year, after deducting amount of payments abroad for commercial establishments, to be annually applied to investment or remittance, at the option of the directors; excess in any year to be taken into account the next year. § 56.

— Application of surplus territorial revenues and home profits: in re-payment of capital of public funds created for the Company; and further surplus to be paid into the Exchequer, to be a guarantee fund, not exceeding £12,000,000. One sixth of excess to be the Company's, and remaining five-sixths to belong to the public. § 59.

— If the debts, after reduction, shall be again increased beyond certain sums, reduction again to take place. § 60.

— Duties in India on Company's goods to be debited to commerce; and, together with duties on private-trade goods, to be considered as part of territorial revenue, and to be subject to the Board. § 67.

— Board to have the controul over the appropriation of any part of the territorial revenues (except sums issued to make good home payments on account of territorial charges) or of loans in India to commercial purposes. § 68.

**TRADE.** The exclusive trade to China, together with the trade in tea, continued to the Company, during further term, subject to provisions of former acts not repealed by, or repugnant to this act. § 2.

— Such exclusive trade to cease and be determined, on the expiration of three years notice by parliament any time after the 10th April 1831, and on payment of what is due from the public to the Company. § 3.

**TRADE.** After 10th April 1814, any of his majesty's subjects may trade to and from the United Kingdom, from and to the ports and places within the Company's present limits, except to China, in ships navigated according to law. § 6.

— Navigation act not to prevent the importation of goods, the produce of any place within the Charter, except tea, from any other places within the charter, except China. § 7.

— None but the Company, or persons by their licence, to trade in tea; nor to export military stores to certain places. § 8, 9.

— No ship, under 350 tons, to clear out for or be admitted to entry at any place within the limits of the Company's charter. § 13.

— Unlicensed persons trading to or going within the limits of the Company's charter, otherwise than allowed by this act, shall be deemed to have unlawfully traded, and be subject to all the penalties imposed on illicit traders, by 33 Geo. III. c. 52, § 129, *et seq.* § 40. (See *Duties. Private Trade.*)

**TRANSPORTATION.** Offences punishable with transportation. 1st. forgery; 2d. counterfeiting current coin; 3d. uttering the same third offence transportation for life. § 115, 117.

— Local governments of presidencies and settlements to carry sentences of transportation into execution; but natives of India not to be transported to any place more than 30 degrees N. or 25 degrees S. lat. § 121.

**TREASURY.** Lords of the treasury may authorize articles manufactured of silk, hair, cotton wool, or any mixture thereof, when brought to outports, to be removed to the port of London, to be sold for home consumption. § 18.

**VACANCIES** of governors and commanders in chief to be filled up by the court of directors, subject to his majesty's approbation; but this not to affect the directors' right to recall. § 80.

**VACANCIES** in India, with exceptions, not to be supplied by the directors, without the approbation of the board. § 81.

**VOTES.** In case of equality of votes in general courts or courts of directors, the questions not to be determined by lot, but to be considered as lost; except in case of two or more candidates for office, which are still to be determined by lot. § 77.

**WHALE FISHERY.** (See *South Sea Whale Fishery*).

**WRITERS.** No person to be appointed a writer, unless he shall have kept four terms at the East-India Company's college, and shall produce a certificate of conformity to rules. § 46.

## REGULATIONS

RESPECTING

POSTAGE, &c. OF LETTERS TO AND FROM INDIA,  
TO ALL POSTMASTERS.*General Post Office, 14th July, 1819.*

The statute, of 55 Geo. III, Cap. 153, so far as relates to the postage and conveyance of letters, newspapers, printed prices current, and printed papers, to and from the Cape of Good Hope, Ceylon, the Mauritius, and the East-Indies, is repealed; in consequence of which, no more packet mails will be forwarded between Great-Britain and those parts.

By an Act of this session, all letters brought into Great-Britain by ships and vessels from the above parts, are liable to a sea postage of fourpence each, if not exceeding three ounces, and one shilling per ounce above that weight, in addition to the inland rates.

And all letters to the above places, which may be sent through the post office, are liable to a sea postage of twopence each, under the weight of three ounces, and one shilling per ounce if above that weight, in addition to the inland rates.

Newspapers, printed prices current, and printed papers, duly stamped, may be conveyed to the above places for one penny each packet, not exceeding one ounce, and one penny per ounce above that weight.

The postage of all such letters, packets, and printed papers, must be paid at the time they are put into the post office.

The Act allows letters and newspapers to be sent to the East-Indies "otherwise than through the post office."

*By Command of the Postmaster-General,*  
*FRANCIS FREELING, Secretary.*

## BANK FOR SAVINGS

*Is established by the Honourable Court of Directors of the East-India Company, for the Benefit of all Persons in their Employ in England ; Persons retired from the Home Service ; Pensioners, Widows and Children ; and other Annuitants, being Relatives of Persons who have been in the Company's Employ at Home, and their Children.*

---

The managers for the house department will receive deposits every Saturday, between the hours of ten o'clock in the morning and four o'clock in the afternoon.

A monthly interest to be allowed, at the rate of one halfpenny for every twelve shillings (being equal to about a rate of  $4\frac{1}{4}$  per cent. per annum) on the amount of each depositor's balance at the close of every month, to be accounted due at the expiration of the following month. The interest due to the respective depositors to be adjusted half-yearly, namely on the 1st July and on the 1st January in each year, when the sums found due on that account will be added to the balance of the account of each depositor.

The sums deposited by any one person shall not exceed £100 the first year, and £50 in every year afterwards.

No deposit of less than one shilling to be received.

Depositors wishing to withdraw the whole or any part of their deposits, to give one week's notice of their intention so to do.—Notices to be received on Saturdays only.

Any person making a deposit will be furnished with a book, which contains all the rules, orders, and regulations of the bank for Savings.

The court of directors having been induced, from a desire to promote the interests of the various classes of their servants, to establish a Bank for Savings, have declared, by a minute of court of 10th June 1818, “ That it is not their intention in any way to interfere with the management, or to exercise any supervision of the accounts ; the knowledge, therefore, of the payments made by the respective depositors will be exclusively confined to the trustees and managers of the institution.”

---

*Trustees.*—The secretary ; accountant general ; clerk to the committee of buying and warehouses ; examiner of Indian correspondence ; clerk to the committee of shipping.

*Managers for the House Department.*—Mr. Samuel Wolte ; Mr. William Collet ; Mr. George Medley ; Mr. Thomas Scott Cabell.

*Managers for the Warehouse Department.*—The respective warehouse-keepers and their assistants.

# ORDER OF THE BATH.

lxvi

List of Officers in the Company's Service who have been appointed to the Most Honourable the Military Order of the Bath, with the dates of their appointment.

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Knight Grand Cross.</i>	<i>Establishm.</i>	<i>Date.</i>
Major Gen.	Sir Dav. Ochterlony, bart.	Bengal	10th Dec. 1816
Lieut. Gen.	<i>Knights Commanders.</i>		
do	Sir Richard Jones*	Bombay	3d Feb. 1817
do	Sir John Macdonald	Bengal	{ 7th Apr. 1815
do	Sir Robert Blair	do	
Major Gen.	Sir Dyson Marshall	do	14th Oct. 1818
do	Sir George Wood	do	
do	Sir Hector M'Lean	Madras	
do	Sir Thomas Dallas	do	
do	Sir Henry White	Bengal	{ 7th Apr. 1815
do	Sir Gabriel Martindell	do	
do	Sir Geo. Sackville Brown	do	
do	Sir Jno. Malcolm, K. L. S.	Madras	
Colonel	Sir Robert Barclay*	do	
	<i>Companions.</i>		
Maj. Gen.	Robert Haldane	Bengal	4th June 1815
do	Thomas Munro	Madras	14th Oct. 1816
do	William Toone	Bengal	
do	Lewis Thomas	do	{ 4th June 1815
do	Robert Gregory	do	
do.	John Doveton	Madras	14th Oct. 1818
do	John Arnold	Bengal	3d Feb. 1817
Colonel	Richard Doveton*	do	
do	William H. Hewitt	Madras	
do	John W. Adams	Bengal	{ 4th June 1815
do	Colin Mackenzie	Madras	
do	Henry Worsley	Bengal	
do	Hopetoun S. Scott	Madras	{ 14th Oct. 1818
do	Robert Scot	do	
Lieut. Col.	Henry A. O'Donnell*	Bengal	4th June 1815
do	Andrew M'Dowall	Madras	14th Oct. 1815
do	Samuel Wood*	Bengal	4th June 1815
do	William H. Cooper†	do	3d Feb. 1817
do	James L. Caldwell	Madras	4th June 1815
do	William A. Thompson	Bengal	8th Dec.

\* Since retired from the service.

† Since invalidated.

## ORDER OF THE BATH.

COMPANIONS, *continued.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Establishm.</i>	<i>Date.</i>
Lieut Col.	Alexander Caldwell	Bengal	3d Feb. 1817
do	John Burnett	do	21st Dec. 1816
do	Charles B. Burr	Bombay	14th Oct. 1818
do	John Colebrooke	Madras	4th June 1815
do	John Crodill	do	} 14th Oct. 1818
do	Samuel Dalrymple	do	
do	George Raban*	Bengal	} 4th June 1815
do	Udny Yule	do	
do	Donald Macleod	do	14th Oct. 1819
do	Joseph O'Halloran	do	21st Dec. 1816
do	John Johnson	Bombay	4th June 1815
do	James Russell	Madras	14th Oct. 1818
do	Alexander Grant	do	4th June 1815
do	Robert Houston	Bengal	} 3d Feb. 1817
do	John Shapland	do	
do	William Casement	do	4th June 1815
do	David Prother	Bonibay	14th Oct. 1818
do	George Mason	Bengal	3d Feb. 1817
do	William Imlach	Bombay	4th June 1818
do	John Ludlow	Bengal	8th Dec.
do	Alexander Macleod	do	3d Feb. 1815
do	Henry F. Smith	Madras	} 14th Oct. 1818
do	Henry Bowen	do	
do	Valentine Blacker	do	24th do
do	Thomas H. S. Conway	do	} 4th June 1815
do	Henry Munt	do	
do	Thomas Anbury	Bengal	14th Oct. 1818
do	Thomas Wood	do	} 4th June 1815
do	William Elliott	do	
do	Joseph Knowles	Madras	} 4th June 1815
Major	James L. Lushington	do	
do	John Mackenzie	do	14th Oct. 1818
do	John Noble	do	} 4th June 1815
do	William Dickson	do	
do	Robert Paton	Bengal	8th Dec. 1815
do	William Innis	do	} 4th June 1815
do	Michael D. Keating*	do	
do	Patrick Vans Agnew	Madras	14th Oct. 1818
do	Thomas Lowrey	Bengal	8th Dec. 1815

\* Since retired from the service.





A  
LIST OF THE  
HONORABLE UNITED  
EAST-INDIA COMPANY's  
COVENANTED CIVIL SERVANTS  
ON THE  
BENGAL ESTABLISHMENT.

---

SUPREME COUNCIL.

General the most noble the Marquis of Hastings, K.G. G.C.B. &c  
governor general and commander-in-chief in India.

George Dowdeswell, Esq.

James Stuart, Esq.

John Adam, Esq.

SECRETARIES TO THE GOVERNMENT.

William Butterworth Bayley, chief secretary

Charles Theophilus Metcalfe, secretary in the secret and political  
departments

Henry Chastenay, deputy do do do

Charles Lushington, secretary in the public department

Lieut. Col. William Casement, C. B. secretary in the military  
department

Captain John Craigie, deputy do (at home)

William B. Bayley, secretary in the judicial department

Holt Mackenzie, do. territorial department

## SUDDER DEWANNEE AND NIZAMUT ADAWLT.

, chief judge

John Fendall,  
 William E. Rees, } puisne judges  
 Samuel Thos. Goad }  
 William Dorin, register  
 Paul M. Wynch, deputy, and translator of the regulations

## BOARD OF TRADE.

John Adam, president  
 George Udny, } members  
 John Pascal Larkins, }  
 John Trotter, import warehouse-keeper  
 George Udny, export warehouse-keeper  
 Chas. Bayley, sub-export warehouse-keeper  
 Chas. C. Hyde, assistant  
 R. C. Plowden, secretary  
 Walter Nisbet, sub-secretary  
 James King, secretary in the salt and opium departments  
 Henry Sargent, acting ditto  
 Henry M. Parker, first assistant, do  
 Charles Morley, accountant  
 T. J. C. Plowden, superintendent of the western salt chokies  
 John Ewer, ditto of the eastern ditto  
 G. R. B. Berney, ditto of the midland ditto

## BOARD OF REVENUE.

James Stuart, president  
 Richard Rocke, } members  
 Wm. O Salmon }  
 Samuel Swinton, officiating  
 George Warde, secretary  
 John P. Ward, sub-secretary

## Season of Apt. SENIOR MERCHANTS.

1765 Shearman Bird, (at home)  
 1768 William Augustus Brooke, senior judge of the court of appeal  
     at Benares, and agent to the governor general there  
 1769 Joseph Barnard Smith  
 1771 Robert Bathurst, collector of government customs and town  
     duties at Mirzapore  
 1772 Henry Chicheley Plowden, salt agent for the division of Chit-  
     tagong and Bulloah  
 1775 John Addison, commercial resident at Bauleah.  
 1776 John Hall, postmaster general, and his Majesty's deputy  
     postmaster general in Bengal

*Season of App.*

- 1776 Richard Rocke, senior member of the board of revenue  
 Sir James Edward Colebrooke, Bart. senior member of the  
 board of commissioners in the ceded and conquered  
 provinces, and agent to the governor general at Bareilly
- 1777 Samuel Middleton  
 George Udny, senior member of the board of trade and  
 president of the marine board, and export warehouse-  
 keeper
- 1778 Thomas Brooke  
 John Fendall, a puisne judge of the courts of the sudder  
 dewaneece and nizamut adawluus
- Robert Grant, collector of government customs at Cawnpore
- 1779 Charles Russel Crommelin, salt agent at Hidgellee and col-  
 lector of land revenue there  
 John Herbert Harrington, (at home)
- Henry Douglas, senior judge of the provincial courts of  
 appeal and circuit for the division of Patna
- Charles Swedland, commercial resident at Benares, Geruck-  
 pore, Mow, and Azimghur, and agent for the provision  
 of opium at Benares
- 1780 James Wintle, (at home)  
 Richard Beclier, (at home)
- 1782 John Cheap, commercial resident at Sonamooky  
 Sir Harry Verelst Darell, Bart. (at home)  
 Neil Benjamin Edmonstone, (at home)  
 Francis Hawkins, senior judge of the provincial courts of  
 appeal and circuit for the division of Bareilly
- George Dowdeswell, first member of council  
 William Towers Smith, senior judge of the provincial courts  
 of appeal and circuit for the division of Moorshedabad  
 Alexander Wright  
 Pellegrin Treves
- 1789 James Money, commercial resident at Etawah and Calpee  
 William Leycester, second judge of the provincial courts of  
 appeal and circuit for the division of Bareilly
- John Ahmuty, senior judge of the provincial courts of  
 appeal and circuit for the division of Dacca
- William Cowell, second judge of the provincial courts of  
 appeal and circuit for the division of Benares
- Honble. James R. Elphinstone, second judge of the provin-  
 cial courts of appeal and circuit for the division of Patna
- Duncan Campbell, opium agent in Behar
- Colin Shakespear, superintendent of stamps
- 1790 James Pattle, senior judge of the provincial courts of appeal  
 and circuit for the division of Calcutta

*Season of Apr.*

- 1790 Robert Ker, commissioner in Cuttack  
 James Stuart, second member of council  
 Hon. Andrew Ramsay, salt agent for the division of Tum-  
 look  
 Charles Buller, senior member of the board of commis-  
 sioners in the district of Behar and Benares  
 Charles Milner Ricketts, (at home)
- 1791 Courtney Smith, third judge of the court of appeal at  
 Benares  
 John Battye, collector of Boglepore
- 1792 Henry Williams, commercial resident at Commercolly and  
 Hurrial  
 Francis Law, collector of Bareilly  
 James Donnithorne, collector and mint master of Furruc-  
 kabad
- 1793 James Bruce Laing, (at home)  
 Francis Balfour, collector of government customs and town  
 duties at Patna  
 John Sanford, third judge of the provincial courts of appeal  
 and circuit for the division of Patna  
 William Edward Rees, puisne judge of the courts of suzer-  
 dewanny and nizamut adawlut  
 Henry William Droz, commercial resident at Cossimbazar  
 Hugh Wilkinson, judge and magistrate of the zillah of  
 Cawnpore  
 George Monckton, (at home)  
 John Adam, member of council  
 Samuel Swinton, collector of customs and town duties at  
 Agra, senior member of the commission for revising  
 the regulation of the custom department, and offici-  
 ating member of the board of revenue
- George Suttie, (at home)
- 1794 John William Laing, collector of Shahabad  
 Henry Parry  
 Charles Fordyce Ferguson, collector of Allyghur  
 William Orton Salmon, member of the board of revenue  
 Henry Stone, (at home)  
 Hubert Cornish, (at home)  
 George Roverscroft, collector of Cawnpore  
 John French, collector of Sylhet  
 Henry Thomas Tiavers, collector of Moorshedabad  
 James King, secretary to the board of trade in the silk  
 and opium departments  
 Samuel Thomas Gord, a puisne judge of the courts of suzer-  
 dewanny adawlut and nizamut adawlut  
 Hon. Mountstuart Elphinstone, sole commissioner for the

*Season of Apr.*

- management of the territories late in the possession of the Rajah of Poonali, and appointed to succeed as President and Governor of Bombay
- 1794 Sir Roger Martin, Bart. second judge of the court of appeal at Moorshedabad  
 John William Paxton, collector of government customs and town duties at Moorshedabad  
 John Mitford Rees, second judge of the provincial courts of appeal and circuit for the division of Calcutta  
 Charles Becher, salt agent for the division of Cuttack, and collector of customs at Balasore  
 Sir Frederick Hamilton, Bart. collector of Benares  
 Alexander Ross, third judge of the provincial courts of appeal and circuit for the division of Bareilly
- 1795 John Forsyth  
 Charles Trower, collector of the 24 pergunnahs, and collector of house tax, Calcutta  
 Robert Brooke, commercial resident at Luckypore and Chittagong  
 John Pascal Larkins, member of the board of trade, superintendent of silk investment, and senior member of the marine board  
 Cudbert T. Sealy, third judge of the provincial courts of appeal and circuit for the division of Calcutta  
 Robert Richardson, commercial resident at Hurripaul and Golagore  
 John Monckton, resident at the court of Lucknow  
 George Oswald  
 James Wemyss, collector of Sarun
- 1796 George Hartwell, (at home)  
 William John Sands, collector of Allahabad  
 Richard Owen Wynne, third judge of the court of appeal at Moorshedabad  
 William Watts, commercial resident at Radnagore, Keerpoy, and Midnapore  
 Gilbert Coventry Master, fourth judge of the provincial courts of appeal and circuit for the division of Patna  
 Charles Elliot, fourth judge of the provincial courts of appeal and circuit for the division of Bareilly  
 John Walter Sherer, accountant-general and a director of the bank of Bengal, and member of the mint and sinking fund committees

\*\* Mr. Charles Lloyd permitted to return to the service 8 July 1819, subject to the provisions of the act of the 54 Geo. III, cap. 55, sec. 85.

*Season of Apr.*

1796 Edw. Walter Blunt

Charles Baylcy, sub-export warehouse-keeper and reporter general of external and internal commerce, and superintendent of the baggage department

Sir Charles D'Oyly, Bart. collector of government customs and town duties at Calcutta

John Kinloch

Henry Hodgson, second commissioner for investigating the claims upon the late nabobs of the Carnatic at Fort St. George

1797 George Chester, commercial resident at Patna

Francis Fauquier, first commissioner for investigating the claims upon the late nabobs of the Carnatic at Fort St. George

Richard Chicheley Plowden, secretary to the board of trade, and second member of the committee for controlling the expenditure of stationary

Edward Scott Waring, collector of Bundecund

Richard Strachey

Gordon Forbes, fourth judge of the provincial courts of appeal and circuit for the division of Calcutta

William Blunt, second judge of the provincial courts of appeal and circuit for the division of Dacca

James Oldham Oldham, judge and magistrate of Mora-dabad

Henry Russell, resident at Hyderabad

William Rennell, collector of government customs and town duties at Furruckabad

William Paton, third judge of the provincial courts of appeal and circuit for the division of Dacca

Wm. Byam Martin, officiating junior member of the board of commissioners in the ceded and conquered provinces

William Malcolm Flemyngh, judge and magistrate of the zillah of Tirhoot

William Butterworth Bayley, chief secretary to government

George French, judge and magistrate of the zillah of Ram-

ghur

William Henry Trant, junior member of the board of commissioners in the ceded and conquered provinces

Henry Dumbleton

Paul William Pechell, fourth judge of the provincial courts of appeal and circuit for the division of Dacca

William Morton, deputy accountant-general, and accountant to the military department

Charles Patterson, collector of land revenues, and collector of government customs at Chittagong

## CIVIL SERVANTS

BENGAL. 7

*Season of App.*

- 1797 Thomas Fortescue, civil commissioner at Delhi  
 James Richard Barwell, sub-treasurer  
 David Morrieson, fourth judge of the court of appeal at Moorshedabad
- 1798 Robert Haldane Rattray, fourth judge of the provincial courts of appeal and circuit for the division of Benares  
 Thomas Perry, judge and magistrate of Etawah  
 John Digby  
 Robert Mitford, collector of Dacca  
 Charles Lushington, secretary to government in the public department  
 Joseph White Sage, deputy collector of government customs at Ghazeeapore
- 1799 Charles Theophilus Metcalfe, secretary to government in the secret and political departments, and private secretary to the most noble the governor general  
 Alex. Bruere Tod, judge and magistrate of the zillah of Shababad, officiating judge of the provincial court of Calcutta  
 Samuel Salter, acting collector of Purneah  
 Wigram Money, collector of Behar  
 John Hayes, judge and magistrate of the zillah of Tipperah  
 Edward Impey, judge and magistrate of the zillah of Cuttack, and officiating as a judge of the provincial court of Moorshedabad  
 Trevor John Chichcley Plowden, superintendent of the western salt chokies  
 John Talbot Shakespear, superintendent of police in the divisions of Calcutta, Dacca, Moorshedabad and Patna, and first magistrate of Calcutta  
 William Fraser, first assistant to the resident at Delhi and in charge of the revenue office at Delhi, and commissioner for the settlement of Gurhwali in Hurdwar  
 John Ewer, superintendent of the eastern salt chokies  
 William Gorton, judge and magistrate of the zillah court of Meerut
- 1800 John Bardoe Elliott, judge and magistrate of the zillah of Sarun, officiating as a judge of the provincial court at Patna  
 Archibald George James Tod, (at home)  
 John Vaughan, collector of government customs and town duties at Meerut  
 Thomas Mainwaring, collector of Juapore  
 Joseph Littledale, officiating collector of Bundelcund  
 Henry Batson, collector of Moradabad

*Season of Apt.*

- 1800 Edward Barnett, commercial resident and opium agent at Rungpore  
 Henry Dawes, collector of Etawah  
 Charles Ray Martin, judge and magistrate of the zillah of Burdwan  
 Henry Shakespear, judge and magistrate of the zillah of Allahabad  
 Alexander Mackenzie, judge and magistrate of the zillah of Backergunge, officiating as a judge of the provincial courts of appeal and circuit at Dacca  
 William Trower, collector of Nuddeah, in charge of the collectorship of Cuttack  
 Charles William Steer, judge and magistrate of the zillah of Dacca Jelalpore  
 Rivers Grindall, judge and magistrate of the zillah court of Saharunpore  
 Shearman Bird, junior, judge and magistrate of the city court of Dacca  
 Honble. Edward Gardner, resident for the native states of Bundlecund, and superintendent of the acquired territories adjacent to the Nerbudda  
 Charles Wright Gardiner  
 William Robert Burlton Bennett, collector of Rajeshahye  
 David Scott, commissioner in Cooch Behar, and joint magistrate at Rungpore  
 Montague Henry Turnbull, judge and magistrate of Mirzapore, officiating as judge and magistrate at Cuttack  
 Edward Parry, judge and magistrate of the zillah of Boglepore  
 Henry Alexander, (at home)
- 1801 William Loch, judge and magistrate of the city of Moorshedabad  
 James Marjoribanks, judge and magistrate of the zillah of Allyghur  
 James Ewing, do do of Sylhet  
 George Swinton, Persian secretary to government  
 George Saunders, mint-master  
 Henry Allen Williams, commercial resident at Malda  
 Archibald Campbell, collector of Banda  
 Mordaunt Ricketts, agent to the governor-general at Moorshedabad  
 Henry Oakeley, judge and magistrate of the zillah of Hooghly  
 Walter Ewer, superintendent of police in the division of Benares and Bereilly  
 Wm. Cracroft, judge and magistrate of Juanpore  
 Edward Maxwell, judge and magistrate of Dinagepore

*Season of Apr.*

- 1801 Hugh George Christian, collector of Agra  
Charles Cary
- 1802 William Wright, judge and magistrate of Furruckabad  
Francis Dempster Gordon  
William Dorin, register of the courts of sunder dewany  
and nizamut adawlut  
Hon. Charles Robert Lindsay, paymaster to the artillery and  
garrisons and ordnance department, and to the king's  
troops, and assist. in the office of the superintendent of  
stamps.  
Charles Chapman, judge and magistrate of Jessore  
William Hornby Tippett, judge and magistrate of the city of  
Patna  
Hugh Hope  
John Shum, superintendent of salt chokies in Behar  
Philip Monckton, judge and magistrate of Goruckpore  
William Fairlie Clark, judge and magistrate of the zillah of  
Nuddeah  
Henry Newnham, secretary to the board of commissioners  
for the ceded and conquered provinces, and superinten-  
dant of resources in the upper provinces  
Richard Walpole, judge and magistrate of Midnapore  
Charles Dawes, judge and magistrate of Purneah  
Catharine Hampden Hoppner, judge and magistrate of the  
24 pergunnahs  
William Wilberforce Bird, judge and magistrate of the city  
of Benares  
Algernon Reveley, (at home)  
Rawson Boddam Gardiner, judge and magistrate of the  
zillah of Behar  
George Robert Bochum Berney, superintendent of the midland  
salt chokies  
Henry William Money, collector of Dinaugpore  
George John Siddons, first deputy to the collector of govern-  
ment customs and town duties at Calcutta  
Thomas Pakicham, collector of Shah Jchanpore, deputed to  
officiate as collector of Sylhet  
William Lowther, judge and magistrate of Rungpore  
Henry James Chippindall, second deputy collector of govern-  
ment customs and town duties at Calcutta
- 1803 William Robert Jennings, head assistant and secretary to the  
lieut. governor at Fort Marlbro'.  
Edward Richard Barwell, collector of Midnapore  
Charles Rich. Barwell, judge and magistrate of the suburbs  
of Calcutta, and superintendent of the jail at Allypore  
Henry Wood, sub-accountant-general, accountant to the board  
of revenue and judicial department, and civil auditor

*Season of App.*

- 1803 Macartney Moore, collector of Saharunpore  
 William Judd Harding, collector of government customs and town duties at Allahabad  
 Seignelay Thomas Cuthbert, register of the civil court at Meerut, and joint magistrate of the southern division of Saharunpore  
 Charles George Blagrave, collector of Rungpore  
 George Warde, secretary to the board of revenue  
 Charles Mackenzie, assistant to the commercial resident at Chittagong and Luckipore  
 Charles Tucker, collector of Jessore  
 William Thomas Toone, (at home)  
 Nathaniel John Halhed, judge and magistrate of the zillah of Agra  
 Robert Thomas John Glyn, judge and magistrate of the zillah court of Bareilly  
 Charles Smith, judge and magistrate of Momensing  
 Edward Lee Warner, judge and magistrate of Chittagong, officiating as judge and magistrate of the 24 pergunnahs  
 George Tod, third commissioner for investigating the claims upon the late Nabobs of the Carnatic  
 Henry Mundy, collector of Tipperah
- 1804 James Munro M'Nabb  
 James William Grant, assistant to the commercial resident at Bauleah  
 Alexander John Colvin, judge and magistrate of the jungle meauls  
 Arthur Champion Barwell, assistant to the salt agent at the 24 pergunnahs, and acting superintendent of eastern chowkies  
 William Lambert, additional register of the zillah court of Dinaugore, and joint magistrate of Malda  
 Edward Pond, assistant to the salt agent at Hidgellic  
 Henry Ellis, (at home)  
 Charles James Davidson, (at home)  
 Robert Barlow, collector of Ghazepore  
 William Fleming Dick, assistant to the superintendent of police in the western provinces  
 Norman Macleod, judge and magistrate of Bundelcund  
 Robert Morrieson, judge and magistrate of the zillah of Beerbhoom  
 Henry Sargent, assistant in the office of superintendant of stamps, and officiating secretary to the board of trade in the salt and opium departments  
 Hon. John Edm. Elliot, collector of Burdwan  
 Robert Brown, to officiate as judge and magistrate of Midnapore

## CIVIL SERVANTS.

BENGAL. 11

*Season of Apr.*

- 1804 Thos. Campbell Robertson, register of the city court of Patna and ex-officio assistant collector of Behar at Ramghur, and acting judge and magistrate of Cawnpore  
 Langford Kennedy, second deputy to the opium agent in Behar  
 William Andrew Chalmer, register of the zillah court of Mooradabad, and joint magistrate of the northern division of Mooradabad  
 William Braddon, register of the zillah court of Tirhoot, to officiate as judge and magistrate of Purneah  
 Arthur Smelt, collector of government customs and town duties at Dacca
- 1805 Thomas Brown, collector of government customs at Bareilly  
 1799 Effingham C. Lawrence, judge and magistrate of Rajeshahye  
 1773 George Templer, commercial resident at Jungypore  
 1805 Holt Mackenzie, secretary to government in the territorial department  
 Robert Martins Bird, additional register of the zillah court at Juapore and joint magistrate of Ghazepore.  
 Charles Morley, accountant to the commercial and marine departments, and auditor of commercial accounts  
 William Hallows Bell, collector of Beerbhoom  
 John Stephen Boldero, additional register of the zillah court of Moradabad, and joint magistrate of Chundowsee  
 John Drew, assistant to the salt agent at Bullooh and Chittagong  
 David Scott (2d), collector of Momensing  
 George Stockwell, register of the zillah court of Etawah, and ex-officio assistant to the collector of Etawah  
 George Thornton Bayley, (at home)  
 Martin Thomas Whish, register of the zillah court of Bareilly, and joint magistrate of Shajehanpore  
 James Fraser, assistant to the collector of Allyghur  
 Charles Arthur Molony, commissioner for the settlement of the acquired districts on the Nerbudda  
 James Curtis, register of the zillah court of Sylhet  
 Hon. William Henry Leslie Melville, assistant to the superintendent of police in the lower provinces, and officiating as joint magistrate at Cuttack  
 Francis Whitworth Russell, first assistant to the resident at the court of Scindia  
 Richard Lewin  
 William Fane, collector of Tirhoot  
 Walter Nisbet, sub-secretary to the board of trade in the commercial department, and assistant in the office of superintendant of stamps

*Season of Apr.*

- 1805 Gerald Wellesley, resident at the court of Mulhar Row Holkar  
 Arthur Nicholas Forde, sub-secretary and accountant to the board of commissioners in the western provinces  
 Francis Curwen Smith, register of the zillah court of Bundlecund, and joint magistrate stationed at Calpee, to officiate as judge and magistrate of Bundlecund  
 Richard Hunter, collector of Backergunge
- 1806 William Forrester, register of the zillah court of Cuttack and joint magistrate of Balasore, in charge of the revenues of Khoordah  
 Philip Eyles Patton, register of the zillah court of Behar, and ex-officio collector of Gyah  
 Archibald Trotter (at home)  
 John Petty Ward, sub-secretary to the board of revenue  
 Augustus Henry Bosanquet, (at home)  
 Robert Chamberlain, secretary to the board of commissioners in the provinces of Behar and Benares  
 James Harrington, register of the zillah court of Jessore, to officiate as judge and magistrate of Backergunge  
 George Mainwaring, register of the zillah court of the 24 pergunnahs, and assistant in the office of the superintendent of stamps  
 John Alexander Pringle, register of the zillah court of Purneah  
 Robert Saunders, collector of government customs at Hooghly  
 Henry Johnson Middleton, sub-secretary and accountant to the board of commissioners in Behar and Benares, and manager of the two jagheers of Nowab Munnewal Dowla and Mahomed Irith Khan, in Behar  
 Edward Marjoribanks, commercial resident at Santipore  
 Montague Ainslie, additional register of the zillah court of Gorruckpore, and joint magistrate at Azcemghur  
 Adam Ogilvie, assistant to the collector of Burdwan, and acting collector at Momensing  
 Hans Sotheby, first assistant to the resident at Hyderabad  
 James Furneaux  
 John Lyon  
 Charles John Middleton, register of the zillah court of Allahabad, and joint magistrate of Allahabad and Cawnpore  
 Charles Mac Sween, additional register of Meerut, and joint magistrate stationed at Boulundshesher  
 Fr. Boyle Shannon Wilder, superintendent of Ajmere  
 William Henry Oakes, head assistant in the accountant-general's office, assistant in the office of the superintendent of stamps, and assistant to the accountant to the board of revenue, and civil auditor

*Season of Apr.*

- 1806 Robert Henry Tulloh, collector of Meerut  
 George William Traill, commissioner for the affairs of Kumaon  
 George Theophilus Collins, assistant to the collector of Boglepore

## JUNIOR MERCHANTS.

- 1807 John Ross Hutchinson, register of the zillah court of Mirzapore  
 Robert Stuart, first assistant to the resident at Khatmandoo  
 Henry Chastenay, deputy secretary to government in the secret and political, departments  
 William Lance, assistant to the magistrate of Nuddeah  
 William Petrie,  
 Shadwell Morley Boulderson, first assistant in the office of secretary to the board of commissioners ; on deputation as assistant collector to the northern Pergunnahs of Moradabad  
 Henry Thoby Prinsep, superintendant and remembrancer of legal affairs  
 Richard Constantien Parks, register of the zillah court of Burdwan  
 Joshua Carter, assistant to the collector of Goruckpore  
 William Wollen, register of the provincial court of appeal at Calcutta  
 Charles Chicheley Hyde, assistant to the sub-export warehouse keeper and assistant in the office of the superintendant of stamps  
 Christopher Webb Smith, additional register at Etawah, and acting judge and magistrate at Shahabad  
 Thomas John Dashwood  
 Henry Swetenham, assistant to the collector of Furruckabad  
 John Trotter, import warehouse-keeper and superintendent of the Calcutta lotteries  
 Rawson Hart Boddam, assistant to the collector of Bareilly  
 Paul Marriott Wynch, deputy register of the courts of sudder dewanny and nizamut adawluts, and translator of the regulations  
 Robert Lowther, assistant to the collector of Moradabad, and to officiate as collector of Shahjchanpore  
 William Smith, register of the civil court, and assistant to the magistrate of Ramghur  
 James Dewar, register of the provincial courts of appeal and circuit for the division of Patna
- 1808 Robert Parry Nisbet, collector of Ramghur  
 James Chartres Dick, register of the zillah court of Allyghur  
 George Richardson, assistant to the commercial resident at Golagore and Hurripaul  
 John Ives Bosanquet, additional register of the zillah court of Bareilly

*Season of Apt.*

- 1808 Henry William Hobhouse  
 Archibald Murray, assistant in the office of secretary to the board of commissioners in the ceded and conquered provinces  
 Philip Yorke Lindsay, assistant to the salt agent at Cuttack, and to the collector of customs at Balasore  
 John Young  
 John Master, register to the city court of Dacca ; and acting judge and magistrate  
 Edward John Harrington, register of the zillah of Momensing and joint magistrate of Sheerpore and Ghongaon  
 Richard Carr Glyn, register to the court of appeal for the division of Bareilly  
 James Charles Colebrooke Sutherland, register of the zillah court of Boglepore and joint magistrate at Monghyr  
 Henry Walters, register of the zillah court of Chittagong  
 Alexander Dick Lindsay, first assistant to the collector on the Nerbudda  
 Henry Millett, register of the zillah court of Sarun
- 1809 Cudbert Thornhill Glass, second assistant in the office of the accountant general, assistant to the accountant to the military department, and assistant in the office of the superintendant of stamps  
 William Monckton, register of the civil court and assistant to the magistrate of Saharunpore  
 John Vincent Biscoe, register to the zillah court, of Gor-ruckpore  
 Honorable William Rodney, (at home)  
 Frederick Nepean, assistant to the magistrate of Bhaugulpore  
 Charles Harding, register of the city court of Benares  
 Charles Stuart, assistant to the secretary to government in the territorial department ; and acting assistant at the Calcutta Custom House  
 Benjamin Tayler, assistant to the collector of Tirhoot  
 William Alexander Pringle, register to the zillah court at Midnapore  
 Abercrombie Dick, assistant to the magistrate of Tirhoot, and to officiate as second register  
 Robert Wilson Maxwell, assistant to the salt agent at Tum-look  
 John Edward Wilkinson, deputy collector of government customs at Benares  
 Honorable Henry Arthur Annesley, (at home)  
 Fry Magniac, register of the city court of Moorshedabad, and joint magistrate at Fendall Baug  
 Edward James Smith, acting register of the zillah court at Allahabad

*Season of App.*

## FACTORS.

- 1810 Henry Moore, additional register of the zillah court of Momensing  
 Thomas Herbert Maddock, first assist. to the agent to the gov. gen. in Bundlecund and Saugor  
 Chas. Du Pré Russell, assistant to the magistrate of Rungpore  
 Richard Hastings Scott, register of the zillah court of Juanpore  
 Sir John Brooke Stonhouse, Bart. register of the provincial courts of appeal and circuit for the division of Benares  
 Honorable Richard Cavendish, fourth assistant to the resident at Delhi  
 David Dale, register of the zillah court of Nuddeah  
 Lane Magniac, assistant to the collector of the twenty-four pergannahs  
 Thomas Gowen Vibart, assistant to the magistrate of Dacca Jelalpore  
 Andrew Stirling, deputy Persian secretary to government, and officiating as secretary to the commissioner in Cuttack  
 Henry Graham, assistant to the magistrate of the zillah court at Moradabad, acting register at Meerut
- 1811 George Ewan Law, first assistant in the secret and political departments, and also an assistant in the office of the secretary to government in the general, foreign and commercial departments  
 Robert Creighton, register of the zillah court at Beerbhoom  
 Edward William Cockerell, second assistant to the commissioner on the Nerbuddah  
 John Frederick Ellerton, register of the zillah court at Rajeshahye  
 Alexander Francis Lind, first assistant in the office of the secretary to the board of revenue  
 David Carmichael Smyth, register of the zillah court of Hooghly  
 Henry Creighton, assistant to the collector of Sarun  
 Robert Walker, second register of the zillah of Bundlecund  
 William Henry Valpy, assistant to the collector of Etawah  
 John Hadley D'Oyly, head assistant to the collector of government customs and town duties at Calcutta  
 Henry Minchin Pigou, register of the civil court, assistant to the magistrate of the jungle Mehaulis and ex-officio assistant to the collector of Burdwan at Barcoorah  
 John Cayley, (at home)
- 1812 John William Templer, assistant to the magistrate of the zillah court of Behar  
 Thomas Ephraim Monsell, register to the zillah court of Tipperah  
 Edmond Molony, additional register of the zillah court, and assistant to the magistrate of Burdwan

*Season of Apr.*

- 1812 John Henry Barlow, register of the civil court and assistant to the magistrate at Backergunge  
 Richard Milbank Tilghman, assistant to the secretary to the commissioners in Behar and Benares  
 Henry Blundell, register to the civil court and assistant to the magistrate of Cawnpore  
 Samuel Munckley Duntze, assistant to the collector at Meerut  
 Ralph John Tayler, (at home)  
 Sir Thomas Pelham Hayes, bart. assistant to the collector of Behar  
 Thos. Theophilus Metcalfe, 3d assist. to the resident at Delhi
- 1813 Michael Bruce, register to the civil court and assistant to the magistrate of Furruckabad  
 Hugh Fraser, assistant to the board of commissioners in the western provinces  
 William Wilkinson, second assistant in the office of the register to the courts of sunder dewanny and nizamut adawluts; to officiate as additional register and assistant to the magistrate at Cuttack  
 Thomas Porter Bonel Biscoe, assistant to the board of commissioners in the western provinces, deputed to the southern pergunnahs of Mooradabad  
 Nathaniel Smith, register of the zillah court of Rungpore and officiating judge and magistrate at that station  
 Andrew Reid, (at home)  
 Charles Phillips, assistant in the office of secretary to the board of revenue  
 Harry Nisbet, assistant to the magistrate of Tirhoot, deputed to officiate as register and assistant to the magistrate of the city court at Patna  
 Henry Harrington Thomas, additional register of the city court of Benares  
 William Hay Macnaghten, first assistant in the office of the register to the courts of sunder dewanny and nizamut Adawluts, and preparer of reports  
 Henry Meredith Parker, first assistant to the sec. to the board of trade in the salt and opium departments
- 1814 Thomas Clerk, 3d assistant in the office of the register to the courts of the sunder dewanny and nizamut adawluts  
 Edward Sheffield Montagu, assistant to the secretary to government in the Persian department, to officiate as deputy Persian secretary to government

## WRITERS.

- George Powney Thompson, register to the civil court and assistant to the magistrate of the suburbs of Calcutta  
 Henry John Palmer, studying in the college  
 John Fleming Martin Reid, register of the zillah court at Agra

*Season of Apr.*

- 1814 Richard Chase, assistant to the secretary to the board of revenue  
 William Jas. Turquand, assistant to the magistrate of JESSORE  
 William Dent, assistant to the commissioner in Cuttack
- 1815 John Dunsmure, assistant to the board of commissioners in Behar and Benares  
 Walter Blackburne, studying in the college  
 Edward Stirling, assistant to the secretary to the board of commissioners in the ceded and conquered provinces  
 Frederick Millett, register to the zillah court at Shahabad  
 William Dundas, 4th assistant in the office of the register to the courts of sudder dewanny and nizamut adawluts  
 David M'Farlan, assistant to the secretary to government in the judicial department, officiating register of the civil court of Bhaugulpore, and joint magistrate at Monghur  
 Augustus Charles Floyer, assistant to the board of commissioners in Behar and Benares  
 John Thurlow Reade, assistant to the board of commissioners in Behar and Benares, to officiate as collector of Shahabad  
 Thomas Ambrose Shaw, assistant to the magistrate of Mirzapore, and acting register of ditto  
 Henry Taylor, assistant to the collector of government customs and town duties at Calcutta  
 James Greentree Wyatt, assistant to the collector of Shahjehanpore, and acting collector of government customs at Bareilly  
 Thomas Temple Blackburn, studying in the college  
 John Hunter, do  
 Tredway Clarke, register to the court of appeal for the division of Dacca  
 William Norris Garrett, studying in the college  
 Francis Macnaghten, second assist. to the export warehouse-keeper  
 Henry Smith, studying in the college  
 Henry Manning, do  
 James Cowley Brown, do  
 William Tulloh Robertson, assistant to the magistrate of Goruckpore  
 Robert Cathcart, studying in the college  
 Edmund Bury, do  
 Henry Swann Oldfield, assistant to the board of commissioners in the ceded and conquered provinces  
 Henry Travers Owen, register to the zillah court of Dinapore  
 John Neave, studying in the college
- 1816 Charles Fraser, assist. to the commissioner on the Nerbudda  
 John Campbell, assistant to the magistrate and to the judge and register of the zillah court of Nuddeah

*Season of Apt.*

- 1816 Richard Woodward, assistant to the secretary to the board of commissioners in Behar and Benares  
 Thomas Jacob Turner, studying in the college  
 Frederick Townsend, do  
 George Fleming Franco, assist. to the magistrate at Bundlecund  
 George James Morris, assistant in the office of the register to the court of the sunder dewanny adawlut and nizamut adawlut  
 Hen. S. Boulderson, assist. to the collector of Mooradabad  
 Charles Crawford Parks  
 Cornelius Cardew  
 George Russell Clerk  
 Richard Macan, second assistant to the agent to the governor general in Bundlecund and Saugor  
 John Staniforth, studying in the college  
 Alexander Thellusson do  
 John Gray do  
 Arthur Molony, assistant to the magistrate of Tipperah  
 John Dick, assistant to the magistrate of Tirhoot  
 Robert Williams, studying in the college
- 1817 William Dampier  
 Brian Houghton Hodgson, studying in the college  
 Colin Lindsay do  
 William Richard Young do  
 William Page do  
 Robert Barlow do  
 Hon. Fredk. John Shore do  
 John Simson do  
 William Hankey Smith  
 Frederick Curric, studying in the college  
 Wm. Raikes Clarke  
 John Trotter  
 Andrew Grote  
 Lestock Davis  
 George Alexander Bush  
 Henry Snaith Lane  
 John Theophilus Rivaz  
 William Parry Okeden
- 1818 John Rycroft Best  
 George Charles Cheap  
 Thomas Wyatt  
 Richard Wells  
 Alexander Cumming  
 George Ramsay Campb  
 James Armstrong  
 Thomas Richardson  
 John Francis Griffith  
 Henry Patrick Russell  
 William Popham Palmer

## JUDGES

*Of Provincial Courts of Appeal and Circuit.  
Bareilly.*

Francis Hawkins  
Wm. Leycester  
Alexander Ross  
Charles Elliot  
Richard C. Glynn, register

*Benares.*  
William Augustus Brooke  
William Cowell  
Courtney Smith  
Robert H. Rattray  
Sir J. B. Stonhouse, bt. register

*Calcutta.*  
James Pattle  
John M. Rees  
Cudbert T. Sealy  
Gordon Forbes  
William Wollen, register

*Judges of City Courts.*  
*Benares.*  
W. W. Bird, judge  
Chas. Harding, register

*Dacca.*  
Shearman Bird, jun. judge  
John Master, register  
David Todd, surgeon

*Judges and Registers of Zillah Courts, Collectors of Districts, their Assistants, and Surgeons.*

*Agra.*  
Nath. J. Halhed, judge  
Hugh Geo. Christian, collector  
John F. M. Reid, register  
William Farquhar, surgeon

*Allahabad.*  
Henry Shakespear, judge  
Wm. John Sands, collector  
Chas. John Middleton, register  
Edw. J. Smith, act. do  
Robert Tytler, m.d. surgeon

*Allyghur.*  
James Marjoribanks, judge  
Charles F. Ferguson, collector

*Bareilly.*

John Ahmety  
William Blunt  
William Paton  
Paul Wm. Pechell  
Tredway Clarke, register

*Moorshedabad.*  
William Towns Smith  
Sir Roger Martin, Bart.  
Richd. Owen Wynne  
David Morrieson

, register  
*Patna.*  
Henry Douglas  
Hon. James R. Elphinstone  
John Sanford  
Gilbert C. Master  
James Dewar, register

*Moorshedabad.*  
W. Loch, judge  
Fry Magniac, register

*Patna.*  
William H. Tippet, judge  
T. C. Robertson, register  
W. P. Muston, surgeon  
John Row, assistant do

James C. Dick, register

Joseph Adams, surgeon

*Buckergunge.*  
Alexander Mackenzie, judge  
Richd. Hunter, collector  
John H. Barlow, register

G. O. Gardner, surgeon

*Bareilly.*  
Robt. T. J. Glyn, judge  
Francis Law, collector  
M. T. Whish, register  
J. I. Rosanquet, additional do  
John Brown, surgeon

<i>Beerbohm.</i>	<i>Dacca. Jelalpore.</i>
Robert Morrieson, judge	Charles W. Steer, judge
Robert Creighton, register	, register
Wm. Hallows Belli, collector	Robert Mitford, collector
C. Pears, M.D. surgeon	George Lambe, surgeon
<i>Behar.</i>	<i>Dinagepore.</i>
R. B. Gardiner, judge	Edward Maxwell, judge
P. E. Patton, register	H. T. Owen, register
Wigram Money, collector	Wm. Lambert, additional do
, surgeon	Henry W. Money, collector
<i>Benares.</i>	J. A. D. Watson, surgeon
Sir F. Hamilton, Bt. collector	<i>Etawah.</i>
T. Yeld, surgeon	Thos. Perry, judge
<i>Bogleapore.</i>	Henry Dawes, collector
Edward Parry, judge	Geo. Stockwell, register
J. C. C. Sutherland, register	C. W. Smith, additional do
John Battye, collector	A. M'Lean, surgeon
John Glass, surgeon	<i>Furruckabad.</i>
<i>Bundecund.</i>	W. Wright, judge
Norman Macleod, judge	James Donnithorne, collector
Francis C. Smith, register	Michael Bruce, register
E. S. Waring, collector	James Johnston, surgeon
, surgeon	<i>Goruckpore.</i>
<i>Burdwan.</i>	Philip Monckton, judge
Charles R. Martin, judge	, collector
Richard C. Parks, register	John V. Biscoe, register
Hon. J. E. Elliot, collector	G. M'Kennedy, surgeon
Adam Ogilvie, assistant	<i>Hoogley.</i>
John Turner, surgeon	Henry Oakeley, judge
<i>Carwpare.</i>	David C. Smyth, register
Hugh Wilkinson, judge	William Hogg, surgeon
George Ravenscroft, collector	<i>Jessore.</i>
Henry Blundell, register	Charles Chapman, judge
Daniel Harding, surgeon	Jas. Harrington, register
<i>Chittagong.</i>	Charles Tucker, collector
Edward Lee Warner, judge	John Barnes, surgeon
Henry Walters, register	<i>Juanpore.</i>
Charles Pattenson, collector	William Cracroft, judge
John Macrae, surgeon	Richard H. Scott, register
<i>Cuttack.</i>	Thos. Mainwaring, collector
Edwd. Impey, judge	T. Henderson, M.D. surgeon
William Forrester, register	<i>Jungle Meauls</i>
Wm. Trower, act collector	Alex. John Colvin, judge
Thomas Luxmoore, surgeon	Henry M. Pigou, register
	Charles Stuart, surgeon

*Midnapore.*

Richard Walpole, judge  
 Wm. A. Pringle, register  
 Edw. Rich. Barwell, collector  
 William Adamson, surgeon

*Mirzapore.*

Mont. H. Turnbull, judge  
 J. R. Hutchinson, register  
 David Turnbull, surgeon

*Momensing.*

Charles Smith, judge  
 Edwd. J. Harrington, register  
 Henry Moore, additional do  
 David Scott, (2d) collector  
 , surgeon

*Moorshedabad.*

, judge  
 , register  
 Hy. T. Travers, collector  
 Wm. Lewis Grant, surgeon  
 R. R. Yeomans, assistant

*Moradabad.*

Jas O. Oldham, judge  
 Henry Batson, collector  
 Wm. And. Chalmer, register  
 Thos. Rutherford, surgeon

*Nuddeah.*

W.F. Clark, judge  
 David Dale, register  
 Wm. Trower, collector  
 , surgeon

*Purneah.*

Charles Dawes, judge  
 J. A. Pringle, register  
 Samuel Salter, act collector  
 J. M. Davidson, surgeon

*Rajeshahye.*

E. C. Lawrence, judge  
 John F. Ellerton, register  
 W. R. B. Bennett, collector  
 David Darling, surgeon

*Ramghur.*

Geo. French, judge  
 William Smith, register  
 Robert P. Nisbet, collector  
 , surgeon

*Rungpore.*

Wm. Lowther, judge  
 Nathaniel Smith, register  
 Charles G. Blagrave, collector  
 Jos. James Forbes, surgeon

*Scharupore. (South Div. Meerut.)*

Wm. Gorton, judge  
 S. T. Cuthbert, register  
 R. H. Tulloh, collector  
 William Leslie, M.D. surgeon

*Siharupore. (North. Div.)*

R. Grindall, judge  
 Wm. Monckton, register  
 Macartney Moore, collector  
 George Govan, surgeon

*Sarun.*

John B. Elliott, judge  
 H. Millett, register  
 James Wemys, collector  
 Edward Muston, surgeon

*Shahabad.*

Alex. B. Tod, judge  
 Fred. Millett, register  
 John W. Laing, collector  
 G. N. Cheek, surgeon

*Shah Jehanpore.*

Thomas Pakenham, collector

*Sylhet.*

James Ewing, judge  
 James Curtis, register  
 John French, collector  
 John Smith, surgeon

*Tipperah.*

John Hayes, judge  
 T. E. Monsell, register  
 Henry Mundy, collector  
 , surgeon

*Tirhoot.*

William M. Flemng, judge  
 William Braiden, register  
 William Fane, collector  
 John Morison, surgeon

22 BENGAL. SUPERINTENDENTS AND AGENTS.

<i>Suburbs of Calcutta.</i>	<i>Twenty-four Pergunnahs beyond the Suburbs of Calcutta.</i>
Chas. R. Barwell, judge	Catharine H. Hoppner, judge
George P. Thompson, register	Geo. Mainwaring, register
	Charles Trower, collector
	Henry Young, surgeon

---

*Commissioners for investigating the Claims of the Creditors of the late Nabobs of the Carnatic.*

Francis Fauquier	George Tod
Henry Hodgson	, secretary

---

*Commissioners for superintending the Settlements in the Ceded and Conquered Provinces.*

Sir Jas. Edwd. Colebrooke, bart.	A. N. Forde, sub do and accountant
William H. Trant	

Hy. Newnham, secretary

*Superintendants and Agents.*

Wm. Aug. Brooke, agent to the governor general at Benares	
Sir J. E. Colebrooke, bart. do	do at Bareilly
Mordaunt Ricketts, agent	do Moorshedabad
	, political agent at Chittagong
Charles Sweenland, agent for Benares opium	
Duncan Campbell, agent for Behar opium	
Colin Shakespear, superintendent of stamps	
Thomas Harton, agent for loading and unloading Company's ships.	
<i>Mr. Charles Greenlaw appointed to succeed to this situation when the same shall be vacated by Mr. Harton.</i>	

---

*Agents of the Salt Departments.*

<i>Chittagong and Bulloah.</i>	<i>Twenty-four Pergunnahs, and Roy-mungul.</i>
Henry C. Plowden, agent	
John Drew, assistant	agent
Andrew Brown, surgeon	Arthur C. Barwell, assistant
<i>Cuttack.</i>	G. I. Gordon, surgeon
Charles Becher, agent	
Philip Y. Lindsay, assistant	Tumlook.
Hidgelee.	Hon. A. Ramsay, agent.
Charles R. Crommelin, agent	R. W. Maxwell, assistant
Edward Pond, assistant	John Savage, surgeon
, surgeon	

COMMERCIAL RESIDENTS, &c. BENGAL. 23

*Commercial Residents, their Assistants and Surgeons.*

<i>Bauleah.</i>	<i>Keerpoy, Midnapore, and Radnagore.</i>
John Addison, resident	William Watts, resident
Jas. Wm. Grant, assistant	, surgeon
Geo. Ballard, surgeon	
<i>Benares, Goruckpore, Mow, and Jezinghur.</i>	<i>Luckipore and Chittagong.</i>
Charles Sweedland, resident	Robt. Brooke, resident
<i>Commercolly and Hurrial.</i>	Chas. Mackenzie, assistant
Henry Williams, resident	John Macrae, surgeon
, assistant	
<i>Cossimbazar.</i>	<i>Malda.</i>
Henry William Droz, resident	Henry Allan Williams, resident
, assistant	, assistant
<i>Dacca.</i>	John Lamb, surgeon
, resident	
David Todd, surgeon	Geo. Chester, resident
<i>Elatawah and Calpee.</i>	
James Money, resident	W. P. Muston, surgeon
<i>Hurripaul and Golagore.</i>	
Rob. Richardson, resident	Rungpore.
Geo. Richardson, assistant	Edward Barnett, resident
<i>Jungipore.</i>	, assistant
George Templer, resident	<i>Sanipore.</i>
, assistant	Edward Marjoribanks, resident
	, assistant
	<i>Soonamooky.</i>
	John Cheap, resident

*Collectors of Government Customs.*

<i>Agra.</i>	<i>Chittagong.</i>
Samuel Swinton	Chas. Pattenson
<i>Allahabad.</i>	<i>Dacca.</i>
Wm. J. Harding	Arthur Smelt
<i>Balasore.</i>	<i>Furrukkalad.</i>
Charles Becher	William Rennell
<i>Bareilly.</i>	<i>Ghazrepore.</i>
Thomas Brown	Jos. W. Sage, dep.
<i>Benares.</i>	<i>Hoogley.</i>
J. E. Wilkinson, dep.	Robert Saunders
<i>Calcutta.</i>	
Sir Charles D'Oyly, Bart.	John Vaughan
Geo. J. Siddons, 1st dep.	
Hen. Jas. Chippindall, 2d dep.	<i>Mirzapore.</i>
J. H. D'Oyly, assistant	Robt. Bathurst
<i>Carwnpore.</i>	
Robert Grant	<i>Moorschedabad.</i>
	John Wm. Paxton
	<i>Patna.</i>
	Francis Balfour

## Residents, &amp;c. at Native Courts.

<i>Delhi.</i>	<i>Mysoor.</i>
Major-Gen. Sir D. Ochterlony, bart. G.C.B.	Hon. A. H. Cole, (Mad. Estab.) resident
Wm. Fraser, assistant	J. A. Casamajor, (ditto) assistant
T. T. Metcalfe, do	Lieut. Grove, 80th foot, commanding escort
Hon. R. Cavendish, do	J. Scarman, (Mad.est.) surgeon
Capt. Jas. Ferguson, do	
Lieut. F. S. Donnelly, com. the escort	<i>Nagpore.</i>
Capt. R. Macpherson, com. royal palace	Richard Jenkins (Bom. est.)
Samuel Ludlow, surgeon	Lieut. Alex. Gordon, (Mad. est.) assistant
	Capt. W. Lloyd, com. the escort
<i>Holkar's Court.</i>	Capt. W. Moxon, doing duty
Gerald Wellesley	Jas. Gordon, (Mad. est.) surgeon
Capt. J. Low, assistant	<i>Nepaul.</i> (Catmandoo)
Capt. J. A. Hodgson, com. the escort	Robert Stuart, assistant
George Baillie, surgeon	, com. the escort
	Lieut. J. A. Ayton, doing duty
<i>Hydrabad.</i>	C. E. Everest, surgeon
Henry Russell	<i>Scindiah's Court.</i>
H. Sotheby, assistant	Capt. Robert Close (Mad. Est.)
Lieut. G. C. Holroyd, com. the escort	Francis W. Russell, assistant
— C. St. John Grant (Madras establishment) doing duty.	, com. the escort
George Meikle, surgeon.	Lieut. O. Stubbs, doing duty
	Wm. Panton, surgeon
<i>Lucknow.</i>	<i>Tanjore.</i>
John Monckton	Maj. W. Blackburne, (Mad. est.)
Capt. F. V. Raper, assistant	Sir T. Sevestre, surgeon
Capt. A. Fortune, com. the escort	
B. W. Macleod, surgeon	<i>Travancore and Cochin.</i>
Andrew Wood, officiating	Major Suth. M'Dowall
	David Provan, surgeon

---

---

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.*See of Calcutta.*The right rev. Thomas Fanshaw Middleton, D.D.  
F.R.S. lord bishop of Calcutta.Rev. Henry Lloyd Loring, D.D archdeacon.  
William Abbott, registrar and secretary.

\* \* \* For the Company's chaplains, see the opposite page.

## MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT. BENGAL. 25

## GENERAL STAFF.

General the most noble the Marquis of Hastings, K. G. & G. C. B.  
 &c. commander-in-chief in India.

*Lieut. General* John S. Wood, com. at the presidency  
*Major General* Sir Rufane Shaw Donkin, K.C.B.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Sir Dyson Marshall, K.C.B. ditto field army, and 1<sup>st</sup> or Cawnpore div.

\_\_\_\_\_ Sir G. Martindell, K.C.B. com. at Benares  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Thomas Brown, com. at Dinafore  
 \_\_\_\_\_ St. George Ashe, com. 2d or Meerut div.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Sir D. Ochterlony, Bt. G.C.B. com. 3d div. field army  
*Colonel* .. Sir Thomas Mc. Mahon, bart. 17th foot. adjutant general of the king's troops.

\_\_\_\_\_ Jasper Nicholls, 14th foot, quarter mast. gen. of do  
*Lieut. Col.* James Nicol, adjutant general

*Major* .. Charles Stuart, dep. do  
 \_\_\_\_\_ W. L. Watson, dep. do  
*Capt.* ... W. G. Patrickson, assist. ditto  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Wm. S. Beatson do do  
*Lieut. Col.* John Paton, qr. mas. gen.

deputy qr. mas. gen.

*Lieut. Col.* Henry Imlach, military auditor general  
 \_\_\_\_\_ I. A. P. Mac Gregor, deputy ditto, *act. mil. aud. gen.*

*Major* .. Lewis Wiggins, assistant do do  
*Capt.* ... Jeremiah Bryant, judge advocate general  
 \_\_\_\_\_ E. B. Craigie, deputy ditto, 1st. division, field army  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Gavin Young, do do Dinafore and Benares  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Wm. P. Cooke, ditto, Meerut  
*Colonel* .. Colin Mackenzie, C. B. surveyor general of India  
*Lieut. Col.* T. M. Wegueln, commissary general  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Robert Stevenson, deputy do do

*For remainder of the Commissariat, see page 32.*

## CHAPLAINS.

*Reverend* Henry Shepherd, LL.B. at the presidency  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Daniel Corrie, Benares  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Joseph Parson, A. M. at the presidency -  
 \_\_\_\_\_ William Hales, at Berhampore  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Thomas Thomson, A. M. mission church, Calcutta  
 \_\_\_\_\_ John Young, LL.D. garr. of Fort William  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Joseph Rawlings Henderson, A.M. offic. at P. W. Island  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Thomas Alexander Willis, A. M. at Cawnpore  
 \_\_\_\_\_ John Paget Hastings, A. B. at Furruckabad  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Samuel Evans, at Agra  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Edward Brodie  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Thomas Robertson, at Dum Dum  
 \_\_\_\_\_ James Bryce, D.D. (of the church of Scotland)  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Henry Fisher, at Meerut

26 BENGAL. MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.  
CHAPLAINS, *continued.*

Reverend John Patrick Nugent, at Dinafore  
\_\_\_\_ Archdale Wilson Tayler, at Dacca  
\_\_\_\_ Henry Lloyd Williams, A. B. at Patna  
\_\_\_\_ William Palmer, A. B. at Ghazeepore  
\_\_\_\_ John Hawtayne, A. M. domestic chaplain to the l.  
bishop

..  
..

STAFF

To his Excellency the Most Noble the Governor General and Comma-  
der in Chief in India.

Lieut. Col. C. J. Doyle (69th foot), military secretary  
C. T. Metcalfe, Esq. private do  
Persian interpreter

Major ... John Macra, (1st foot) }  
\_\_\_\_ Philip J. Stanhope, (56th Foot) } aides de camp.  
Lieut. ... Hugh Caldwell, (25th N. I.) }  
Capt. ... A. Montgomery, (17th N. I.) }  
Lieut. ... Thomas Montgomerie, (Art.) } surgeon  
John Sawers, personal surgeon

MILITARY BOARD.

His excellency general the Marquis of Hastings, K.G. & G.C.B.  
president

Maj. Gen. John S. Wood, com. at pres. vice do  
\_\_\_\_ John Garstin, acting chief engineer

Colonel ... Thomas Hardwicke, acting commandant of artillery

Lieut. Col. I. A. P. MacGregor, act. mil. auditor general

\_\_\_\_ John Paton, quarter master general

\_\_\_\_ James Nicot, adjutant general

Capt. ... J. S. Brownrigg, secretary

\_\_\_\_ Thomas Maddock, assist. secretary,

Lieut. ... J. M. A. Lucas, do and 1st do in dept. of account



MEDICAL BOARD.

Walter Ogilvy, John Gilman, and James Meik, Esqrs.  
James Jameson, secretary, .. John M<sup>+</sup> Whirter, apothecary  
Francis P. Strong, dep. do.

Board of Superintendance for improving the Breed of Cattle

Lieut. Col. C. J. Doyle, president

Henry Wood, Esq. }  
Capt. W. R. Gilbert, } members  
Mr. John Sawers,  
Capt. W. H. Rainey }  
William Moorcroft, Esq. superintendant of the stud  
Capt. Edgar Wyatt, assistant to do  
Mr. James Gibb, do and acting veterinary surgeon  
Major J. W. Taylor secretary

His excellency General the Marquis of Hastings, K. G. & G. C. B. &c commander-in-chief in India.

## GENERAL AND FIELD OFFICERS.

## LIEUTENANT GENERALS.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date Com.</i>	<i>Maj. Gen.</i>	<i>Corps.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
George Russell	4 June 813	1 Jan 805		Senior officer, at home
Sir Ewen Baillie, Bt	do	do		Do do
Sir J. Macdonald †	do	do		Do
James Dunn	do	do	17th Nat. Inf.	On furlough
James Dickson	do	do	6th do do	Ditto
Geo. Hardyman	do	25 Apr. 808	Cavalry	Ditto
James Morris	4 do 814	25 July 810	4th Nat. Inf.	
Peregrine Powell	do	do	19th do do	Ditto
Robert Phillips	do	do	5th do do	Ditto
Sir Robert Blair †	12 Aug. 819	do	9th Nat. Inf.	Ditto
Alexander Kyd	do	d.	Engineers.	Ditto

## MAJOR GENERALS.

*Colonel.*

John Macintyre	4 June 811	25 Apr. 808 <sup>1</sup>	Artillery	Ditto
Henry De Castro	do	do	21th Nat. Inf.	Ditto
Benet Marley	do	do	8th do do	
Sir Dys. Marshall †	do	do	10th do do	Com. garr.
John Garstin	do	do	Engineers	Allahabad
Samuel Bradshaw	do	do	7th Nat. Inf.	On furlough
Sir George Wood †	do	do	27th do do	Ditto
John Haynes	do	do	Euro Reg.	Ditto
Nicholas Carnegie	4 June 813	25 July 810	Artillery	Ditto
John Gordon	do	do	Cavalry	Ditto
Thos. S. Bateman	do	do	do	Ditto
Sir Henry W <sup>t</sup> m <sup>t</sup> +	do	do	11th Nat. Inf.	Ditto
Sir G. Martindell †	do	do	21st do do	
Sir G. S. Brown †	do	do	14th do do	On furlough
W. D. Fawcett	do	do	Cavalry	Ditto
Thomas Brown	4 June 814	4 June 811	7th Nat. Cav.	
George Pole	do	do	1st Nat. Inf.	Ditto
Arch Ferguson	do	do	18th do do	Ditto
Charles Stuart	do	do	16th do do	
St. George Ashe	do	1 Jan. 812	9th do do	[&c.]
Sir D. Ochterlony *	do	do	28th do do	Res. Delhi,
Henry F. Calcraft	do	do	29th do do	On furlough
Ed. S. Bitonough	do	do	13th do do	Ditto
Robert Haldane †	12 Aug. 819	4 June 813	30th do do	Ditto
William Toone †	do	do	4th Nat. Cav.	Com. Buxar
Lambert Loveday	do	do	20th do Inf.	Com. Barrackpore
Lewis Thomas ‡	do	d.	3d do do	Do Cuttack

D 2

\* Where the officers names are in Italics, the rank is brevet only.

\* Bart. and G. C. B.      † K. C. B.      ‡ C. B.

MAJOR GENERALS, *continued.*

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date Com</i>	<i>Colonel.</i>	<i>Corps.</i>	<i>Remark.</i>
Thos. Hardwicke	12 Aug. 819	4 June 813	Artillery	Act. com- mandt
Robert Gregory *	do	do	12th Nat. Inf.	Com. in Bun- dlecund
Richard Frith	do	do	8th do Cav.	Do. Agra &
Henry Grace	do	do	Artillery	Muttra
John Arnold*	do	do	Nat. Inf.	Do. Rohil- cund

## COLONELS.

*Rank in the*

	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Regiment.</i>		
Geo. Hanb. Pine	4 June 814	25 Jan. 819	Nat. Inf.	Cuttack
James Tetley	do	do	do	Com. at Agra
Littellus, Burrill	do	do	do	Do. Oude
George Dick	do	do	do	
J Cuninghame	do	L.C. 3 Mai. 808	1st do do	
Thos. Shuldharn	do	do 19 May	28th Nat. Inf.	Com. Detach. in Ceylon
James Price	12 Aug. 810	do 22 Feb. 809	22d do do	[poontana
Alexander Knox	do	do 15 Aug.	2d do Cav.	Com. in Raja-
John IV. Adams*	do	do 13 Sept.	10th Nat. Inf.	Com. subs- force, Nag- pore
Henry Worsley*	do	do 29 Nov.	11th do do	[poor
Jacob Vanrienen	do	do 1 Aug. 810	18th do do	Com. Midna-

## LIEUTENANT COLONELS.

James Hodgson	12 May 813	{ The same date as in the Army.	5th Nat. Inf.	
James Dewar	3 Aug.		19th do do	
George Carpenter	30 Oct.		3d do do	On furlough
W. L. Thompson	22 Dec.		6th do do	Com. 3d vol- batt Ceylon
Wm. H. D. Knox	1 Jan. 812	27 Feb. 812	1st do Cav.	
Alex. Caldwell*	1 M.R.		Artillery	On furlough
John Burnett *	24 Feb.		3d Nat. Inf.	
J. L. Richardson	12 Oct.		14th do do	do
Daniel Lyons	25 Feb. 813	The same date as in the Army.	12th do do	[gen
Henry Imbach	1 May		21st do do	Mil. and
Charles Monat	4 June 813	4 July 814	Engineers	
John Nuthall	do	5 May 810	5th Nat. Cav.	On furlough
John Nath. Smith	17 Feb. 814	17 Feb. 814	18th Nat. Inf.	
T M. Weguelen	6 Mar.	6 Mar.	1st do do	Comm. gen.
Udny Yule*	11 Apr.	11 Apr.	Euro Reg.	On furlough
James Parby	4 June 814	4 Oct. 808	Engineers	
Paris Bradshaw	do	16 Dec. 814	7th Nat. Inf.	On furlough
Donald Macleod*	do	15 May 815	11th Nat. Inf.	
Joe. O'Halloran*	do	16 do	20th do	

\* C.B.

LIEUTENANT COLONELS, *continued.*

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Army.</i>	<i>Regiment.</i>	<i>Corps.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Robert Francis	4 June 814	20 July 814	4th Nat. Inf.	
Geo. Macmorine	do	16 Dec.	10th do do	
Wm. G. Maxwell	do	do	6th do do	
Atty Hennessy	do	1 Oct. 815	13th do do	On furlough
Martin Fitzgerald	do	30 June 818	6th Nat Cav.	
Goddard Richards	do	1 Sept. 815	22d Nat. Inf.	
Martin White	do	10 Aug. 816	2d do do	In charge of
Thomas Penson	do	9 Dec. 818	do do	the Mysore
James Salmond†	do			princes
Thos. Robertson	do	M. 4 July 815	Engineers	
Nath. Cumberlege	do	18 Aug. 814	2d Nat. Inf.	On furlough
John Paton	do	16 Dec.	9th do d.	Qr mas. gen.
Robt Houstoun*	do	13 Dec. 818	do Cav.	
Jams. D. Sherwood	4 Junc 814	17 Jan. 816	Artillery	
John Greenstreet	25 Jan. 815		15th Nat. Inf.	[gen.]
Robert Stevenson	14 June		27th do do	Dep. com.
Christopher Fagan	14 July		19th do do	On furlough.
Achinson Maxwell	1 Oct.		21st do do	
Peter Littlejohn	4 Mar. 816		16th do do	
John Shapland*	21 Apr.		25th do do	[Mil. Dept.]
Wm. Casement*	22 June		7th do do	Sec. to Govt.
James Garner	9 Aug.		22d do do	
William Croxton	19 Sept		23d do do	On furlough
Jas. R. Luniley	20 do		Euro. Reg.	
William Comyn	22 Jan. 817		29th Nat. Inf.	
Thomas Hill	21 Apr.		Artillery	
George Mason*	6 May		do	
Matt. Macnamara	4 June		17th Nat. Inf.	
John Rose	4 Nov.		14th do do	
John Ludlow*-	15 do		6th do do	
Jer. M. Johnson	1 Feb. 816		21th do do	On furlough
Alex. Macleod*	15 do		Artillery	
Geo. M. Popham	1 Mar.		23d Nat. Inf.	
Christ. Baldock	4 do		17th do do	On furlough
Arch. Campbell	1 Apr.		26th do do	
Hugh Griffiths	4 do		do do †	
James Nicol	6 Apr.		8th Nat. Inf.	Adj. gen.
Edw. P. Wilson	1 June		16th Nat. Inf.	
Sir T. Ramsay, Bt.	1 do		27th do do	On furlough
Geo. H. Fagan	10 June		28th Nat. Inf.	do
John Weston	30 do		20th do do	
John P. Keble	1 Aug.		Nat. Inf.	
Hastings Dare	do		22d do do	

The same date as in the army.

\* C. B.

† Mil. Sec. in England for conducting the Military correspondence with India.

‡ Com. 1st Ceylon Vol. Batt.

LIEUTENANT COLONELS, *continued.*

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Rank in the</i>	<i>Corps.</i>	<i>Remarks</i>
		<i>Regiment.</i>	<i>Artillery</i>	<i>Act.mil.auc gen.</i>
J.A.P. MacGregor	1 Aug. 818	25th Nat. Inf.		
Edw. W. Butler	1 Sept.	do		
Gerv. Pennington	do	do		
Robert Hetzler	do	do		
Wm. Richards	20 Oct.	Nat. Inf.		
Alex. Duncan	21 do	do	do	
Thos. Whitehead	7 Nov.	do	do	
Wm. Dickson	13 Dec.	do Cav.		
Dennis H. Dalton	14 Jan. 819	do Inf.		On furloug
Watson Hunter	25 do	do	do	
Robt. J. Latter		do	do	
James Mouat	12 Aug.	M 1 Sept. 818	Engineers	
Clements Browne	do	do 21 Apr. 817	Artillery	
William Hopper	do	do 25 Sept. 817	do	
Thomas Ambrey*	do	do 1 Sept. 818	Engineers	
Thomas Hood *	do	Capt. 15 Apr. 806	do	
William Elliott *	do	M 29 Aug. 810	4th Nat. Cav.	On furlou

## MAJORS.

Richard Clarke	27 Feb. 812	27 Feb. 812	5th Nat. Cav.	
Lucius R. O'Brien	do	do	8th do do	
Alex. Cumming	do	do	7th do do	
Archibald Watson	4 June 813	18 Aug. 814	1st do do	
Charles Sealy	4 June 814	25 Sept. 817	Artillery	
James Ahmuty	do	15 Feb. 818	do	
(1) Robert Paton*	do	16 Dec. 814	5th Nat. Inf.	
(2) W.H. Perkins	do	16 Dec.	29th do do	On furlou
(3) Jos. J. Alldin	do	do	24th do do	
(4) Wm. Lamb	do	do	26th do do	
(17) Dun. Mac-				
pherson	do	1 Oct. 815	10th do do	
(33) Robert Mac-				
pherson	do	23 Jan. 817	17th do do	
(5) Wm. Innis*	do	16 Dec. 814	19th do do	
(41) Wm. P. Price	do	1 Apr. 818	5th do do	
(10) James Scott	do	12 Apr. 815	3d do do	
(11) Wm. Agnew	do	15 May 815	11th do do	
(43) E. Roughsedge	do	6 Apr. 818	20th do do	
(34) W.J. Mathews	do	4 June 817	9th do do	Com.
(14) Col. Campbell	do	14 July 815	4th do do	Ranges
(6) Hen. Manley	do	16 Dec. 814	8th do do	
(27) A. Campbell	do	22 June 811	4th do do	
(18) Robt. Pitman	do	1 Oct. 815	6th do do	
Mar. W. Browne	do	1 Sept. 818	Artillery	
Henry Stark	do	do	do	
(7) Wm. Thomas	do	16 Dec. 814	13th Nat. Inf.	
(32) Step. Nation	do	20 Sept. 806	8th do do	

\* C.B.

\* \* \* The figures opposite the names of the officers of infantry, do their order of succession to regimental lieutenant colonelcies.

## MAJORS.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Army.</i>	<i>Regiment.</i>	<i>Corps.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
(13) John Gibbs	4 Jan. 814	19 May 915	16th Nat. Inf	
James H. Brooke	do	1 Sept. 818	Artillery	
(50) John Owen	do	1 Aug. 818	28th Nat. Inf	
(22) T D. Brough-	ton	do		
Henry Faithfull	do	4 Mar. 816	Euro. Reg.	
(8) Th. Lowley *	10 Dec.	1 Sept. 818	Artillery	
(9) G. R. Penny	25 Jan. 815		7th Nat. Inf	
(12) James Cock	16 May		15th do do	
(15) Wm. Logic	14 July		21st do do	
(16) Thos. Garner	1 Sept.		19th do do	
(19) Chris. S. Fagan	1 Oct.		22d do do	
(20) H. Bellingham	5 Dec.		18th do do	
(21) W. S. Heathcote	1 Mar. 816		1 t do do	
(23) P. Lewis Grant	1 Apr.		14th do do	
(24) H. A. Boscowen	17 May		12th do do	
(25) Moses Boyd	21 do		27th do do	
Charles Start	25 do		25th do do	
(26) Jn. MacInnes	3 June		3d Nat. Cav.	Dep. adj. gen.
(28) Patrick Byers	5 Aug.		20th Nat. Inf.	On furlough
(29) Wm. Burgh	9 o		11th do do	
(30) E. Cartwright	10 do		15th do do	
(31) A. Richards	19 Sept.		24th do do	
(35) Heibt. Bowen	30 Oct. 817		23d do do	
(36) J. W. Taylor	4 Nov.		10th do do	
(37) Charles Poole	15 Nov. 817		14th do do	
(38) John Vaughan	1 Feb. 818		6th do do	
(39) Cw. R. Povoleri	1 Mar.		21st do do	Town-major
(40) J. Wells East	4 do		23d do do	Fort Wm.
(42) Chas. P. Hay	1 Apr.		17th do do	
(44) Wm. Collyer	20 do		22d do do	
(45) Jas. Durant	1 June 818		18th do do	
(46) Jno. L. Stuart	1 do		16th Nat. Inf.	
(47) Wm. Dewaall	10 o		Euro. Reg.	
F. J. T. Johnstone	30 do		25th Nat. Inf.	
(48) R. Hampton	30 do		2d Nat. Cav.	
(49) Lew. Wiggins	6 July		20th do Inf.	
(51) Geo. Scraeant	1 Aug.		30th do do	
(52) Jn. S. Harriott	do		7th do do	
(53) Hen. Hodgson	25 do		2d do do	On furlough
Chas. J. Ridge	1 Sept.		12th do do	
Geo. H. Gall	do		4th do Cav.	
John Tombs	do		8th do do	Do
George Decher	do		1st do do	Do
Charles Ryder	do		5th do do	
Robt. G. Stirling	do		3d do do	
			7th do do	

The same as in the army.

MAJORS, *continued.*

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Regiment.</i>	<i>Corps.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
K. Swettenham	1 Sept. 818		2d Nat. Cav.	
Bensley Walker	3 do		3d do Inf.	
Robt. H. Cunliffe	17 Oct.		1st do do	
B. R. W. Latter	20 do		13th do do	
W. C. L. Bird	21 do		2d do do	
Harry Thomson	27 do		6th do Cav.	
Wm. Brooks	7 Nov.	The same date as in the Army.	9th do Inf	
Charles Parker	8 do		Artillery	
John Truscott	9 Dec		27th Nat. Inf.	
Jas. J. F. Leith	14 Jan 819		28th do do	
R. C. Garnham	25 do		29th do do	On furlough
Thos. G. Alder			30th do do	
Thomas Wilson	12 Aug. 819	Capt. 30 Dec 810	26th Nat. Inf.	
George Swiney	do	do 23 Oct. 817	Artillery	
George Pollock	do	do 1 Mar. 812	do	
Thomas Hall	do	do 1 Sept. 809	13th Nat. Inf.	
Alex. Lindsay	do	do 26 Mar. 813	Artillery	
Henry Huthwhite	do	do 31 Mar. 807	5th Nat. Inf.	
James F. Dundas	do	do 26 Aug. 813	Artillery	
Simon Fraser	do	do 16 Sept. 807	6th Nat. Inf.	
Wm. C. Faithfull	do	do 20 July 808	4th do do	
John A. Biggs	do	do 1 Aug. 814	Artillery	
Wm. L. Watson	Official	do 2 Jan. 815	22d Nat. Inf.	Dep. adj. gen

*Commissariat Department.*Lieut. Col. T. M. Weguelen, *commissary general.*Lieut. Col. Robert Stevenson, *deputy commissary general.**Assistant Commissaries General.*

Major R. H. Cunliffe

Lieut. William Lumsdaine (in  
charge est. at Hissar)

Capt. Alex. Bannerman

— Henry E. Peach

— F. J. Spiller

Lieut. Thos. A. Mein

*Sub. Assist. Commissaries Gen.*

Lieut. David Bruce

Capt. Thomas Fiddes

— John Scott

— Brown Roberts

— Andrew Allen

— C. W. Brooke

Capt. Rob. R. Young

— John Taylor

Lieut. Andrew Hervey

Capt. James Hales

Lieut. Walter Rees

Capt. H. A. Montgomerie

Lieut. James G. Burns

— Edw. C. Sneyd

Capt. John H. Littler

— Walter A. Yates

— George Hunter

— William Gage

*Extra Sub. Assist. Comm. Gen.*

Mr. John Macrae

— John Baird

## COLONELS.

*Rank in the*

	<i>Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
George Hardyman	17 July 801	L.G. 4 June 813	On furlough
John Gordon	1 May 804	M G. 4 June 813	Ditto
Thos. S. Bateman	11 Mar. 805	do do	Ditto
Wm. D. Fawcett	27 Feb. 812	do do	Ditto

*First Regiment Native Cavalry.**Rank in the*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Lt. Col....	W.H.D.Knox	27 Feb. 812	1 Jan. 812	
Majors . . .	{ Arch. Watson	18 Aug. 814	4 June 813	
	{ John Tombs	1 Sep. 818		
	{ Tho. Shubrick	18 Aug. 814	1 Feb. 803	
Captains . . .	{ T. D. Steuart	1 Sep. 818	18 Aug. 814	
	{ Wm. Pattle	do	8 Jan. 816	
	{ Ralph H. Sneyd	1 Jan. 819	do	
	{ Sam. I. Bacon	1 Feb. 806	Capt. do	
	{ Pat. Y. Waugh	12 Oct.	do 1 do	818
	{ David Reid	27 Oct. 808	do do	819 [gen. 1st class]
Lieuts . . .	{ James Franklin	18 Aug. 814	do do	Dep. assist. qr. m.
	{ Wm. S. Beatson	1 Sep. 818	do do	Assist. adj. gen.
	{ Geo. Thornton	do		On furlough
	{ James Boutein	do		Act. Adj.
	{ John H. White	do		
	..			
Cornets . . .	..			
	..			
	..			

*Facings Orange—Lace Silver.*

Adjutant..... P. Y. Waugh

Inter. &amp; qr. mas.

Surgeon.....

Assistant ditto... Jos. Duncan

Riding-master... James Murphy

\* \* The regiments of the Native Cavalry, French Grey.

*Second Regiment Native Cavalry.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Lt. Col. . .	Alexander Knox	15 Aug. 819	Col. 12 Aug 819	
Majors . . .	{ F.J.T. Johnstone K. Swettenham	30 June 818 1 Sept.		
Captains . . .	{ Benj. Mather C. B. Borlace George Arnold John H. Kyan Amb. Eldridge C.J.A. Dashwood Hubert De Burgh	30 June 818 1 Sept. do 1 Jan. 819 22 Oct. 810 22 May 815 22 Sept.	22 Sept. 815 8 Jan. 816 1 do 818 8 do 816 Capt. 1 do 819 Adj. to the body Adjutant [naul Brig. maj. Kur- Act. Qr. mast.	[Cav. 2d Local Fort adj. & barr. Mus. Agra On furlough [guard Adj. to the body Adjutant [naul Brig. maj. Kur- Act. Qr. mast.
Lieuts. . .	{ Geo. J. Shadwell George Arrow Henry F. Salter John C. Lambie John Fitzgerald	30 June 818 1 Sept. 818 do do do		
Cornets. . .	{ .. .. .. .. ..			

*Facings Orange—Lace Silver.*

Surgeon, Sam. Grant.. Assist. . . Riding-mas., G. Basto

*Third Regiment Native Cavalry.*

Lt. Col. . .	Charles Stuart	25 May 816		
Majors . . .	{ Charles Ryder Patrick Dunbar	1 Sept. 818 1 do do	8 Jan. 816	Dep. adj. gen. On furlough
Captains . . .	{ B. C. Swindell Samuel Smith Arthur Waide Charles C. Smyth	do 23 Oct. 1 Jan. 819 12 Apr. 810	do do do	
Lieuts. . .	{ John Mackenzie Frederick Bent John Angelo John S. Williams	25 May 816 29 Apr. 818 1 Sept. do		On furlough
Cornets. . .	{ Philip P. Nind Ed. A. Campbell	do 4 Nov.		Adjutant On furlough

*Facings Orange—Lace Silver.*

Surgeon, Josiah Ridges.. Assist. . . Riding-mas. G. Harding

\* C. B.

*Fourth Regiment Native Cavalry.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Lt. Col....	William Toone*	1 Mav 804	M.G. 12 Au 819. Com. at Buxar
Majors ..	William Elliott*	29 Aug 810	LC. 12 Aug 819 On furlough
	C. J. Ridge	1 Sep. 818	
	Edward J. Ridge	17 May 810	[body gd.
Captains	W. H. Rainey	1 Sep. 818	Com. gov. gen.
	Henry Hawtray	do	
	James Paterson	1 Jan. 819	On furlough
	Charles B. Nield	13 Aug. 815	Capt. 1 do 818
	Charles P. King	17 May 816	
	J. W. Robe deau	31 July	
Lieuts...	John Barclay	15 Sept.	On furlough
	Wm. Burlton	1 Sep. 818	Adjutant
	Wm. Mactier	do	
	Walter Buchanan	do	
	Chas. W. Heriot	1 Nov.	
	..		
	..		
Cornets..	..		
	..		
	..		
	..		

*Facings Orange—Lace Silver.*

Surgeon, J. Marshall .. Assist. Riding-mas.

*Fifth Regiment Native Cavalry.*

Lt. Col....	John Nethall	25 May 816	4 June 813	On furlough
Majors ..	Richard Clarke	27 Feb. 812		
	George Becher	1 Sep. 818		On furlough
	James Kennedy	15 Sep. 815	27 Feb. 812	
Captains	Hen. T. Roberts	1 Sep. 818	8 Jan. 816	Com. 1st corps
	James Caulfield†	do	do	Rohillah cav.
	David Hartnett	1 Jan. 819	1 do 818	
	Wm Buckley	30 Apr. 811	Capt. 1 do 819	
	Robert Hawkes	1 Sept.		Adjutant —
	William Warde	7 Feb. 812		Qr.-ma. [Hissar
Lieuts...	Wm Lumsdaine	15 Sep. 815		Superv. est. at
	George Burges	1 Sep. 818		
	Thos. M. Taylor	do		
	Chas. O. Mason	do		
	Chas. W. Hodges	do		
	..			
Cornets..	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

*Facings Black—Lace Silver.*Surgeon W. A. Venour, Ass G. T. Urquhart. Riding-mas. J. Greene  
\* C. B. + Com. 1st Regt. Local Cav.

## CAVALRY.

*Sixth Regiment Native Cavalry.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Lt.-Col....	Mart. FitzGerald	13 Dec. 818	4 June 814	
Majors ..	{ Harry Thomson Wm. Dickson	27 Oct. 818 13 Dec.		Sub. assist.
	Chas. FitzGerald	1 Sep. 818	8 Jan. 816	+ Stud. dept.
Captains	{ Alexander Cock Hen. W. Warde Robt. W. Smith	27 Oct. 13 Dec. 1 Jan. 819	do 27 Oct. 818	
	John B. Hearsey	15 Apr. 816		Adjutant
	R. L. Anstruther	12 Apr. 817		
	Iucus H. Smith	1 Sep. 818		
Lieuts...	Wm. S. Kennedy	do		Commissioner's
	Thos. Wilkinson	do		Escort Poonah
	Bruce Roxburgh	do		
	Edward Malone	27 Oct.		
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
Cornets..	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

*Facings Orange—Lace Silver.*

Surgeon, O. Hunter .. Assistant ditto, J. Davies

Riding-master .. J. Walsingham.

*Seventh Regiment Native Cavalry.*

Lt. Col....	Thomas Brown	25 Jan. 802	M.G. 4 June 814	Com. at Cawnpore
Major...	{ Alex. Cumming Robert G. Stirling	27 Feb. 812 1 Sep. 818		
	John Jones	27 Feb. 812	4 Nov. 810	
Captains	{ William Harper Adam Duffin Patrick Agnew	1 Sep. 818 21 Dec. 1 Jan. 819	27 Feb. 812 1 Sep. 818	
	John Lane	23 Nov. 815		
	George Allan	31 Dec.		
	E. J. Honywood	30 Nov. 816		Inter & qr. mas.
Lieuts...	R. A. Stedman	1 Sep. 818		
	James Allen	do		
	Charles Duffin	do		
	Robert Wharton	do		
	Charles Sidney	21 Dec.		Adjutant
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
Cornets..	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

*Facings Orange—Lace Silver.*

Surgeon, T. Tweedie .. As. do. H. Cooper .. Rid.-mas. J. Stephen

+ Extra aide-de-camp to com. in chief.

*Eighth Regiment Native Cavalry.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment</i>	<i>Army. [M.G.]</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Lt.Col.....	Richard Frith	11 Mar. 805	12 Aug. 819	*
Majors..	{ Lucius R. O'Brien	27 Feb. 812		
	{ Geo. H. Gall	1 Sept. 818		On furlough
Captains	Stephen Reid	15 Feb. 816	27 Feb. 812	
	{ W. G. A. Feilding	1 Sept. 818	8 Jan. 816	
	{ Francis J. Spiller	do		Assistant com.
	{ R. E. Chambers	1 Jan. 819	1 Sept. 818	gen.
	{ John Nicholson	1 Mar. 812		
	{ Alexander Pope	7 Dec.		
	{ G. A. Kempland	1 Feb. 814		On furlough
Lieuts... .	Geo. D. Stoddart	15 Feb. 816		Ditto
	{ Francis Smalpage	1 Sept. 818		
	{ Thos. Sanderson	do		
	{ Thomas Skipton	do		
	{ Francis Palmer	5 Nov.		Dept. assist. qr. mas. gen. 3d class.
Cornets. .	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			

*Facings Orange—Lace Silver.*

Adjutant.....	J. Nicholson
Interp. & Qr.-mas.	
Surgeon .....	Richard Williams
Assistant ditto....	
Riding-master....	Thomas Mooney

\* Com. Agra and Muttra frontier

*European Regiment.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army. [M. G.]</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Colonel . . .	John Haynes	22 May 810	4 June 811	On furlough
Lt.Cols. . .	Udny Yule, C.B. James R. Lumley	11 Apr. 814 20 Sept. 816		On furlough
Majors . . .	T. D. Broughton John Lewis Stuart	4 Mar. 816 1 Junc 818	4 June 814	
	Wm. H. Wood	5 Sep. 811	15 Dec. 808	Agent for build. pub. boats.
	Jeremiah Bryant	22 Jan. 812	5 Sep. 811	Judge adv.gen.
	James Auriol	6 Mar. 814	31 Aug. 813	
	Foster Walker	13 Aug. 815	6 Mar. 814	Dep. paym. to detach. in
Captains	Alex. Brown	4 Mar. 816	13 Aug. 815	
	Thos. Kirchoffer	28 July	8 Jan. 816	Ceylon
	Thomas Watson	1 Junc 818	do do	
	Chas. C. Smith	1 Aug. 818	8 Jan. 817	
	George Bolton	1 Jan. 819	1 do 818	Supernumerary
	P.S. Van Swinden	30 Sept. 804	Capt. do	
	Robert Ledlie	18 Aug. 805	do do	819 On furl.
	John Fulton	12 Sept.	do do	On furlough
	Wm. Burroughs	22 Nov.	do do	Paym. inv. pen.
	Metcalf S. Hogg	11 Apr. 807	do do	Allahabad
	Joseph Orchard	3 Mar. 808		
	John Irwin	15 Dec.		
	Hen. P. Carleton	26 do		
	Francis Crossley	5 Sep. 811		
	James Harrison	10 Mar. 812		
	George Wray	2 July 813		On furlough
Lieuts. . .	David Ruddall	31 Aug.		Ramghur batt.
	Benjamin Ashe	6 Mar. 814		
	Tho. Jos. Goding	1 July		On furlough.
	James Marshall	16 Dec.		
	Wm. Davison	do		
	Hen. W. Bennett	13 Aug 815		
	Thos. H. Coles	4 Mar. 816		On furlough
	Wm. H. Howard	28 July		
	..			
	..			
	..			

*European Regiment.*  
*(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns..	{ .. .. .. .. .. .. ..			

*Facings Pompadour—Lace Silver.*

Adjutant .....	H. P. Carleton
Quarter-master..	M. C. Hogg
Surgeon.....	John Bunce
Assistants ditto.	{ Thomas Inglis Peter Carruthers

\* \* \* *The Regimentals of the Infantry Red.*

*First Regiment Native Infantry.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Colonel . . .	George Prole	22 Aug. 812	4 June 814	On furlough
Lt. Cols. {	J. Cunningham	3 Mar. 808	Col. 4 June 814	
do {	T. M. Weguelen	6 do 814		Com. gen.
Majors . . .	Hen. Bellingham	5 Dec. 815		
	Robt. H. Cunliffe	17 Oct. 818		Assist. com.
	Alex. Stewart	25 Aug. 811	1 July 810	gen.
	Edward Simons	7 Mar. 813	14 July 812	On furlough
	Horatio T. Tapp	22 Mar. 814	7 Mar. 813	
Captains {	John Gabb	9 June	22 do 814	
	Geo. Engleheart	16 Dec. 814	9 June	[gen]
	George Hunter	5 Dec. 815	12 July 815	Sub. assist. com.
	Charles Taylor	1 Aug. 818	5 Dec.	Brig. maj. Raj
	David Dowie	17 Oct.	1 Aug. 818	pootana
	John Patterson	1 Jan. 819	17 Oct.	Supernumerary
	John Holbrow	4 Sept. 808		
	Samuel Maltby	1 July 810		
	Samuel Speck	21 Aug. 811		
	Char. R. W. Lane	14 July 812		
	Henry F. Caley	7 Mar. 813		
	Thomas Culley	22 do 814		
	Robert Bruce	1 May		
	John Hailes	9 June		
	John J. Tillotson	10 Dec.		
	James Nicholson	16 do		
	William Murray	do		
	John P. Hickman	do		
	G.W.J. Hickman	do		
	Geo. R. Wilton	do		
	Eben. Marshall	28 do		
	Robert Delamain	13 June 815		
	Thomas Moodie	12 July		
Lieuts. . .	James Oliver	5 Dec.		
	..			
	..			
	..			

*First Regiment Native Infantry.*  
*(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns.	{ .. .. .. .. .. .. ..			

*Facing: Yellow—Lace Silver.*

Adjutants.....	{ Robert Delamain	1st	battalion
	{ Henry F. Caley	2d	do
Interpreters and qr. masters .....	{ Thomas Moodie	1st	do
	{ Wm. Murray	2d	do
Surgeon .....			
Assistants do .....	{ And. Murray	1st	do
		2d	do

*Second Regiment Native Infantry.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.,</i> [K.C.B.]	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i> [L. G.]	<i>Remarks.</i>
Colonel . . .	Sir Robert Blair,	27 Mar. 804	12 Aug. 819	On furlough
Lt. Cols. {	Nat. Cumberlege	18 Aug. 814	4 June 814	do
	Martin White	10 Aug. 816	do	Hon. aide-de-camp.gov.gen
Majors.. {	John S. Harriott	1 Aug. 818		On furlough
	W. C. Lewis Bird	21 Oct.		2d Ceylon vol.
	Fred. A. Weston	18 Nov. 808	2 Oct. 808	batt.
	JR.deBeauregard	12 July 814	29 Oct. 812	
Captains {	James C. Grant	18 Aug.	12 July 814	
	John Gerard	16 Dec.	18 Aug.	
	John Duncan	30 May 816	16 Dec.	On furlough
	W. G. Mackenzie	1 Aug. 818	8 Jan. 816	
	T. W. Broadbent	do	8 do 817	Brig maj.&dep.
	Peter Jeremie	21 Oct.	1 do 818	postm. Meerut
	Joseph Harris	13 Nov. 804	Capt. do	
	Thos. Robinson	29 Mar. 805	do do	
	Cornw. Campbell	15 Apr.	do do	Ramghur batt.
	Thos. J. Baldwin	10 May	do do	
	James Donaldson	14 Sept.	do do	819
	Thos. Reynolds	16 Aug. 806	do do	
	Edw. Lawrence	2 Oct. 808		
	James Charter	18 Nov.		
	F.R. Beaumgardt	24 Jan. 809		
	A. F.P. Macleod	1 Apr. 812		
Lieuts... {	Peter Johnstone	29 Oct.		
	Robert Chalmers	2 Aug. 813		
	Stephen Swayne	18 Aug. 814		
	John Hogarth	1 Nov.		
	George Oliphant	16 Dec.		
	John L. Jones	do		
	Feris C. Robb	30 May 816		
	James Grier	2 Sept. 817		
	John Jervis	1 Aug. 818		
	Chas. Hamilton	do		
	..			
	..			

*Second Regiment Native Infantry.**(continued.)*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Ensigns.	{			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

*Facings White—Lace Silver.*

Adjutants.....	{ Thomas Reynolds, Edw. Lawrance	1st battalion
Interpreters and qr. masters .....	{ T. J. Baldwin James Charter	2d do
Surgeon .....	John Carnegie,	1st do
Assistants do .....	{ Richard Heaslop	2d do

*Third Regiment Native Infantry.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army. [M.G.]</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Colonel . . .	Lewis Thomas*	1 Mar. 818	12 Aug. 819	
Lt. Cols. {	Geo. Carpenter	30 Oct. 811		On furlough
	John Burnett *	22 Aug. 812		
Majors . . . {	James Scott	12 Apr. 811	4 June 814	
	Bensley Walker	3 Sept.		
Captains {	Henry S. Pepper	30 June 811	15 May 810	
	Joseph Nesbitt	2 Sept. 812	30 June 811	
	John Smith	20 July 814	2 Sept. 812	
	Thomas Taylor	16 Dec.	20 July 814	
	James Arrow	12 Apr. 815	16 Dec.	+
	G. Williamson	15 Apr. 816	12 Apr. 815	
	Geo. Petre Wymer	1 Aug. 818	15 Apr. 816	
	Wm. Decluzeau	3 Sept.	1 Jan. 818	1st Ceylon vol. batt.
	Robert Rich	22 Mar. 805	Capt. do	
	Wm. Gregory	29 do	do do	
	Wm. Percy Cooke	3 Apr.	do do	‡
	John Taylor	12 Apr. 806	do do	819 Sub. assist. com. gen.
	James Eckford	17 Sept.	do do	
	Charles I. Levade	30 Mar. 810		[com. gen.
	Wm. Pasmore	15 May		Sub. assist.
	Edw. C. Sneyd	2 Oct.		
	John Jackson	30 June 811		On furlough
	Arth. F. Dingwall	14 Feb. 812		
	J. G. Drummond	11 Mar.		
Lieuts. . . {	George Maver	30 Apr. 814		1st Ceylon vol. batt.
	Thomas Birkett	20 July		
	Vickers Jacob	31 Aug.		
	Henry A. Newton	30 Sept.		
	John W. Ingram	16 Dec.		
	A. Farquharson	do		
	Wm. Dalgairns	12 Apr. 815		
	Jas. C. Cusack	22 May		
	Arthur Wortham	15 Apr. 816		
	George Cracklow	19 July		
	John Murray	1 Aug. 818		
	Robert Stewart	do		Supernumerary

\* C. B.

† Cant. adj. and barr. mas. Berhampore

‡ Dep. jud. adv. 2d &amp; 3d div. field army

*Third Regiment Native Infantry.*  
*(continued.)*

*Facings Dark Green—Lace Gold.*

Adjutants.....	{ Wm. Pasmore Arthur Wortham	1 July 814	1st battalion
			2d do
Interpreters and qr. masters .....	{ A. F. Dingwall J. G. Drummond	1st do	2d do
Surgcon .....	David Renton		
Assistants do .....	{	1st do	2d do

*Fourth Regiment Native Infantry.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Regiment.</i>	<i>Rank in the Army.</i> [L.G.]	<i>Remarks.</i>
Colonel . . .	James Morris	21 Apr. 803	4 June 814	
Lt. Cols. {	Robert Francis	20 July 814	4 do 814	
Majors . . .	Colin Campbell	14 July 815	4 June 814	
	Alex. Campbell	22 June 816	do	
	Wm. C. Faithfull	20 July 808	21 Oct. 806	Com. Agra
	James Clark	22 Dec. 811	2 Jan. 811	Nujeeb batt.
	Rich. C. Andree	16 Dec. 814	22 Dec.	[Benare]
Captains {	Archibald Oliver	19 Jan. 816	14 July 815	Dep. paym. a
	Francis S. White	22 June	8 Jan. 816	On furlough
	William Costley	9 Dec. 817	do	
	Henry Cock	1 Aug. 818	8 do 817	1st Ceylon vol
	John B. Pratt	1 Jan. 819	1 do 818	batt.
	Geo. B. P. Field	6 Nov. 804	Capt. do	
	Edw. T. Bradby	12 Aug. 805	do do 819	
	John Oakes	26 Mar. 806	do do	
	Thos. Hepworth	17 Sept.	do do	
	Geo. Snodgrass	20 July 808		On furlough
	Charles Christie	19 Dec. 809		Do
	Andrew Hervey	2 Jan. 811		Sub. assist. com. gen,
	Arthur Wight	22 Dec.		
	Stephen Moody	16 Dec. 814		
Lieuts ..	R. B. Ferguson	do		Ramghur batt.
	William Jover	do		
	John Dunlop	do		1st Ceylon vol.
	A. L. Campbell	do		batt.
	Griffiths Holmes	do		
	John J. Hamilton	do		
	Sydney Walker	do		On furlough
	Jas. Williamson	14 July 815		
	John Moule	19 Jan. 816		
	Wm. Buttanshaw	22 June		
	Charles J. Crane	9 Dec. 817		
	Henry Templer	1 Aug. 818		
	J. D. D. Bean	do		

*Fourth Regiment Native Infantry.*  
*(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns.	{ . . . . .			

*Facings Dark Green—Lace Gold.*

Adjutants.....	{ A. L. Campbell J. J. Hamilton	1st battalion
Interpreters and qr. masters .....	{ John Oakes Arthur Wight	2d do
Surgeon .....		1st do
Assistants do .....	{ William Darby George King	2d do

*Fifth Regiment Native Infantry.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army. [L.G.]</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Colonel . . .	Robert Phillips	30 Sept 803	4 June 814	On furlough.
Lt. Cols. {	James Hodgson	12 May 811		
Majors . . . {	Robt. Paton, C.B.	16 Dec. 814	4 June 814	[Inf. bat.
	Wm. P. Price	1 Apr. 818	do	Ruckpore Lt.
	Hen. Huthwaite	31 Mar. 807	M. 12 Aug.	819 Com. Go-
	W. G. Patrickson	25 Jan. 808	31 Mar. 807	Assist. adj.gen.
	George Cooper	22 Feb. 809	25 Jan. 808	2d Ceylon vol.
	Sam. Woodcock	3 Dec. 813	16 June 811	batt.
Captains {	William Lloyd	16 Dec. 814	3 Dec. 813	Com. res. escort
	Thos. Henry Paul	do		Nagpore
	Richard Braddon	1 Apr. 818	16 Dec.	
	Thos. Arbuthnot	1 Aug.	8 Jan. 816	
	Wm. F. Wilson	1 Jan. 819	1 do 818	Supernumerary
	T. F. Hutchinson	30 Mar. 803	Capt. do	On furlough
	Samuel Houlton	16 Apr.	do do	do "
	Alex. Bannerman	15 Sept.	do do	819 Assist.com.
	Duncan G. Scott	19 Dec.	do do	gen.
	William Price	3 Feb. 807	do do	Col. Fort Wm.
	Thomas Trist	31 Mar.	do do	On furlough
	Alex. Gordon	25 Jan. 808	do do	
	Richard Benson	30 Aug. 809		
	James Smith	16 June 811		
Lieuts. . . . {	Wm. C. Denby	23 Aug.		
	Robert Boyes	11 June 812		
	Charles Rogers	3 Dec. 813		Adj. Ramghur
	David Hepburn	1 Aug. 814		batt.
	Henry James	18 do.		
	Niel Stewart	16 Dec.		
	Alex. Carmichael	do		Sirmoor batt.
	Jas. T. Kennedy	5 Nov. 816		Adj. 2d Ceylon
	James Croudace	29 May 817		vol.batt.
	John Grant	5 Oct.		
	William Briggs	1 Apr. 818		
	Henry Patch	1 Aug.		
	..			

*Fifth Regiment Native Infantry.*  
(continued.)

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Ensigns.	{ . . . . . }			

*Facings White—Lace Gold.*

Adjutants.....	{ D. G. Scott James Smith	1st battalion
Interpreters and qr. masters .....	{ Richard Benson Alex. Gordon	1st do 2d do
Surgeon .....		
Assistants du .....	{ George Lawson John Nicoll	1st do 2d do

*Sixth Regiment Native Infantry.*

Rank.	Names.	Regiment.	Army. [L.G.]	Remarks.
Colonel ..	James Dickson	21 Apr. 800	4 June 813	On furlough
Lt. Cols. {	Wm. G. Maxwell	16 Dec. 814	4 June 814	[in Meywar
	Jn. Ludlow, C. B.	15 Nov. 817		Com. Adv. corps
Majors .. {	Robert Pitman	1 Oct. 815	4 June 814	Com. Nizam's
	Charles Poole	15 Nov. 817		reg. inf.
	Simon Fraser	16 Sept. 807	M. 12 Aug.	819 Com. Cut-
	Charles Martin	13 Dec. 809	28 June 809	tack legion
	Samuel P. Bishop	12 May 811	13 Dec.	[batt.
	W. Worsley Davis	13 Sept. 815	1 Sept. 815	2d Ceylon vol.
	Henry Sinnock	1 Oct.	13 do	Ramghui batt.
Captains {	'Tho. Alex. Cobbe	9 Sept. 817	1 Oct.	Dep. paym. sub.
	James Macharge	15 Nov.	9 Sept. 817	force Nagpore
	Thomas Oliver	16 Nov. 818	1 Aug. 818	Com 2 Nusseeree
	Robert Ross *	1 Jan. 819	16 Nov.	batt.
	Stephen D. Riley	2 July 806	Capt. 1 Jan.	819 [secreet batt.
	Andrew Christie	1 Feb. 807	do	
	Robert Blissett	16 Sept. -	do	
	Fr. M. Chambers	23 June 809		
	William Cubitt	13 Dec.		Act. Int. and qr.
	John E. Conway	28 Feb. 810		mas. 2d batt.
	Geo. F. Holland	27 Nov. 811		
	Ed Fras. Strettell	10 July 812		Dep. assist. qr.
	Robert Pringle	8 Aug.		mas. gen. 2d
Lieuts. .. {	Richard Bayldon	26 Apr. 813		classe
	Robert Kent	1 Nov. 814		Pioneers.
	David Bryce	28 do		
	Thomas E. Soady	16 Dec.		
	John Holyoake	do		
	James Martin	1 Sept. 815		
	J. P. M'Millan	do		2d Ceylon vol.
	P. C. Anderson	13 do		batt.
	James G. Burns	28 June 817		Sub. assis. com.
	John Donnelly	9 Sept.		
	..			
	..			
	..			

\* Supernumerary.

*Sixth Regiment Native Infantry.**(continued.)*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Ensigns.	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

*Facings Bright Yellow—Lace Silver.*

Adjutants.....	{ R. Bayldon    1 Nov. 814	1st	battalion
	Andrew Christie	2d	do
Interpreters and qr. masters	{ S. D. Riley    1 July 814	1st	do
	J. E. Conway	2d	do
Surgeon .....			
Assistants do ..	{ J. Castell	1st	do
	Neil Maxwell	2d	do

*Seventh Regiment Native Infantry.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
			[M. G.]	
Colonel . . .	Sam. Bradshaw	12 June 807	4 June 811	On furlough
Lt. Cols. {	Paris Bradshaw	16 Dec. 814	4 June 814	Do
	Wm. Casement*	23 June 816		Sec. to gov. mil. dept.
Majors. . .	Thos. Lowrey*	16 Dec. 814		
	George Sergeant	1 Aug. 818		
	G. Cunningham	2 Jan. 810	24 Oct. 809	Com. 2d corps
Captains {	Powel T. Comyn	8 do	2 Jan. 810	Rohillah cav.
	James Delamain	5 Jan. 811	8 do	
	Lewis Grant	31 Jan. 814	5 Jan. 811	On furl. [batt.
	Henry Mordaunt	15 June	31 Jan. 814	2d Ceylon vol. [rah local batt.
	C. W. Hamilton	16 Dec.	15 June	Com 1 Rampoo-
	Russell Martin	1 Aug. 818	8 Jan. 816	On furlough
	Charles Frye	do	1 do 818	
	Thos. Maddock	1 Jan. 819	do+	
	Matt C. Dunbar	10 Nov. 804	Capt. do	
	Hugh O'Donel	14 Apr. 805	do do	
	George Spellissy	9 May	do do	On furlough
	Edward Gwatkin	13 Sept.	do do 819	Dep. paymaster
	Alex. M'Donald	21 Oct 807	do do	Meerut [batt.
	Chas. A. Munro	22 Sept. 808	do do	2d Ceylon vol. [rah local batt.
	George Jenkins	6 Aug 809		
	David Pringle	2 Jan. 810		Adj. 2d Rampoo-
	George Tomkyns	5 Jan. 811		Act. int. and qr. mas. 1st batt.
	Richard Gardner	27 Aug.		
Lieuts. . .	Sam L. Thornton	16 Jan. 812		
	David Thomas	26 July 813		On furlough
	Alex. Davidson	31 Jan. 814		Ditto
	Henry G. Nash	15 June		
	Jas. H. M'Kinlay	12 July		[tra
	Henry Carter	16 Dec.		Barr. mas. Mut-
	Charles Marriott	30 June 815		[mas. 2d batt.
	R. B. Brittridge	25 May 817		Act int. and qr.
	Richard Rideout	1 Aug 818		Pioneers
	John E. Bruere	do		
	R. Mc.C. Pollock	3 Feb. 819	17 Aug. 816	
	..			

\* C. B.    + Supernumerary, and Assist. sec. mil. board.

*Seventh Regiment Native Infantry.*  
*(continued,.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns..	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

*Facings Dark Green—Lace Silver.*

Adjutants.....	{ J. H. M'Kinlay Hugh O'Donel	25 June 813	2d	do	1st battalion
Interpreters and qr. masters .....	{ Alex. M'Donald M. C. Dunbar	1 July 814 do	1st	do	
Surgeon .....			2d	do	
Assistants do ..	{ Wm. T. Webb, doing duty Isaac Jackson		1st	do	
			2d	do	

*Eighth Regiment Native Infantry.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the</i>		<i>Remarks.</i>
		<i>Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	
Colonel . . .	Bennet Marley	21 Sept 804	4 June 811	[lahabad
Lt. Cols. {	James Nicol	6 Apr. 818	do	Com. gar. Al- Adj. gen.
Majors . . .	Henry Manley	16 Dec. 814	4 June 814	
	Stephen Nation	20 Sept. 816	do	
	John Scott	22 Aug. 812	8 July 812	Sub. assist.
	Edward Simpson	2 June 814	22 Aug.	com gen.
	George Nugent	16 Dec.	2 June 814	Fort adj. and bair. master
Captains	Jn. S Brownrigg	1 Feb. 815	16 Dec.	Chunar [etc. Sec. mil. board,
	Philip C. Gilman	6 Oct. 817	31 Oct. 816	
	Wm. D. Playfair	19 Nov.	6 do 817	Ass.qr.mas.gen.
	St. John Heard	1 Aug. 818	19 Nov.	[batt.
	Matthew C. Paul	9 Nov.	1 Aug. 818	1st Ceylon vol.
	Francis Heron †	1 Jan. 819	9 Nov.	On furlough
	Chas. E. Turner	22 July 807		
	James Fagan	17 Oct.		Dep. paym. and dep. post m.
	Ch. Fred. De Wild	25 Jan. 809		Rajpootana
	John Lucas Earle	15 June		Adj. Benares prov. batt.
	John Robeson	11 Mar. 812		
	Henry J. Bland	8 July		
	John M. A. Lucas	22 Aug.*		
	James D. Herbert	18 Mar. 813		
	Richard Burney	6 Aug.		On furlough
	James Manson	2 June 814		Do
Lieuts. . .	Michael Ramsay	16 Dec.		Do
	G. A. Bannatyne	do		Do
	Patrick Gerard	do		1st Nusseeree batt.
	Louis S. Bird	do		
	James Lindesay	do		On furlough
	Charles Field	1 Feb. 81.		
	W. H. Terrianeau	20 Sept. 816		
	George A. Smith	31 Oct.		Rungpore batt.
	Henry Paul	6 Oct. 817		
	Lewis Van Sandau	19 Nov.		
	John T. Savary	1 Aug. 818		

\* Assist. mil. bd. office.

† Supernumerary.

*Eighth Regiment Native Infantry.*  
*(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns,	{ .. .. .. .. .. .. .. ..			

*Facings White—Lace Gold.*

Adjutants....	{ Louis S. Bird H. J. Bland	1 July 814	1st	battalion
Interpreters and qr. masters ..	{ J. D. Herbert C. F. De Wild		2d	do
Surgeon .....	Charles Hunter		1st	do
Assistants do ..	{ Robert Brown		2d	do
			1st	do

*Ninth Regiment Native Infantry.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army. [M. G.]</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Colonel . . .	St. Geo. Ashe	12 July 814	4 June 814	[cund
Lt. Cols. . .	{ John Paton	16 Dec. 814	do	Com. in Rohil- do Qr. mas. gen.
Majors . . .	{ Wm. J. Mathews	4 June 817	4 June 814	Com. hill ran- 7 Nov. 818
	William Brooks			gers
	Wm. N. Fountain	5 June 811	26 Jan. 809	Maj. brig.
	H. W. Wilkinson	4 Dec. 812	13 June 812*	Cawnpore
Captains	{ John Ward	21 Sep. 814	4 Dec.	[Cawnpore
	Irwin Maling	1 Oct.	21 Sep. 814	Dep. paym.
	Howe D. Showers	5 June 816	1 Oct. 814	Brig. maj. Ro-
	E. R. Broughton	4 June 817	8 Jan. 816	+ hilcund [gen.
	Wm. Kennedy	1 Aug. 818	8 do 817	2d As. mil. aud.
	Thomas S. Oliver	7 Nov.	1 do 818	1st Ceylon vol.
	John Thomas	12 Nov. 804	Capt. 1 do	batt.
	James Wilkie	23 Aug. 805	do 1 do	819, Pioneers
	William Guise	19 Feb. 806	do do	
	James Nind	31 Jan. 807	do do	
	John Graham	1 Feb.	do do	
	James Leslie Day	26 Jan. 809		
	WWhiting Foord	5 Jan. 810		
	G. J. B. Johnston	18 May		
	George Preston	13 June 812		
	George Hicks	14 Sep. 813		
Lieuts. . .	Wm. Simonds	16 Aug. 814		Adj. Saharan-
	Brough Maltby	1 Sep.		pore prov.
	John Hall	21 do		batt.
	Niel Campbell	1 Oct.		
	John Tomlinson	16 Dec.		
	H. B. Henderson	do		
	Thos. B. Malden	27 Jan. 815		
	John R. Stock	13 Aug.		
	G. F. F. Vincent	21 Feb. 816		
	Jas. C. C. Gray	5 June		
	Rob. Wroughton	1 Aug. 818		
	Allan Ramsay	do		

\* Fort adj. Fort Wm. and adj. town guards.

† Superint. Juggernaut Road.

*Ninth Regiment Native Infantry.*  
*(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks
Ensigns. . . . .	{			

*Facings Yellow—Lace Silver.*

Adjutants.....	{ H. B. Henderson John Hall		1st	battalion
Interpreters and qr. masters ..	{ G. J. B. Johnston John Thomas	1 July 814	2d	do
Surgeon .....	Robert Lowe		1st	do
Assistants do ..	{ Charles B. Francis		2d	do

*Tenth Regiment Native Infantry.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army. [M. G.]</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Colonel	Sir Dyson Marshall*	20 Oct. 805	4 June 811	On the staff
Lt. Cols..	J. W. Adams, C.B	18 Sept. 809	Col. 14 Aug. 819	Com. sub.
	Geo. Macmorine	16 Dec. 814	4 June 814	force Nagpore
Majors..	D. Macpherson	1 Oct. 815		
	Herbert Bowen	30 Oct. 817		
	Felix V. Raper	24 Jan. 809	18 Sept. 807	Assist. to the
	Thomas Newton	5 Mar. 813	25 Feb. 813	res. Lucknow
	Edgar Wyatt	do	do	Stud. at Poosa
	John A. Hodgson	16 Dec. 814	5 Mar.	[gen.]
Captains	John H. Littler	' do		Sub assist. com.
	Thomas Barron	30 Oct. 817	8 Jan. 816	Sec. & Pers. int. to
	Jonathan Scott	21 July 818	do	off. com. sub.
	Alex. Dunsmure	1 Aug. 818	do	force, Nagpore
	Thomas U. Raban	1 Jan. 819	1 do 818	3d Ceyl. vol. batt.
	Wm. Bertram	3 May 805	Capt. do	Supernumerary
	Patrick Dudgeon	16 Aug.	do do 819	
	Hen. Edm. Peach	3 July 806	do do	Ass. com. gen.
	Edward Fell	1 Feb. 807	do do	Nagpore
	William Grant	2 do	do do	
	Rich. C. Faithfull	31 May	do do	[force, Nagpore]
	Robert R. Hull	16 July	do do	Qr. mas. subs.
	Robert Becher	13 Sept		Dep. ass. qr. mas.
	William Bowe	26 Jan. 809		gen. 3d class
	William Todd	4 Mar. 812		Adjt. Sirmoor
Lieuts... .	John A. Currie	25 Feb. 813		Pioneers [batt.]
	Jas. Sommerville	5 Mar.		
	John Thompson	15 Sept. 814		3d Ceylon vol.
	Wm. J. Gairdner	16 Dec.		batt.
	William Bacon	do		
	John Campbell	do		
	James Maclarens	do		[gen. 2d class]
	R. S. Brownrigg	do		Dep. as. qr. mas.
	James Heaver	1 Oct. 815		Act. int. and qr.
	John W. Hull	30 Oct. 817		mas. 2d batt.
	Law. Nilson Hull	21 July 818		
	..			

\* K.C.B.

*Tenth Regiment Native Infantry.*  
*(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns	{ .. .. .. .. .. .. .. ..			

*Facings Buff—Lace Gold.*

Adjutants.....	{ James Maclareen W. J. Gairdner	1 July 814	1st battalion 2d do
Interpreters and qr. masters ..	{ Wm. Bertram Edward Fell		1st do 2d do
Surgeon .....	Charles Robinson		
Assistants do ..	{ James Evans		1st do 2d do

*Eleventh Regiment Native Infantry.*

Rank.	Names. [K. C. B.]	Rank in the Regiment.	Army. [G M.]	Remarks.
Colonel . . .	Sir Henry White	6 Aug. 810	4 June 810	On furlough
Lt. Cols. . .	{ Henry Worsley * Don. Macleod *	29 Nov. 809 15 May 815	Col. 12 Aug. 809 4 June 814	
Majors . . .	{ William Agnew Patrick Byers	15 May 815 5 Aug. 816	do	
Captains . . .	{ James Robertson William Short Scip. E. Richards John Dun Thos. J. Turner Harry Nichelson Ed. S. Lechmere Steel Hawthorne Robt. L. Dickson Francis Irvine John W. Jones Rod. M'Kenzie William Butler John Oliver Andrew H. Wood Jas. Rich Colnett Chas. Kiernander John Wilson James M. Sim Edw. Allingham John Hicks Alexander Durie Thomas Michael Alex. Carnegy David P. Wood John Walker Chas. T. Thomas Adam Davidson Robert Taylor P. W. Campbell Hect. Mackenzie	16 Aug. 808 31 Aug. 810 16 Dec. 814 1 Nov. 815 5 Aug. 816 14 June 817 27 Nov. 1 Aug. 818 † 1 Jan. 819 17 Oct. 805 2 Feb. 808 16 Aug. 17 Jan. 810 14 Feb. 22 May 31 Aug. 7 Jan. 812 20 Aug. 813 do 16 Dec. 814 do do 15 May 815 1 Nov. 28 July 816 5 Aug. 20 Jan. 817 14 June 1 Aug. 818 do do	12 June 807 22 May 810 15 May 815 1 Nov. 5 Aug. 816 14 June 817 27 Nov. 1 Aug. 818 Capt. 1 Jan. 819	On furlough On furlough On furlough On furlough Do 1st Ceylon vol. Batt. On furlough Adj. prov. batt. Purneah On furlough 1st Ceylon vol. batt.

\* C. B. † Supernumerary.

*Eleventh Regiment Native Infantry,  
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns.	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

*Facings French Grey—Lace Silver.*

Adjutants.....	{ R. M'Kenzie	1 July 814	1st	battalion
	John Oliver		2d	do
Interpreters and qr. masters ..	{ C. Kiernander		1st	do
	John W. Jones		2d	do
Surgeon .....				
Assistants do ..	{ D. A. Patterson		1st	do
	William Jackson		2d	do

*Twelfth Regiment Native Infantry.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the</i>		<i>Remarks.</i>
	[C. B.]	<i>Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	
			[M.G.]	
Colonel . . .	Robert Gregory,	7 Nov. 818	12 Aug. 819	Com. in Bundle-
Lt. Cols. {	Daniel Lyons	25 Feb. 813		Do. Kamaoon
Majors . . .	Peter Lewis Grant	24 Apr. 816		Act. town maj.
	Henry Hodgson	25 Aug. 818		Foit Wm.
	George Knight	23 Sep. 810	31 July 810	
	Charles Ryan	18 Oct. 811	11 Sept. 811	2d Ceylon vol.
	George Barker	14 June 815	22 May 815	batt.
	Charles Dacre	29 do	14 June	[prov. batt.
Captains {	John L. Gale	24 Apr. 816	29 do	Com. Purneah
	Alex. M'Leod	29 Sept.	24 Apr. 816	2d in com. Cut-
	Broadfi. Sissmore	1 Aug 818	29 Sept.	tack legion
	Llewellyn Conroy	25 do	1 Aug. 818	Dep. paym. field
	Peter Teulon	1 Jan. 819	19 Oct.	force Mut. div.
	Wm. W. Moore	1 Junc 808		Supernumerary
	Anthony Lomas	26 Oct.		[Chittagong
	Ivie Campbell	8 Sep. 809		Adj. prov. batt.
	James Read	31 July 810		Do. hill ran-
	Cornelius Hankin	27 Jan. 813		gers
	Lewis Bruce	17 Aug. 814		
	Emanuel Elkin	11 Nov.		
	Dunc. Campbell	16 Dec.		
	John Bell	do		
	Thomas Lamb	do		Adj. Cal. Nat.
	Wm H. Sleeman	do		militia
Lieuts. . .	William Dew	22 May 815		
	William Kerr	14 June		
	J. C. Manfield	29 do		
	James Mansfield	13 July		
	Alex. Wright	16 do		
	Joseph Bunyon	24 Apr. 816		2d Ceylon vol.
	Charles Welland	29 Sept.		batt.
	Edw. Routledge	7 Mar. 818		
	W. J. Thompson	1 Aug.		
	..			
	..			

*Twelfth Regiment Native Infantry,  
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns.	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			

*Facings White—Narrow Gold Lace.*

Adjutants.....	{ James Read	1st	battalion
	{ James Mansfield	2d	do
Inter. & qr. mas.	{ W.H.Sleeman	1st	do
	{ D. Campbell	2d	do
Surgeon .....	John Patterson		
Assistants do ..	{ John Eckford	1st	do
	{ R. D. Knight	2d	do

*Thirteenth Regiment Native Infantry.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Regiment.</i>	<i>Rank in the Army.</i> [M.G.]	<i>Remarks.</i>
Colonel . . .	Ed. S. Broughton	16 Dec. 814	4 June 814	On furlough
Lt. Cols. {	James Dewar	3 Aug. 811		
	Atty Hennessy	1 Oct. 815	4 June 814	On furlough
Majors... {	William Thomas	16 Dec. 814	do	[batt.]
	B. R. W. Latter	20 Oct. 818		Corn. Rungpore
	Thomas Hall	1 Sept. 809	M. 12 Aug. 819	[prov.]
	William Blake	29 Aug. 810	1 Sept. 809	On surv. west.
	Pownel Phipps	10 Oct.	29 Aug. 810	Superint. civil & mil. buildings,
Captains {	G. T. D'Aguilar	29 Sep. 811	10 Oct. 810	lower prov.
	Arthur Owen	7 Aug. 814	29 Sep. 811	
	Charles H. Baines	16 Dec. 814	7 Aug. 814	On furlough
	Fran. U. Gladwin	1 Aug. 818	16 Dec.	
	Alex. Trotter	20 Oct.	8 Jan. 816	
	Richard Axford	2 Nov. 803	Capt. do	[Dinapore]
	John Elliott	9 Oct. 804	do 1 Jan.	818 Barr. mas.
	Frederick Young	18 Mar. 805	do 8 Jo	816 Com. Sir-moor
	Abraham Roberts	19 do	do 1 do	818
	William James	31 do	do do	Aide-de-camp
	Robert Seymour	22 Aug.	do 1 do	819 to Gen.
	William Lowder	12 Jan. 806	do do	Marshall
	Charles Savage	21 Aug.	do do	
	John A. Holmes	16 Mar. 808	do do	Act.adj. 2d batt.
	David Bruce	9 Sept.	Sub. assist.	
Lieuts... {	Robert Fernie	30 Aug. 809	com. gen.	
	Joseph Todd	1 Sept.		
	Hugh R. Murray	29 Aug. 810		3d Ceylon vol.
	Rich. W. Forster	10 Oct.	batt.	
	Wm. Hodgson	29 Sep. 811		
	Alex. Gerard	28 Nov. 814		Surveyor, with
	John Bateman	16 Dec.	bd. of com-	
	John Bagnold	do	missioners	
	Barrington Purvis	do		
	G. H. Johnstone	5 Sept. 815		
	Patrick B. Fitton	1 Aug. 818		Act.adj. 1st batt.
	Rich. Colebrooke	do		

*Thirteenth Regiment Native Infantry.*  
*(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns. . . . .	{			

*Facings Red—Lace Gold.*

Adjutants.....	{ Abraham Roberts, 29 Mar. 807	1st	battalion
	{ Alex. Gerard	2d	do
Inter. & qr. mas.	{ John Bateman	1st	do
	{ John Bagnold	2d	do
Surgeon .....			
Assistants do ..	{ Benj. Hardtman	+1st	do
	{ Edward Prichard	2d	do

*Fourteenth Regiment Native Infantry.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
	[K.C.B.]		[M.G.]	
Colonel..	Sir Geo.S.Brown	4 May 812	4 June 818	On furlough
Lt. Cols.	{ J. L. Richardson	12 Oct. 812		Do
	{ John Rose	4 Nov. 817		
Majors ..	{ W. S. Heathcote	1 Mar. 816		
	{ John W. Taylor	4 Nov. 817		Professor, col-
	William Ball *	6 July 811	13 Jan. 808	lege, Fort Wm.
	John Simpson	12 Oct. 812	6 July 811	
	Arch. Galloway	19 Dec.	12 Oct. 812	Agent for ma-
	Abraham Lockett	26 Aug. 815	1 May 813	+ nufacture of gunpowder, Allahabad.
Captains	William Hiatt	2 Feb. 816	26 Aug. 815	On furlough
	Woodw. Bidwell	1 Mar. 816	8 Jan. 816	
	T. Wollocombe	4 Nov. 817	do	
	Rich. B. Jenkins	1 Aug. 818	8 do 817	[batt.
	Samuel Swinhoe	1 Jan. 819	1 do 818	2d Ceylon vol.
	Robt. Emlyn Loftt	10 Apr. 805	Capt. do	On furlough
	Robert Hornby	6 May	do do	
	Alex. Stewart	14 Nov.	do 1 do	819
	James Watkins	17 Apr. 806	do do	Act.adj. 1st bat.
	James Stewart	18 July	do do	Adj. prov. batt.
	D. D. Anderson	24 Feb. 807	do do	Burdwan
	Rich. Armstrong	19 Mar.	do do	On furlough
	Charles Pearce	1 July 809		
	Ralph Forster	11 Apr. 810		
	Henry C. Sandys	12 Oct. 812		
Lieuts... .	Nicholas Penny	19 Dec.		Brig. maj. Nag-
	Chs. T. G. Weston	7 Apr. 813		pore, Rajah's
	John T. Lowis	20 Nov. 814		reg. inf.
	John A. Schalch	16 Dec.		
	Thomas W. Incell	do		On survey,
	A&n. Mackintosh	do		Rungpore
	Chas. H. Marley	10 Oct. 815		
	C. D. Wilkinson	1 Mar. 816		2d Ceylon vol.
	John Scatchwell	2 Aug.		batt.
	Jas. Aitchison	4 Nov. 817		Pioneers
	T. M'K Campbell	1 Aug. 818		
	John Fred. May	do		

\* Act. fort adj. and qr. mas. Agra.

† Sec. college Fort Wm.      ‡ Supernumerary

*Fourteenth Regiment Native Infantry.*  
*(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns .	{ .. .. .. .. .. .. .. ..			

*Facings Dark Green—Lace Gold.*

Adjutants.....	{ Nicholas Penny John T. Lewis	1 July 814	1st battalion 2d do
Inter. & qr. mas.	{ James Watkins John Scatchwell		1st do 2d do
Surgeon .....			
Assistants do ..	{ John Allan Octavus Wray		1st do 2d do

*Fifteenth Regiment Native Infantry.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Colonel . . .				
Lt. Cols. {	John Greenstreet	25 Jan. 815		
Majors . . . {	Gabriel R. Penny	25 Jan. 815		
	William Burgh	9 Aug. 816		
	Walter R. Gilbert	16 Apr. 810	23 Dec. 809	Com. Cal. nat.
Captains {	Hen. E.G. Cooper	25 do	16 Apr. 810	* militia
	Charles H. Lloyd	16 Dec. 814	15 ep. 814	
	Conolly Stirling	25 Jan. 815	2 Jan. 815	
	Joseph Garner	1 Oct.	25 do	On furlough
	Hugh Davidson	9 Aug. 816	1 Oct.	Com. sebundies
	Wm. Pickering	13 June 817	9 Aug. 816	Sylhet
	David Crichton	1 Aug. 818	13 June 817	[bat.
	John. E. Wallis†	1 Jan. 819	1 Aug. 818	1st Ceylon vol.
	Charles Smith	1 Feb. 807	Capt. 1 Jan. 819	
	George P. Green	19 Nov.	do do	
	Arth. Shuldham	27 July 808		Adj. Moorshe-
	D.H. Heptinstall	30 June 809		dabad prov. bat.
	J. Fleming Hyde	23 Dec.		Assist. to surv.
	William White	25 Apr. 810		gen.
	H. F. Wroughton	20 Oct. 811		
	John Brown	19 Feb. 812		
	G. H. Hutchins	27 do		
	J. Thompson (2)	12 Jan. 813		Adj. Chumpa-
	Fred. Wigney	25 June		run light inf.
Lieuts. . . {	W. H. Whinfield	15 May 814		[batt.
	Frans. S. Wiggins	15 Sept.		1st Ceylon vol.
	James Blair	16 Dec.		1st corps Ro-
	Henry Ingle	do		hillah cav.
	Elias Edw. Isaac	25 Jan. 815		
	Francis T. Boyd	1 Oct.		
	Charles Marshall	1 Dec.		
	Malc. Nicholson	9 Aug. 816		
	Jno. S.H. Weston	13 June 817		
	William Bignell	1 Aug. 818		
	Thos. Mc.Sherry	do		
	Geo. M. Cooke	do		Supernumerary

\* Brig. maj. P. W. Island.

† Supernumerary.

*Fifteenth Regiment Native Infantry.*  
*(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns .	{ .. .. .. .. .. .. ..			

*Facings Buff—Lace Gold.*

Adjutants.....	{ W. H. Whinfield Francis T. Boyd		1st battalion
Inter. & qr. mas.	{ H. F. Wroughton John Brown	1 July 1814	2d do
Surgeon .....	Samuel Durham,		1st do
Assistants do ..	{ George Webb G. G. Spilsbury	on furlough	2d do
			1st battalion

*Sixteenth Regiment Native Infantry.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army. [M.G.]</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Colonel . . .	Charles Stuart	31 May 813	4 June 814	[gong
Lt. Cols. {	Peter Littlejohn	4 Mar. 816		Com. at Chitta-
	Edw. P. Wilson	1 June 818		Do. at Loodi-
Majors.. {	John Gibbs	19 May 815	4 June 814	hana
	James Durant	1 June 818		
	Arthur Manners	16 Aug. 810	6 Aug 810	
Captains {	Wm. Middleton	16 Oct.	16 do	[Nagpore
	William Moxon	16 Dec. 814		Res. escort,
	Parlett Starling	19 May 815	16 Dec 814	On furlough
	Edward Craig	13 Aug.	19 May 815	Do.
	John Hay	31 July 818	8 Jan. 816	Pioneers
	Thomas Owen	1 Aug.	1 do 818	
	Jos. Wm. Loder	1 Jan. 819	do	[batt.
	John De Waal	1 Oct. 804	Capt. do	2d Ceylon vol.
	William Gowan	25 Aug. 805	do 1 Jan.	819, Fort adj.&
	Lewis R. Stacey	22 Sept.	do do	barr.mas.Delhi
	Alex. C. Trevor	22 Feb. 806	do do	
	Henry Hall	13 Mar.	do do	Dep.ass.qr.mas.
	Gerard J. Hendy	2 Feb. 808	do do	gen. 1st class
	Philip Thomas	30 May		
	Chris. D. Aplin	4 Apr 809		Do. do. 3d class
	John H. Lester	16 Mar. 810		
Lieuts... {	A. L. Swanstone	6 Aug.		
	Robert Agnew	16 do		
	Wm. C. Oriel	14 Nov. 813		
	A. F. Richmond	16 Dec. 814		
	James Barnett	do		Res. escort
	Charles Coventry	do		Delhi.
	Cos. Macdonald	do		
	Roger K. Erskine	do		
	Wm. Fred. Steer	13 Aug. 815		
	George Barker	17 Apr. 818		
	John Pyne	1 June		
	Th. B. P. Festing	31 July		
	Henry V. Glegg	1 Aug. 818		

*Sixteenth Regiment Native Infantry,  
(continued.)*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Ensigns .	{ .. .. .. .. .. .. ..			

*Facings Black—Lace Gold.*

Adjutants.....	{ Philip Thomas A. F. Richmond,		1st	battalion
			2d	do
Inter. & qr. mas.	{ L. R. Stacey J. H. Lester	1 July 814	1st	do
		do	2d	do
Surgeon .....	John Balfour			
Assistants do ..	{ Andrew Stratton		1st	do
			2d	do

*Seventeenth Regiment Native Infantry.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army. [L. G.]</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Colonel . . .	James Dunn	21 Apr. 800	4 June 813	On furlough
Lt. Cols. . .	Mat. Macnamara	4 June 817		
	Christ. Baldock	4 Mar. 818		On furlough
Majors . . .	R. Macpherson	23 Jan. 817	4 June 814	Com. palace
	John Wells Fast	4 Mar. 818		[guards, Delhi.]
	John Orrok	15 Feb. 808	8 Jan. 808	On furlough
	Jas. W. Blackney	5 Nov. 812	20 Oct. 811	
	Edm. F. Waters	1 Sept. 815	16 Dec. 814	On furl. [nares
Captains	Robt. W. Baldock	23 Jan. 817	1 Sept. 815	Brig. maj. Be-
	Arc. Montgomery	10 Aug. 817	8 Jan. 816	
	Charles H. Glover	4 Mar. 818	8 do 817	[prov. batt.
	Mark C. Webber	1 Aug. 818	1 do 818	Com. Burdwan
	Jas. Innes Gordon	25 Oct.	do	2d Ceylon vol.
	Alexander Dick*	1 Jan. 819	do	batt.
	Wm. Lockhart	21 Apr. 805	Capt. do	On furlough
	W. Walkinshaw	24 Aug.	do 1 Jan.	819
	Stephen Mercer	27 Feb. 807	do do	
	Henry B. Clough	4 Apr.	do do	
	Wm. Mathew	8 Jan. 808		
	James Stuart	15 Feb.		
	Thos. Monteath	9 Sept.		Dromedary
	William Bayley	23 Jan. 810		corps
	Freder. Anstice	30 Oct. 811		P. W. Island
Lieuts. . .	Francis Hodgson	5 Nov. 812		
	Jas. Alex. Ayton	1 May 813		With res. esc.
	Joseph B. Smith	18 Aug.		Catmandoo
	Robert Lowe	16 Dec. 814		[mas. 2d batt.
	Henry S. Reid	do		Act. int and qr.
	George Grose	1 Sept. 815		2d Ceylon vol.
	Peter W. Grant	3 June 816		batt.
	Wm. H. Marshall	1 Sept.		[inf. batt.
	Geo. H. Robinson	23 Jan. 817		Chumparun lt.
	Robert Bell	10 Aug.		Com. art. with
	Const. W. Cowley	4 Mar. 818		Nizam's troops
	Jn. Thos. Croft	1 Aug.		in Berar.
	R. S. MacGregor	do		
	James W. Smith	do		Supernumerary

\* Supernumerary.

*Seventeenth Regiment Native Infantry.*  
*(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Remarks,
Ensigns. . . . .	.. . . . .			

*Facings Scarlet—Lace Silver.*

Adjutants.....	{ Wm. Mathew		1st	battalion
	{ Henry S. Reid		2d	do
Inter. & qr. mas.	{ James Stuart		1st	do
	{ Jas. A. Ayton	1July814	2d	do
Surgeon .....	John Howell			
Assistants do ..	{ Jos. Woolley		1st	do
			2d	do

*Eighteenth Regiment Native Infantry.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Colonel . . .	Arch. Ferguson	5 Nov. 812	M.G.4 June	814 On furl.
Lt. Cols. . .	Jacob Vanrenen	1 Aug. 810	Col. 12 Aug	819
	John N. Smith	17 Feb. 814		
Majors . . .	Christ. S. Fagan	21 Apr. 809		Agent 1st div.
	Wm. Collyer	20 Apr. 818		army cloth-
	Geo. Veal Baines	22 May 811	1 Aug. 810	ing.
	Philip Le Fevre	13 July 811	22 May 811	
	Chas. R. Kennett	16 Dec. 814	17 Feb. 814	
	William Gage	16 May 815	16 Dec.	Sub. assist. com.
Captains . . .	C.A.G. Walling-ton	1 Oct.	16 May 815	gen.
	Lewis Shaw	5 Sept. 817	1 Oct.	On furlough
	Wm. B. Salmon	20 Apr. 816	8 Jan. 817	1st Ceylon vol.
	Walter A. Yates	1 Aug. 818	do	batt. [gen.]
	Fred. Buckley	1 Jan. 819	1 do 818	Sub. assist. com.
	James Pearson	29 Jan. 803	Capt. do	Supernumerary
	Hen Lewis White	8 Apr.	do do	
	John Herring	8 July 806	do 1 Jan.	819
	Chris. Godby	14 June 809		[Patna]
	James Craigie	20 Nov.		Adj. prov. batt.
	Fred. H. Sandys	22 Mar. 811		
	Thos. Alex. Mein	23 do		Assist. com. gen.
	S. P.C. Lumfrays	16 May 813		
	J. W. Prideaux	15 Nov.		
	George Chapman	17 Feb. 814		
Lieuts. . .	John Fraser	16 Dec.		
	James H. Travis	do		
	Charles Griffiths	16 May 815		
	William Garden	1 Oct.		Dep. assist. qr.
	James Paterson	6 Oct. 816		mas. gen. 2d
	John A. Barstow	1 June 817		class
	John T. Lane	5 Sept.		On furlough
	Evan M'Leod	25 Dec.		
	John W. Patton	20 Apr. 818		Com. dromeda-
	Francis J. Bellew	23 July	17 May 816	ry corps
	Henry Lloyd	1 Aug.		
	..			

*Eighteenth Regiment Native Infantry.*  
*(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns...{	.. .. .. .. .. .. ..			
Adjutants.....	{ F. H. Sandys John Herring			1st battalion
Interpreters and qr. masters..	{ Christ. Godby J. A. Barstow	1 July 814	1st do	do
Surgeon .....	George Proctor			
Assistants do ...	{ And. Ross		1st 2d	do do

*Nineteenth Regiment Native Infantry.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Regiment.</i>	<i>Rank in the Army.</i> [L. G.]	<i>Remarks.</i>
Colonel . . .	Peregrine Powell	13 July 803	4 June 814	On furlough
Lt. Cols. . .	{ Christ. Fagan	14 July 815		On furlough
Majors . . .	{ William Innis*	16 Dec. 814	4 June 814	
	{ William Logie	14 July 815		[Dinapore
	{ James Alexander	13 June 808	25 Dec. 807	Dep. paym. at
	{ Robert J. Dawes	10 Sept. 811	22 Feb. 811	Barr. mas. Fort
	{ Chas. J. Doveton	16 Dec. 814	7 Oct. 814	William
	Godfrey P. Baker	do		†
Captains	Henry Weston	do		On furlough
	Jeremiah Aubert	14 July 815	16 Apr. 815	Brig. maj. 1st
	Thomas Palmer	11 Jan. 818	14 July 815	brig. Nagpore
	James Fleming	4 Oct.	1 Aug. 818	3d Ceylon vol.
	Francis Grant	1 Jan. 819	4 Oct.	Super. [batt.
	William Ledié	26 June 806		
	Edw. Pettingall	1 Feb. 807		
	Francis Rutledge	26 Mar.		
	John Cowslade	25 Dec.		
	Geo. W. Moseley	7 Dec. 808		
	Alexander Orr	22 Feb. 811		
	Nath. Kirkman	10 Sept.		
	S. M. Horsburgh	24 Sept. 812		
	John J. Casement	30 Aug. 814		
	William Aldous	7 Oct.		
	Robert Cauty	3 Nov.		
Lieuts. . .	Wm. Hen. Earle	16 Dec.		
	Archibald Dow	do		
	Henry Lawrence	do		
	John Syme	16 Apr. 815		
	Edw. S. Hawkins	17 do		
	Henry Mouke	14 July		
	William Brown	17 May 816		
	Rich. B. Burton	11 Jan. 818		
	R.A. McNaghten	1 Aug.		
	Francis Hawkins	do		
	..			

\* C. B.      + Com. 2d Rampoorah local batt.

*Nineteenth Regiment Native Infantry.*  
*(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Remarks.
Ensigns.	{ .. .. .. .. .. .. ..		
Adjutants . . . .	{ R. A. McNaghten John Cowslade	1st battalion 2d do	
Interpreters and qr. masters . . .	{ E. S. Hawkins Robt. Cauty	1st do 2d do	
Surgeon. . . . .	Robert Limond	On furlough	
Assistants do ..	{ James N. Rind Robert Primrose	1st do 2d do	

*Facing Dark Green—Lace Gold.*

*Twentieth (or Marine) Regiment Native Infantry.*

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Colonel . . .	Lambert Loveday	15 Nov. 817	12 Aug. 819	[M. G.]
Lt. Cols. {	Jos. O'Halloran*	16 May 815	4 June 814	
	John Weston	30 June 818		Ceylon
Majors .. {	John MacInnes	3 June 816		On furlough
	Robert Hampton	30 June 818		†
	Nicholas Manley	11 Apr. 814	8 Jan. 813	[ly money
	William Nott	16 Dec.	11 Apr. 814	Agent for fami-
	Thomas Murray	do		On furlough
	Hen. S. Montagu	1 Oct. 815	16 Dec.	Do.
Captains {	William Vincent	9 Apr. 816	1 Oct. 815	
	Thos. O. Travers	27 May 818	3 June 816	Bencoolen
	John Gordon	30 June	8 Jan. 818	[tach. in Ceylon
	John Seppings	1 Aug. 818	do	Brig. maj. to de-
	Cath. Methven	1 Jan. 819	1 Aug. 818	Supernumerary
	Chas. R. Skardon	25 Nov. 805	Capt. 1 Jan. 819	
	T. D. L. Davis	14 May 808		Sub. assist com.
	Sam. C. Cooke	3 Aug. 811		to detachment
	Henry M. Baker	5 do		in Ceylon
	Wm. L. Trueman	1 June 812		
	Wm. H. Hewitt	23 Sept.		
	Henry Burney	15 Aug. 813		
	M. A. Bunbury	16 Dec. 814		
	John Sowerby	do		
	Thomas Haslam	do		Bencoolen
Lieuts... {	George C. Coote	1 Mar. 815		
	John Exshaw	1 Oct.		
	Alfred Faithfull	9 Apr. 816		[batt.
	H. Macfarquhar	3 June		1st Ceylon vol.
	James Alston	30 July		[pioneers
	Thomas R. Fell	27 Mar. 817		Adj. corps of
	J. O'D. M'Grath	28 July		Adj. 1st Ceylon
	Geo. W. Bonham	1 Aug. 818		vol. batt.
	Henry D. Cox	do		
	William Senior	do		
	John Hoare	do		
	Rob. P. Fulcher	do		College

\* C.B.

† Agent for commissariat at P. W. Island.

*Twentieth Regiment Native Infantry.*  
*(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns. . . . .	{ .. .. .. .. .. .. .. ..			

*Red—Facings Blue—Embroidery Gold—Anchor Buttons.*

Adjutants .....	{ Henry Burney James Alston	1st	battalion
Interpreters and qr. masters ..	{ M. A. Bunbury S. C. Crooke, acting	2d	do
Surgeon .....	Thomas Smith	1st	do
Assistants do....	{ David Ramsay	2d	do

*Twenty First Regiment Native Infantry.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the [K.C.B.]</i>	<i>Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>M. G</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Colonel . . .	Sir G. Martindell	25 Aug. 811		4 June 813		
Lt. Cols. . .	{ Henry Imlach	1 May 813				Mil. aud. gen.
	{ Achin. Maxwell	1 Oct. 815				
Majors . . .	{ James Cock	16 May 815				[Wm.
	{ John Vaughan	1 Feb. 818				Town maj. Fort
	William Baker	1 Feb. 809	19 Nov. 807			1st Cey. vol. batt.
	Charles Peach	8 Sept.	1 Feb. 809*			
Captains . . .	John H. Cave	1 June 813	1 June 811	Sup. of field		
	William Swinton	15 Mar. 814	1 June 813	+ transport		
	Charles Russell	1 Feb. 818	16 May 815	On furlough		
	George Hunter	1 Aug.	8 Jan. 816	[gen.		
	James Hales	21 do	8 Jan. 817	Sub. assist com.		
	Charles Dobbs	23 Sept	1 do 818	[gen.		
	Thomas Fiddes	12 Apr. 805	Capt. do	Sub-assis.com.		
	George Casement	5 May	do do	Com. sd regt.		
	John C. Odell	9 Sept.	do 1 do	819 [local cav.		
	Hugh Ross	14 Nov.	do do			
	Dav. Williamson	27 Sept. 807	do do			
	Rob. B. Wilkins	19 Nov.	do do			
	Gilbert Watson	23 do				
	Henry Dwyer	8 Sept. 809				
	Hugh Sibbald	1 June 811				
	Jas. O. Clarkson	do				
Lieuts. . .	J.C. Wotherspoon	1 June 813				
	James Steel	15 Mar 814				
	George Gordon	16 Dec.				Adj. to Capt. Gil-
	Alex. Mackinnon	do				man's Levy
	William Ramsey	do				
	John B. Neufville	3 June 815				
	H. C. M'Kenly	6 July 816				
	Hy. C. Clerkson	24 June 817				
	Thos. Polwhele	1 Feb. 818				
	E. J. Richardson	1 Aug.				1st Ceylon vol.
	Geo. H. Rattray	do				batt.
	..					

\*Com. Patna prov. batt. + Cant. adj. and qr. mas. Barrackpore.

*Twenty First Regiment Native Infantry.*  
*(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns.	{ .. .. .. .. .. .. .. ..			

*Facings Yellow—Lace Silver.*

Adjutants.....	{ J. C. Wotherspoon Hugh Ross		1st battalion
Interpreters and qr. masters ..	{ A. Mackinnon D. Williamson		2d do
Surgeon .....	George Skipton		1st do
Assistants do ..	{ Patrick Mathew		2d do

*Twenty Second Regiment Native Infantry.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Colonel....				
Lt.Cols..	{ James Price Goddard Richards	22 Feb. 809 1 Sept. 815	Col. 12 Aug. 4 Junc 814	819
Majors..	{ Thomas Garner Charles P. Hay	1 Sept 815 4 Apr. 818		Com. Chumpa- run Lt. Inf.
Captains.	R. A. C. Watson Chas T. Higgins Wm L. Watson Ed Cave Browne T. C. Cowslade Thos J. Anquetil Hamilt. Maxwell John E. Webster Orlando Stubbs	3 Jan. 812 3 Jan. 814 2 Jan. 815 16 June 816 26 Dec. 817 4 Apr. 818 1 Aug. 9 Oct. 26 June 806	11 Mar. 811 29 July 813 1 Sept. 814 6 Jan. 816 16 June 1 Jan. 818 do 1 Aug. Capt. 1 Jan.	Dep. adj. gen. 3d Ceylon vol. Chumparun Lt. Inf. 819 Res. escort with Scindia
Lieuts... .	John Tulloch Richard Newton Edw. T. Walker Edward Jeffreys Sir R. Colquhoun John Agnew James Bourdieu Robert M' Mullin John O. Beckett Charles E. Tippet Shepherd Hart Samuel G. Jones Wm. H. Wake W.R.L. Fairfull Thos. Des Voeux Gab. M. Home Michael Hughes Joseph Nash Henry S. Brooke R. B. Pemberton	2 Feb. 807 22 Nov. 20 Sept. 808 17 Jan. 809 11 Mar. 811 3 Jan. 812 12 June 813 29 July 3 Jan. 814 1 Sept. 16 Dec. 2 Jan. 815 do 1 Sept. 13 Dec. 24 May 816 16 June 4 Apr. 818 1 Aug. do	do do do On furlough Com. Kamaoon prov. batt. Brig. qr. mas. Nagpore	[batt. 3d Ceylon vol. [pore Lt. Inf. Adj. Gorruck- Pioneers [Inf. Chumparun Lt. [mas, 1st batt. Act. Int. & qr. Pioneers

*Twenty Second Regiment Native Infantry.*  
*(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns.	{			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

*Facings Pea Green—Lace Gold.*

Adjutants.....	{ G. M. Home R. MacMullin	1 July 814	1st battalion 2d do
Interpreters and qr. masters ..	{ Rich. Newton J. O. Beckett		1st do 2d do
Surgeon .....			
Assistants do ..	{ William Duff		1st do 2d do

*Twenty Third Regiment Native Infantry.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Colonel. . .				
Lt. Cols. . .	Wm. Croxton	19 Sept. 816		
	Geo. M. Popham	4 Mar. 818		On furlough
Majors. . .	Alfred Richards	19 Sept. 816		
	C. W. R. Povoleri	2 Mar. 818		[Delhi.]
Captains	James Ferguson	7 Feb. 809	1 June 808	Assist. to res.
	George Birch	28 Sept. 810	7 Feb. 809*	[batt.
	Benjamin Rooper	4 May 812	28 Sept. 810	3d Ceylon vol.
	Thomas Gough	1 June 818	18 Oct. 812	Brig. maj. Mut-
	Chas. W. Brooke	21 Oct. 815	1 June 813	+ tra and Agra
	Thomas Worsley	19 Sept. 816	21 Oct. 815	Do Bundelcund
	Alex. Spiers	1 Mar. 818	19 Sept. 816	Do Raipoot-
	James N. Jackson	17 Dec.	8 Jan. 818	† hana
	Joseph Johnston	1 Jan. 819	17 Dec.	Supernumerary
	Wm. Stirling	2 Sept. 805	Capt. 1 Jan. 819	
Lieuts. . .	Alex. Hotsburgh	17 Oct.	do do	
	Thomas Noton	24 July 807	do do	3d Ceylon vol.
	John Brandon	25 Nov.		batt.
	Thomas Wardlaw	7 Feb. 809		
	John H. Waldron	27 Feb. 812		
	T. R. Macqueen	20 July		
	W. B. Girdlestone	25 Sept. 814		
	Thomas Ward	16 Dec.		
	Hugh L. Barnett	do		
	Charles Paton	do		Superint. const.
	Claud M. Wade	21 Oct. 815		of civ. build.
	Mark Grigg	15 Sept. 816		Saharunpore.
	Wm. J. Farley	19 do		
	Henry E. Pigot	1 Mar. 818		Rungpore batt.
	William Fraser	1 Aug.		
	Cosby Burrowes	do		
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Assist. to Gen. Sir D. Ochterlony, political department.

† Sub. assist. com. gen.

‡ Dep. assist. qr. mas. gen. 1st class.

*Twenty Third Regiment Native Infantry.*  
*(continued.)*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Rank in the Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Ensigns.	{ .. .. .. .. .. .. .. ..			
Adjutants.....	{ C. M. Wade H. L. Barnett		1st	battalion
Interpreters and qr. masters...	{ W. B. Girdlestone John Brandon	2d	do	
Surgeon .....	George Phillott	1st	do	
Assistants do.	{ Archibald Cocke Hugh S. Mercer	2d	do	

*Twenty Fourth Regiment Native Infantry.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Rank in the</i> [ M. G. ]	<i>Remarks.</i>
Colonel....	Henry De Castro	25 Apr. 808	4 June 811	On furlough	
Lt. Cols. {	James Tetley	27 Sept 807	Col. 4 June	814 Com. at	
	Jer. M. Johnson	1 Feb. 818		Agra.	
Majors .. {	Jos. Jas. Alldin	16 Dec. 814	4 June 814	*	
	Edm. Cartwright	10 Aug. 816			
Captains. {	Wm. Henley	23 June 809	26 Jan. 807	Assist. adj. gen.	
	Wm. Macpherson	28 Apr. 812	23 June 809	subs. force, Nagpore	
Supern... {	Wm. C. Baddeley	16 Dec. 814		Com. 3d Rohilla cav.	
	G. D. Heathcote	do			
Lieuts... {	Edm. B. Craigie	18 Feb. 815	16 Dec. 814	Dep. jud. adv.	
	John Craigie†	11 May 816	18 Feb. 815	gen. Field	
..	Thomas Dundas	10 Aug.	11 May 816	Maj. of sbg. Pres	
	Philip Brewer	1 Aug. 818	10 Aug.		
..	Hugh M Wheeler	1 Jan. 819	1 Jan. 818	2d Cey. vol. batt.	
	Robert W. Pogson	26 Apr. 805	Capt. do		
..	Rob. A. Thomas	1 Oct.	do 1 do	819	
	Fred. W. Frith	26 June 806	do do		
..	George Young	17 Sept.	do do		
	Charles Andrews	do	do do		
..	Jno. Cruikshank	1 Feb. 807	do do		
	William Hough	9 Oct. 808			
..	Benjamin Blake	23 June 809			
	Samuel Delap	24 Sept 811			
..	James Johnstone	28 Apr. 812			
	Alex. M'Mahon	1 Oct.			
..	Theophi. Bolton	3 Mar. 813			
	John Brett	16 Dec. 814			
..	William Sage	do		Ramghur batt.	
	Andrew Goldie	do		On furlough	
..	James Bedford	do		Adj. to Capt.	
	John Hadaway	18 Feb. 815		Wood's Levy	
..	Francis Jenkins	11 May 816		[Cawnpore	
	David Shirrif	10 Aug.		Barr. master	
..	Jas. S. Winfield‡	12 Oct. 817		2d in com. 1st	
	Geo. E. Britten	1 Aug. 818		Ramporah local cav.	

\* Assist. adj. gen. Rajapootana.

† Assist. sec. to gov. mil. dept. (at home.)

‡ Int. and qr. mas. 2d Ceylon vol. batt.

## *Twenty-Fourth Regiment Native Infantry.*

(continued.)

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Rank in the Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Ensigns..	{ . . . . . *			

*Facings Yellow—Lace Silver.*

Adjutants.....	{ F. W. Frith T. Bolton	1st	battalio
		2d	do
Inter. and qr. masters	{ Alex. McMahon R. W. Pogson	1July814	1st do
			2d do
Surgeon .....			
Assistants do .....	{ Alex. Scott Ewan M'Donald	1st	do
		2d	do

*Twenty-Fifth Regiment Native Infantry.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Colonel . . .				
Lt. Cols. {	John Shapland*	24 Apr. 816		
	J. A. P. M'Gregor	1 Aug. 818		
Majors.. {	Mossem Boyd	21 May 816		
	Wm. Dewaal	10 June 818		
Captains {	Thos. P. Smith	10 Dec. 811	15 Aug. 809	[Chittagong
	James George	13 Aug. 812	10 Dec. 811	Com. prov. batt.
	James Tod	26 Oct. 813	13 Aug. 812	†
	Wm. H. Kemm	7 Apr. 814	26 Oct. 813	Barr. mas. Mee-
	Edm. B. Higgins	16 Dec.	7 Apr. 814	rut
	John Wilkie	* 1 May 816	16 Dec.	
	James Drysdale	10 June 818	8 Jan. 816	3d Cey. vol. batt.
	Brown Roberts	1 Aug. 818	do	†
	John C. B. Parke	1 Jan. 819	1 do 818	Supernumerary
	Gardner Boyd	8 Nov. 804	Capt. do	
	Henry T. Smith	29 Apr. 805	do do	
	Andrew Allen	21 Aug.	do 1 do 819	Sub assist.
	George Stubbins	2 Jan. 806	do do	com. gen.
	John R. Knight	23 Sept. 807	do do	
	Robert Blackall	18 Oct.		
	Robert Roche	21 Apr. 809		Rungpore batt.
	Hugh Caldwell	15 Aug.		Aide-de-camp
	James Parsons	13 Aug. 812		to gov. gen.
	David Mason	13 Nov.		[Furruckabad
Lieuts. {	Adonijah Smith	15 June 813		Adj. prov. batt.
	J. Neale Wilson	26 Oct.		
	Rob. H. Phillips	7 Apr. 814		
	Vaug. L. Palmer	22 July		
	John Mackintosh	16 Dec.		3d Cey. vol. batt.
	George Hanbury	do		[com. gen.
	Walter W. Rees	4 June 815		Sub assist.
	James Norton	21 May 816		Adj. Rungpore
	Geo. Fred. Agar	15 Nov.		batt.
	Henry R. Impey	24 June 817		
	R. C. Macdonald	1 Aug. 818		
	Rich. C. Johnson	do		

\* C. B.

† Pol. agent with West. Rajpoot States.

‡ Sub assist. com. gen.

*Twenty-Fifth Regiment Native Infantry,  
(continued.)*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Rank in the Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Ensigns.	{ .. .. .. .. .. .. .. ..			
Adjutants.....	{ Geo. Stubbins Jas. Parsons		1 July 1814	1st battalion
Inter. and qr. masters ..	{ H. T. Smith J. N. Wilson			1st do
Surgeon.....	Jos. Langstaff			2d do
Assistants do .....	{ James Hall Fred. Corbyn			1st do
				2d do

*Twenty-Sixth Regiment Native Infantry.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Rank in the Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Colonel....				
Lt. Cols.	Arch. Campbell	1 Apr. 818		
Majors...	William Lamb	16 Dec. 814	4 June 814	[batt.
	Edw. Roughsedge	6 Apr. 818	do	Com. Ramghur
	Thomas Wilson	30 Dec. 807	M 12 Aug. 819	
	Aug. T. Watson	27 Apr. 809	30 Dec. 807	
	Francis Dickson	1 Jan. 811	29 Nov. 809	
	John A. Shadwell	16 Jan. 814	1 Jan. 811	3d Cey. vol. batt.
Captains.	Edward Day	16 Dec.	16 Jan. 814	
	Wm. Dunlop	1 Feb. 817	8 Jan. 816	
	George Hawes	6 Apr. 818	1 Feb. 817	
	Dunc. Presgrave	1 Aug.	1 Jan. 818	
	Jonat. Trelawney	*1 Jan. 819	1 Aug.	Supernumerary
	Peter P. Morgan	23 Aug. 806	Capt. 1 do	819
	George Kingston	30 Dec. 807	do	
	Thos. Frobisher	14 Mar. 808	do	3d corps Rohil-
	Fred. Geo. Lister	9 Oct.	do	lab cav.
	Henry C. Barnard	20 do		
	Robert Stewart	31 do		
	William Walker	20 Dec.		
	Elias B. Pryce	27 Apr. 809		
	C. G. Constable	8 July 810		
	John R. Wormum	16 Jan. 814		
Lieuts...	Jas. W. Douglas	21 Feb.		
	James Price	16 Dec.		
	Robt. S. Phillips	do		
	Fras. Auberjonois	28 do		
	Alexander Grant	do		
	Philip W. Petre	1 Oct. 816		
	Geo. S. Blundell	17 Jan. 817		3d Cey. vol. batt.
	P. D. Pownoll	1 Feb.		
	John G. M'Bean	6 Apr. 818		
	J. T. Somerville	1 Aug.		
	John Macan	do		
	Henry Brown	do		

\* Barr. mas. Rajapootana.

• *Twenty-Sixth Regiment Native Infantry.*  
*(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns.	{ .. .. .. .. .. .. .. ..			

*Facings Dark Green—Lace Gold.*

Adjutants.....	{ C. G. Constable J. W. Douglas		1st battalion
Inter. and qr. masters.	{ H. C. Barnard Robt. Stewart		2d do
Surgeon.....			1st do
Assistants do .....	{ Wm. Gerard James Thomson		2d do

*Twenty-Seventh Regiment Native Infantry*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
	[K. C. B.]		[M. G.]	
Colonel....	Sir George Wood,	27 Sept. 807	4 June 811	On furlough
Lt. Cols.	Robt Stevenson	14 June 815		Dep. com. gen.
	Sir T. Ramsay, bt.	1 June 818		On furlough
Majors..	H. A. Boscawen	17 May 816		
	John Truscott	9 Dec. 818		Can. adj. & barr.
	Samuel Arden	22 Feb. 814	4 Mar. 812	ma. Ghazepore
	George Warden	16 Dec.	22 Feb. 814	On furlough
	Alex. Fortune	do		Com. res. es- cort, Lucknow
Captains.	John Canning	do		Com. prov. batt. Moorshedabad
	Mills Thomas	1 Oct. 815	16 Dec.	Fort adj. Alla- habad
	Henry F Denty	17 May 816	8 Jan. 816	
	John Anderson	1 Aug. 818	do	3d Cey. vol. batt.
	Thomas Young	9 Dec.	1 do 818	
	Robert R. Young	17 Nov. 804	Capt. do	Sub assist.
	Walter Reding	2 May 805	do do	com. gen.
	W Cunningham	15 Aug.	do 1 do 819	Paym. Muttra
	H A Montgomerie	11 July 807	do do	*
	Arthur A. Homer	3 July 808		On furlough
	George A. Vetch	29 Aug. 810		Do
	Newton Wallace	2 Apr. 811		Adj. Cuttack
	Wm. Hen. Hayes	7 Nov		legion
	Fras. S. Donnelly	1 Nov. 814		Com. Delhi
	John Hoggan	16 Dec.		Nujeeb batt.
Lieuts...	Wm. R. Harding	do		
	Wm. Turner	do		On furlough
	W E B Leadbeater	do		
	Robt. Newcomen	do		3d Cey. vol. batt.
	John Kerr	do		Adj. Kumaon
	William Barnett	26 Apr. 815		prov. batt.
	Charles Penrose	30 do		
	Charles Carey	17 May		
	Wm. Heysham	1 Oct.		
	Chas. F. Urquhart	30 Apr. 818	29 Nov. 816	
	Wm. Conway	1 Aug.		
	Walter Ewart	do		
	Alex. Mercer	do		Supernumerary

\* Sub assist. com. gen.

*Twenty-Seventh Regiment Native Infantry,  
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns.	{ .. .. .. .. .. .. ..			

*Facings Yellow—Lace Silver.*

Adjutants .....	{ Wm. Heysham	1st battalion
		2d do
Inter. and qr. masters.	{ W. E. B. Leadbeater	1st do
	{ John Hoggan	2d do
Surgeon. ....		
Assistants do .....	{ Patrick Halket	1st do
	{ Wm. S. Stiven	2d do

*Twenty-Eighth Regiment Native Infantry.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
	[Bart. & G.C.B.]		[M.G.]	
Colonel . . .	Sir D. Ochterlony	22 Sept 814	4 June 814	Res. at Délhi &c.
Lt. Cols. {	Thos. Shuldham	19 May 808	Col. 4 June	814*
	Geo. H. Fagan	10 June 818		On furlough
Majors . . . {	John Owen	1 Aug. 818	4 June 814	
	Jas. J. F. Leith	14 Jan. 819		3d Cey. vol. batt.
	John Leys	19 Feb. 812	25 Apr. 810	†
	Fred. Sackville	17 do 814	13 July 811	Assist. qr. mast.
	H. Wrottesley	16 Dec.		gen.
Captains {	E. V. Dunsterville	23 Nov. 815	16 Dec. 814	
	Rich. T. Seyer	1 Aug. 818	23 Nov. 815	
	Wm. S. Webb	do	8 Jan. 816	
	Patrick M. Hay	5 Jan. 819	8 do 817	On furlough
	C. H. Raymond	14 do	1 do 818	Do
	Samuel Watson	24 Oct. 804	Capt. do	
	Abraham Hardy	23 Nov.	do do	
	Richard Home	29 Aug. 805	d. 1 do	819
	Gavin Young	21 Sept.	do do	Dep. judge adv. gen. Dinapore and Benares.
	Geo. W. A. Lloyd	17 do 806	do do	
	Peter Grant	1 Feb. 807	do do	
	William Cotes	16 Sept.		
	Thos. Dickinson	15 June 808		Adj Dacca prov. batt.
	G. R. Pemberton	22 May 809		On furlough
Lieuts. . . {	John Davies	13 Dec.		
	Exup. R. Turnor	13 Aug. 810		
	George Bryant	28 Nov.		
	Hope Dick	18 Oct. 812		
	J. H. Simmonds	31 May 813		Int. & qr. m. 3d Cey. vol. batt.
	Owen Phillips	15 Sept. 814		[prov. batt.
	Fred. Mackenzie	16 Dec.		
	Wal. P. Welland	do		Adj. Allahabad
	Chas. W. Turner	do		2d Rohilla cav.
	Alfred Garstin	1 Aug. 818		
	..			
	..			

\* Com. Detach. in Ceylon

† Brig. maj. Kamaoon.

*Twenty-Eighth Regiment Native Infantry,  
(continued.)*

*Twenty-Ninth Regiment Native Infantry.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Regiment.</i>	<i>Rank in the Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
			[M.G.]	
Colonel....	Henry F. Calcraft	16 Dec. 814	4 June 814	On furlough
Lt. Cols. {	Wm. Comyn	23 Jan. 817		
	Hastings Dare	1 Aug. 818		
Majors.. {	W m. H. Perkins	16 Dec. 814	4 June 814	On furlough
	R. C. Garnham	25 Jan. 819		do
Captains . {	John Delamain	20 July 808	13 June 808	
	John Swinton	1 June 811	8 Sept. 809	Com. pioneer
	Abm. Stoneham	7 Jan. 812	31 Aug. 810	corps
	William Wilson	16 Dcc. 814	4 Aug. 811	On furl. [gen.
	Ezekiel Barton	do	16 Dec. 814	Assist. qr. mas.
	William Skene	1 Aug. 818	do	3d Cey.vol.batt.
	John Hunter	21 do	8 Jan. 816	Sub assist. stud
	John M'Gregor	1 Jan. 819	1 do 818	dept.
	Hugh Morrieson	21 Sept. 804	Capt. do	Dep. assist. qr.
	William Hales	30 Oct.	do do	master gen.
	Thomas M. Black	1 Feb. 805	do do	1st class
	James Vyse	16 Sept. 805	do 1 do	On furlough
	Rich. C. Walker	17 Sept. 806	do do	819 Act. int. &
	James Frushard	1 Feb. 807	do do	qr. mas. 1st
	William Martin	1 July 808		batt.
	H. C. M. Cox	30 Aug. 809		
	Walter Badenach	23 Mar. 810		
Lieuts... {	Charles E. Davis	23 Sept.		
	Andrew Syme	4 Aug. 811		
	Thos. Williams	23 Oct. 812		
	Edward Herring	1 June 813		
	Fred. Welchman	30 Sept. 814		
	John S. Marshall	16 Dec.		Pioneers
	Charles Thoresby	do		
	Roger W. Wilson	do		Adj. inf. levy
	William Turner	15 Apr. 815		Etawah
	Geo. C. Holroyd	5 Sept.		Com. res. escort
	Wm. D. Monsell	25 Nov. 817		Hydrabad
	William Sargent	1 Aug. 818		Adj. 3d Ceylon
	Nathaniel Jones	do		vol.batt.
	Stephen Finnes	do		

*Twenty-Ninth Regiment Native Infantry,  
(continued.)*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Ensigns .	.....			

*Facings Light Buff—Lace Gold.*

Adjutants.....	{ C. Thoresby W. Badenach	1st battalion
Inter. and qr. masters .	{ R. C. Walker Wm. Hales	2d do
Surgcon .....		1st do
Assistants do .....	{ Jona. Fallowfield John Row	2d do

*Thirtieth Regiment Native Infantry.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.	
		[C. B.]	Regiment.	[M. G.]	
Colonel . . .	Robert Haldane	4 Mar. 816	12 Aug. 819	On furlough	
Lt. cols. . .					
Majors . . .	Lewis Wiggins Thos. G Alder John Pester Suetonius HTodd Nathaniel Bucke Cornelius Bowyer	6 July 816 29 Oct. 812 25 Feb. 813 4 Aug. 811 7 Oct. 814	24 Jan. 809 18 Sept. 16 Oct. 810 10 Sept. 811		Assist. mil. aud. gen. *
Captains . . .	John Johnson Edward Browne Sebastian Land William Mack e Rich. F. Purvis John Home Edw. Fitz Gerald George B. Bell Henry Norton Gregory Moore Peter De Waal John Campbell Hugh Wilson Augustus Walter John F. Berguer	16 Dec. 6 July 818 1 Aug. 1 Jan. 819 21 Sept. 804 do 20 Nov. 25 Mar. 805 18 Sept. 1 Feb. 807 do do 13 Jan. 808 11 Aug. 29 Nov. 809 29 Mar. 810	16 Dec. 814 8 Jan. 816 do Capt. 1 Jan. 818		On furl. [batt. 1st Ceylon vol. On furlough On furlough
Lieuts . . .	Wm. Patterson Benj. Woolley Arch. Dickson Adam White Jas. Gouldhawke Thos. Webster James R. Aire C. B. M'Kenly John E. Watson Chas. FitzGerald J. W. H. Turner	16 Oct. 1 May 813 6 Aug. 16 Dec. 814 do do do 27 Apr. 816 23 Jan. 818 6 July 1 Aug.			Dist barr. mast. Saugor Pioneers Act.adj. 2d batt. Int. & qr. mast. 1st Ceylon vol. batt.

\* Superintendent, construction of Insane Hosp. &c. Moorsheadabad.

*Thirtieth Regiment Native Infantry,*  
*(continued)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns .	{ .. .. .. .. .. ..			

*Facings Saxon Green—Lace Silver.*

Adjutants .....	{ Edw. Fitz Gerald John Campbell	1st battalion
Interpreters and qr. masters .....	{ John Home J. F. Berguer	2d do
Surgeon .....		1st do
Assistants do .....	{ James B. Clapperton	2d do

*Regiment of Artillery.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Colonels.	John Macintyre	25 Apr. 808	M.G. 4 June	811 On furlough
	Nich. Carnagie	25 July 810	do 4 June	812 Do
	Tho. Hardwicke	21 Apr. 817	4 June 813	Act. commandt.
	Henry Grace	1 Sept. 818	do	
	Alex. Caldwell*	1 Mar. 812		On furlough
Lt. cols.	J. D. Sherwood	17 Jan. 816	4 June 814	Com. S. F. W.
	Thomas Hill	21 Apr. 817		
	George Mason*	6 May		Field
	Alex. Macleod*	15 Feb. 818		Dum Dum
	Edw. W. Butler	1 Sept.		Agra
Majors	Ger. Pennington	do		Com. horse brig.
	Robert Hetzler	do		
	Clements Browne	21 Apr. 817	25 July 810	Agent for gun carriages, &c.
	William Hopper	25 Sept.	do	Futty Ghur
	Charles Sealy	do	4 June 814	
Captains	James Ahmuty	15 Feb. 818	do	[Ft. Wm.
	Mar. W. Browne	1 Sept.	do	Dep. com sto.
	Henry Stark	do	do	Horse brig.
	James H. Brooke	do	do	Com. Golundauze batt.
	Henry Faithfull	do	do	Gun carr. agency, Cossopore
	Charles Parker	8 Nov.		
	George Swiney	23 Oct. 811	M. 12 Aug.	819, Sec. & acc.
	George Pollock	1 Mar. 812	do	teleg. com.
	Alex. Lindsay	26 Mar. 813	do	Super. material
	Jas. F. Dundas	26 Aug.	do	Yd. Cossopore
	John A. Biggs	1 Aug. 814	do	Horse brig.
	John P. Boileau	17 Feb. 815	26 Mar. 807	Do.
	Wm. S. Whish	29 Dec.	13 May	Do.
	James Ferris	17 Jan. 816	15 do	Rocket troop
	John Rodber	2 Oct.	16 Sept.	Horse brig.
	W. H. L. Frith	21 Apr. 817	14 Feb. 809	Do.
	Samuel Shaw	6 May	31 Mar.	
	Wm. Battine	25 Sept.	11 June	
	Alexander Fraser	do	17 Nov	
	Wm. Mc Quhae	do	15 Sept. 809	
	John Cookson	do	5 Dec.	On furlough
	John M'Dowell	do	21 Feb. 810	
	R M O Gramshaw	do	8 Dec.	
	Nathaniel Webb	do	11 do	On furlough
	Richard Powney	7 Oct.	23 Oct. 811	
	Cs. H. Campbell	27 Jan. 818	1 Mar. 812	Barr. mas. Dum
	Charles Harris	15 Feb.	28 Apr.	Dum
	Edward Pryce	1 Sept.	26 Mar. 813	On furlough

\* C.B.

*Regiment of Artillery (continued).*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Captains	Wm. Curphey	1 Sept 818	26 Aug. 813	
	Hugh Playfair	do	17 Feb. 815	On furlough
	John N. Forrester	do	29 Dec.	Do
	George E. Gowan	do	17 Jan. 816	Horse brig.
	Samuel Parlby	do	8 June	
	James Tennant	do	1 Oct.	
	Isaac Pereira	do	21 Apr. 817	
	Jonathan Scott	do	6 May	On furlough
	Charles Graham	do	25 Sept.	[cal survey
	George Everest	do	do	Trigonometri-
	John Curtis	do	do	
	Theodore Lyons	do	do	
	C. E. O. Jenkins	do	do	
	John Brodhurst	do	do	On furlough
	Rob. B. Fulton	do	do	
	Thos. Chadwick	do	do	
	James C. Hyde	do	do	
	Sam. Coulthard	do	7 Oct.	
	Edward Biddulph	do	27 Jan. 818	
	Chas. P. Kennedy	do	14 July	On furlough
	Peter L. Pew	do	1 Aug.	
	Charles H. Bell	8 Nov.		
First Lieuts...	Thomas Marshall	16 Sept. 807		
	W. Geo. Walcott	2 Feb. 808		Com. of stores,
	John C. Carne	14 do		subs. force
	J. Edw. Debrett	11 June		Nagpore
	Edward Hall	30 Sept.		On furlough
	G.N.C. Campbell	17 Nov.		Horse brig.
	Don. Macalister	15 Sept. 809		Do
	J. J. Farrington	5 Dec.		Rocket troop
	George Brooke	21 Feb. 810		Horse brig
	Allan Cameron	16 Oct.		Adj. & qr. mas.
	Thos. Lumsden	11 Dec.		horse brig.
	Thomas Croxton	12 July 811		
	Pat. G. Mathison	23 Oct.		
	Thos. Timbrell	28 do		
	Chas. C. Chesney	1 Mar. 812		
	John Sconce	26 Mar. 813		
	George Blake	26 June		
	Roderick Roberts	23 Aug.		
	Geo. G. Denniss	26 do		
	Kender Mason	29 do		
	K. Quikshank	1 Aug. 814		
	Charles Smith	17 Feb. 815		
	Thos. D. Fordyce	29 Dec.		

## Regiment of Artillery (continued).

Rank.	Names.	Rank Regiment.	in the Army.	Remarks.
First Lieuts... .	James Ewart	17 Jan. 810		
	John Rawlins	1 Oct.		
	Hugh C. Baker	21 Apt. 817		Rocket troop
	G. H. Woodroffe	6 May		
	Thomas Blait	25 Sept.		
	Henry Ralfe	do		
	William Bell	do		Horse brig.
	Wm. Oliphant	do		On furlough
	Henry J. Wood	do		
	Ed. Parry Gowan	do		Horse brig.
	John Cartwright	do		
	Fred. S. Sotheby	do		
	Rawl.C. Dickson	do		Com. art. with
	Edw. Huthwaite	do		the Nizam
	Gav. R. Crawfurd	do		*
	John Selby Hele	do		
	Henry Delafosse	do		Horse brig.
	Geo. R. Scott	do		
	Lucas Lawrence	do		Adj. Golun-
	R. Boyd Wilson	do		dauze batt.
	James Johnson	do		Horse brig.
	T. A. Vanrenen	do		
	R. S. B. Morland	do		Horse brig.
	William Geddes	7 Oct.		Do
	Thomas D'Oyly	27 Jan. 818		P. W. Island
	John S. Kirby	22 Apr.		
	Thomas Sanders	14 July		
	Rich. R. Kempe	1 Aug.		Horse brig.
	George Twemlow	do		Do
	Chas. G. Dixon	1 Sept.		
	Henry P. Hughes	do		
	Wm. Counsell	do		
	J. H. Middleton	do		
	J. D. Crommelin	do		
	Onslow Baker	do		
	John S. Rotton	do		
	G. H. Rawlinson	do		
	Lewis Burroughs	do		
	C. R. Whinfield	do		
	James T. Smoult	do		Horse brig.
	Thomas Nicholl	do		Do
	Ger. Pennington	do		.. Do
	Giles Emly	do		
	Alex. Thomson	do		Do

\* Adj. & qr. mas. art. sub. force, Nagpore

*Regiment of Artillery (continued).*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
First Lieuts... .	John G. Barnard	1 Sept. 818		Horse brig.
	Thos. B. Bingley	do		[to gov. gen.
	Robert Burrowes	do		Aide de camp
	T. Montgomerie	do		
	Edw. R. Watts	do		P. W. Island
	Birnie Browne	do		
	Henry Timings	do		Rocket troop
	James Paton	do		
	Francis N. Price	do		Horse brig.
	Thomas Gray	do		Do
	D. A. Mackay	do		
	Randle Jackson	do		
Second Lieuts... .	John Cullen	3 Nov.		Do
	John H. Jarvis	8 do		
	Ralph G. Roberts			
	R. H. Cumming			
	Wm. J. Symons			
	Thos. Hickman			
	Charles Carr			
	Wm. Macviete			
	Wm. R. Maidman			
	R. G. Bedingfeld			
	Henry Rutherford			
	Archdale Wilson			
	Philip Jackson			
	Geo. Maclean			
	David Ewart			
	Jas. W. Scott			
	Sim. W. Bennett			
	Augustus Abbott			
	Peter A. Torckler			
	G. S. Lawrenson			
	Proby T. Cautley			
	Chas. McMorine			
	Rich. Williams			
	Charles Grant			
	Hubert Garbett			
	Jas. W. Wakefield			
	Arth. Campbell			
	Wm. T. Garrett			
	Charles Dallas			
	Bal. Williams			
	Rich. Horsford			
	E. S. A. W. W. Wade			
On their pas- age to India.				

*Regiment of Artillery (continued).*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Second Lieuts ..				

*Blue.—Facings Red.—Embroidery Gold.*

Adjutant & qr.-mas..	Henry J. Wood		
Surgeon .....	Robert Stanton	1st	battalion
Assistant do .....	Wm. Jack	do	do
Adjutant & qr.-mas..	T. D. Fordyce	do	do
Surgeon .....		2d	do
Assistant do .....		do	do
Adjutant & qr.-mas ..	Thomas Blair	do	do
Surgeon .....	Wm. Thomas	3d	do
Assistant do .....	Charles Renny	do	do
Adjutant & qr.-mas..	John Cartwright	do	do
Surgeon .....		4th	do
Assistant do .....	Charles Hickman	do	do
Major of brigade....	George Pollock	do	do
Paymaster.....	Hon. C. R. Lindsay	do	do

*Corps of Engineers.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Corps.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
			[M. G.]	
Colonel . . .	Alexander Kyd	4 Oct. 808	25 July 810	On furlough
Lt. cols . . .	{ John Garstin	1 Jan. 806	M.G. 4 June	811 Act. chief
	{ Charles Mouat	4 July 818	4 June 813	eng.
	{ James Parlby	4 Oct. 808	L.C. 4 do 814	Cossimbazar
Majors . . .	{ Thos. Robertson	4 July 818	do do	
	{ James Mouat	1 Sept. 818	12 Aug. 819	
	{ Thos. Anburey*	do	do do	
	{ Thomas Wood*	15 Apr. 806	do do	Executive off.
	{ H. W. C. Smyth	10 May 807		Fort Wm.
	Duncan Macleod	9 Feb. 810		Agent for the manufacture of gunpowder, Ishapore.
Captains . . .	James Hyde	1 July 812		Presidency
	Richard Ticeall	23 Dec.		
	Robert Smith	6 May 817		P. W Island
	William Morton	4 July 818		
	Joseph Taylor	1 Sept. 818		
	G. Rodney Blane	do		
	James Peckett	do		Superint. repair of Ali Murdon Khan's canal
	Wm. G. Stephen	do		
	George Lindsey	6 May 815		
	John Cheape	29 Sept. 816		
	John Colvin	15 Dec. 817		
	Geo. Hutchinson	4 July 818		
Lieuts . . .	C.J. C. Davidson	1 Sept. 818		
	Edward Garstin	do		
	John Paton	do		
	Wm. N. Forbes	do		
	Bentley Buxton	do		
	Archibald Irvine	do		
	Thomas Warlow	15 Dec. 817		
	Edm. Swetenham			
Ensigns . . .	Edw. Jas. Smith			
	Henry De Budé			
	George Walter			
	W. R. Fitzgerald			
	George Thomson			

Blue.—Facings Black Velvet.—Embroidery Gold.

Adjutant .. C. J. C. Davidson

\* C.B.

<i>Principal Commissary.</i>	<i>Date of Appointment.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Lieut. Col. J. D. Sherwood	19 May 1818	Arsenal
<i>Principal Dep.-Commissary.</i>		
Major M. W. Browne	do	Do
<i>Commissaries.</i>		
Captain Charles Parker	do	Agra
— George Swiney	do	Expense magazine
— James Ferris	do	Cawnpore
— William McQuhae	do	Allahabad
— Richard Powney	17 Oct.	
Lieut. W. G. Walcott	do	Nerbudda field force
<i>Deputy Commissaries.</i>		
Capt. Thomas Chadwick	19 May 1818	
Lieut. P. G. Mathison	do	
Mr. Robert Motherill	do	Chunar
— Edward Moran	do	Arsenal
— Samuel Chill	do	Berhampore
— John Allen	do	Cuttack
<i>Assistant Commissaries.</i>		
— Robert Hurd	do	Dinapore
— Henry Brabanau	do	Delhi
— Patrick Brannon	do	Futty Ghur
— Peter Allen	do	Rocket troop
<i>Deputy Assist. Commissaries.</i>		
— James Whale	do	Cawnpore
— John Edwards	do	Allahabad
<i>Conductors.</i>		
John Lucksted	21 Mar. 1805	Kurnaul
Patrick Cross	19 Dec. 1806	Dinapore.
Christopher Bowman	21 do	Cawnpore
Archibald Cameron	22 do	Berhampore
David Nash	15 Jan. 1807	Cawnpore
Charles Fieldwick	15 Feb.	Do.
Robert Kemball	1 Apr.	Allahabad
Thomas Affleck	23 July	Delhi
James Joyce	1 June 1809	Futty Ghur.
Henry Tickell	do	Allyghur
Arthur Walker	do	Cawnpore
Andrew Beatty	do	Chunar
Wm. Lawrence	do	Delhi
William Emblem	1 Aug.	Futty Ghur
James Watson	17 Nov. 1809	Expense magazine.
George Morgan	12 Dec.	Arsenal
Joseph Boardman	30 Sept. 1810	Bencoolen
William Mac Mahon	1 Oct.	Arsenal
Michael Hinton.	1 July 1812	Allahabad
William Hodges	8 Mar. 1813	Delhi
James Masterson	28 Aug.	Agra
Gasper Bachman	15 May 1814	Do
Malcolm M'Cullum	1 June	Do.
Gerard Ovinger	1 Dec.	Loodhiana

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT, continued. BENGAL. 107

<i>Conductors.</i>	<i>Appointed.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
William Claxton	2 Dec. 814	Allahabad
Richard Glassup	3 do	Cawnpore
Peter Carey	4 do	Do
Edward Parsons	5 do	Horse art.
Aug. Vanzeyst	14 July 1815	Delhi
Joseph Millard	16 do	Dinapore
John Sperrin	1 Dec.	P. W. Island
Peter Hammond	do	Arsenal
Henry Meyers	do	Do
William Thorpe	do	Cawnpore
Luke M. Hunter	do	Allahabad
Henry Hyde	1 Mar. 1816	Agra
Robert Eaton	27 May	Cuttack
John Bennet	15 July	Allahabad
John Oldknow	9 Aug.	Arsenal
Johannes Permain	1 Nov.	Do
C. Mc. Donald	15 do	Do
William Chapman	10 Feb. 1817	Agra
William Hooper	14 Mar.	P. W. Island
George M'Dowell	do	Arsenal
Richard Hannah	4 July	Do
William Hunt	27 June 1818	Do

*Invalid Establishment.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date of Rank.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Colonel ..	William Bedell	4 June 814	Cor. I. Eu. Inv.
	Lewis Grant	1 Jan. 98	Do 2d bdt. N.I.
	John De Courcy	1 Sept. 809	
	Wm. H. Cooper, C. B.	25 Aug. 811	Com. Dacca prov. batt.
	James Rotton	5 Nov. 812	On furlough
	James Maxwell	4 Dec.	Reg. officer Shahabad
Licut. cols.	Richard Willoughby	4 June 813	Com. inv. Patna
	William Cuppage	do	Do Furrucka- bad prov. batt.
	Daniel V. Kerin	4 June 814	Patna
	Francis Wilford	do	Benares
	Robert Morrell	do	Com. Cawn- pore prov. bat.
	Thomas Fetherston	do	Do 1st Bt. N.I.

Rank.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
Lieut. cols.	William Franklin*	4 June 814	{Prd v. batt.
	Elliot Voyle	do	Com. Tenares
	Benjamin Stewart	do	Com. Bareilly prov. bat.
	John J. Bird†	do	ly prov. bat.
	Gregory Hickman	5 Dec. 815	Sup. inv. est.
	Francis Drummond	5 Aug. 816	Haupur
	Robt. Spottiswoode‡	25 July 810	
Majors . . . .	John Meller	do	Presidency
	Horatio Greene§	do	[Chittagong
	A. N. Mathews	do	Reg. officer
	James W. Pleydell	12 Oct. 812	Com. Seharpore prov. batt
Captains . . .	Thomas Long	30 Oct. 97	Dinapore
	Henry Tanner	22 Feb. 806	Mongheer
	John P. Griffin	7 Jan. 812	F. adj. Buxar
	Henry E. Page	16 Dec. 814	Do Mongheer
	Ringstead P. Field	do	
	Richard Langslow	2 Jan. 815	On furlough
	Henry Pennington	1 Dec. 78	Chunar
Lieutenants.	George Hyde	10 Aug. 93	Mongheer
	John Lloyd	15 Nov. 805	Patna
	Thomas Tudor	12 May 811	Chunar
	Sidney Swiney	3 Apr. 817	Mongheer
	Ensign . . . .	Brevet Officer	Do
Surgeon. . . .	William Graham	24 Aug. 811	Berhampore
	William Woolley	7 Aug. 806	Dinapore
	Thomas Howatson	14 Feb. 812	
Deputy com.	Paul Gore		
	Henry Nelson	9 Oct. 800	Dinapore
	William Bartlett	27 Dec. 804	Berhampore
	Robert Briggs	18 do 806	Dinapore
Conductors.	Nicholas O'Brien	1 May 810	Presidency
	Thomas Elliott		Berhampore
	Wm. Hyde		
Riding mas.	John Turton		Putty Ghur
	P. Broadway		Chunar
	Henry Browne		Allahabad

\* Regulating officer Bhaugulpore.

† Com. nat. inv Mongheer.

‡ Regulating officer Behar.

+ Com. nat. inv Mongheer.

§ Com. art. inv Chunar.

## PENSIONERS, &amp;c.

BENGAL. 109

## PENSIONERS.

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date of Rank</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
<i>Captains</i> . . .	Thomas S. Knox	24 Oct. 805	
	William Fogo	28 Aug. 807	On furlough
	Henry J. Warner	12 May 811	
	Edmund Heysham		
<i>Lieutenants</i>	Richard Atkinson	8 Oct. 804	On furlough
	James Stanley	20 Aug. 805	Dinapore
	George Dwyer	26 Nov. 807	
	John C. Mallett	25 Oct. 809	Presidency
<i>Ensigns</i> . . . .	John Shickle	5 Jan. 810	Dinapore
	Charles W. Carleton	25 Aug. 811	Chunar
	George Copeland	30 Apr. 805	
	Christopher Humphreys	9 Nov. 807	Patna
<i>Assist. Surg.</i> . . .	James Easson	10 Dec. 811	Presidency
	Thomas Compton	31 July 810	

*Cadets for the Engineers.*

Thomas Prinsep	John Mudge*
John Thomson*	Edward Sanders*

\* Detained in England on a trigonometrical survey, and to learn the art of sapping and mining.

*Cornets not posted to Regiments.*

Henry Garstin	Chas. Alex Grant	R. D. H. Macdonald
Henry Jon. Reade	William Veysie	Jas Hastings Toone
John Richd. Graham	Thos. R. Thellu son	Fras. John Staniforth
James Fraser	Humphry Hay	John Clerk

*Cadets for the Cavalry, season 1818.*

John Dixon Dyke	Henry L. Worrall	Francis Wheler, (pro-
Geo. Thos Bishop	Francis Dibdin	ceeded as an Inf. Cad.)

*Lieutenants not posted to Regiments.*

## Cadets of the Season 1817.

Francis T. Richardson	Ralph Thorpe	Lawrence Durack
Aynott Chitty	Francis Candy	John Liptrap
Matthew Geo. White	Alfred Lemire*	Abraham Fuller
Jas Chas. Tweedale	Jas Woodburn	Andrew Geo. Ward
John A. Thompson	Henry T. Raban	Richd. John Grange
Alex. Camp. Beaton	George Palmer	Geo. T. S. Sandby
John Battye Fenton	Chris. Robt. Bellew	Winthrop Vernon
Thomas Fisher	Albert Fenton	Chas. Hy. Wintour
Thos. M. Molyncaux	Al'an R. Macdonald	Richd. Raban
Edw. R. Jaidine	Chas. Thos. Foster	Geo. D. Roebuck
Wm. Forbes	H. J. G. B. Cathcart	Richd. Fraser
Wm. Minto	Geo. B. B. Hetzler	Wm Alex. Troup
W. G. Beauchamp	George Ross	John Rose Troup
Fred. Geo. Simpson	Chas. Hy. Philips	Wm. Vigogne
John Ralph Ouseley	David Birrell	Hugh Gordon
Chas. Smith	Hy. T. C. Kerr	Thos. Edm. Sampson
Wm. Geo. Lenuox	Baptist Edw. Isaac	John Drink. Syers

\* On furlough

*Cadets for the Infantry.*

John Martin	Peach Brown	Edw. Morshed
John Scott	Wm. Sandys Prole	Geo. Templer
John Wm. Stiles	James Swetenham	James Stevens
Solomon Boileau	David Thompson	John Staniforth Pitts
Richd. R. Hughes	John Ludlow	Francis Rowcroft
Alex. C. Baillie	Charles Haldane	William Giant
Eric Sutherland	John G. MacGregor	Henry Doveton
Ashford J. Anstruther	Ninian Lewis	Jos. Chas. Sage
Humphry J. White	James Wm. Dunbar	Jas. Pat. Macdonall
Stephen G. Wheeler	Edward Poole	Hy. Roche Osborn
Geo. L. Vanzetti	James George	A. Highmore Jellicoe
Wm. Hamilton	Hy. Cia. Williams	John Paton
Hy. Vigo Cary	John Fulton Meade	George Kinloch
Peter La Touche	Gre. Haldane Jackson	Hy. Walter Bellew
John S. Mostyn	Joseph Graham	William Douglas
Adam D. Gordon	Chas. Alex. C. Hodges	Joseph Holmes
Patrick Craigie	Hugh Murray	Russel Ker
Jas. Chas. Maclean	Thomas Sewell	Frederick Mullins
John M. Hepburnstall	George Fleming	Philip Deare
Henry Browne	Wm. Ham. Halsford	James Hewett
Richd. Wilcox	William Hickey	Geo. Harris Edwards
Andrew Speirs	George Burney	Hon. Wm. Stapleton
John Fisher	James Dunnithorne	George Gordon
Robt. Dennis White	Charles Farmer	J. Dundas Douglas
Hon. P. C. Sinclair	Wm. Whitaker	Edw. Wakefield
Jos. Leverton Revell	Geo. Hen. White	Robert Garrett
Zouch Hy. Tuerton	Mile: Dormer	Charles Boyd
Hy. Penton Ridge	Hay Macdowall	E. Nelson Townsend
John Griffin	William Payne	Robert Baldeston
Season 1818.		
Robt. M. Caldecott	Fred. Coape Smith	Edw. Fawd Spencer
George Warren	William Beckett	Robt. W. Beatso
Henry Fendall	Fran. Edw. Manning	Claud Douglas
George Iliffe	Joseph W. J. Ouseley	David Downing
Henry W. Fairrington	James Brooke	John Taylor
Andrew B. Armstrong	Joseph Leeson	David Simpson
Solomon Earle	William Ellis	Chas. Wilson
Valent. F. H. Green	William Dalzell	Gore Page
Henry Oliphant	Brown J. Fleming	George Thomson
George Farquharson	Thomas Roberts	John Jones
William Glasgow	Vincent Shortland	Wm. Jos. Phillott
George Carey	Geo. Griffiths	Patrick Douglas
Geo. Newton Prole	Rob. Wm. Halden	Thom's Fleming
	James White	Chase Blac'ken
	Stuart Corbett	.

## MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT. BENGAL. 111

Surgeons.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date.</i>	<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Peter Cockrane	15 Feb. 90		On furlough
Walter Ogilvy	21 Oct. 94	1st Member of the medical board	
John Gilman	21 Sept. 95	2d Do do	
James Meik	20 May 96	3d Do do	
Alexander Russell	30 O. L. 97		
Alexander Gibbs	15 Oct. 802	Superint. surg. Meerut	
John Hamilton	13 July 803	Do Benares	
Alexander Ogilvy	27 Aug.	Do Kurnaul	
Thomas Yeld	30 Sept.	Civil station Benares	
Roger Keys, M. D.	9 Aug. 804	Superint. surg. Nerbudda fd. force	
John Dyer	21 Sept.	Do Cawnpore	
Alexander Haig	4 Apr. 805	20th Nat. Inf. On furlough	
George Reddie	27 Aug. 806	Superint. surg. Rajpootana	
Anthony Dickson	29 do	Do Saugor field force	
Robert Lowe	17 Sept.	9th Nat. Inf.	
John Law	4 Dec.	Med. dépôt, Cawnpore	
John Shoolbred	27 July 807	On furlough	
Charles Robinson	19 Aug.	10th Nat. Inf.	
Samuel Durham	1 Sept.	15th Nat. Inf. On furlough	
James McDowell	9 do	On furlough	
Charles Hunter	5 Dec.	8th Nat. Inf.	
John Balfour	8 Feb. 808	16th do do	[cination]
William Russell, M.D.	21 July	Pres. surg. and sup. gen. of vac-	
John Brown	4 Sept.	Civ. station, Bareilly	
James Johnston	20 Jan. 809	Civ. station Furruckabad	
Robert Stanton	24 do	1st batt. art.	
Wm. L. Grant	23 Jan. 810	Civ. station, Moorshedabad	
Josiah Ridges	25 Sept.	3d Nat. Cav.	
James Williamson	31 Dec.	Civ. presidency and marine	
Robert Linwood	18 Oct. 811	19th Nat. Inf. On furlough	
Samuel Grant	17 Dec.	2d Nat. Cav.	
John Lumsdaine	17 Dec. 812	Bencoolen	
John Carnegie	20 Feb. 813	2d Nat. Inf. On furlough	
George Procter	5 Mar.	18th do do	
Joseph Langstaff	1 May	25th do do	
Charles Assev	1 June	On furlough	
Ceo Campbell, M.D.	3 do	Do	
William Mansell	18 do	Garr. surg. Allahabad	
James Gibb	18 Oct.	Stud	
David Told	6 Dec.	Civil station, Dacca city	
Henry Moscrop	11 Feb. 811	1st Nat. Cav. On furlough	

*Surgeons, (continued.)*

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date Rank.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
John Swiney, M.D.	12 Apr. 814	Garr. Surg. Fort William
William Pitt Muston	12 Aug.	Civil station (city of Patna)
Peter Breton	22 do	Ramghur batt.
Richard Williams	30 Sept.	8th Nat. Cav.
George Phillott, M.D.	30 Nov.	23d do Inf.
James Hare, M.D.	16 Dec.	On furlough
George Skipton	do	21st Nat. Inf. [gov. gen.
John Sawers	21 do	Civil pres. and personal surg. to
Thomas Smith	4 Jan. 815	20th Nat. Inf.
John Mc. Whirter	15 Feb.	Apothecary, presidency
John Crawford	12 July	On furlough
John Patterson	1 Nov.	12th Nat. Inf.
Alexander Harley	12 Dec.	On furlough
Colin Campbell	15 Jan. 816	Horse art. brig.
William Thomas	26 May	3d batt. art.
Elijah Impey	15 Aug.	Cav. dépôt Cawnpore
Walt. Askell Venour	31 do	5th Nat. Cav. [dépôt at Agra
Geo. Gun. Campbell	29 Nov.	Act.garr.surg. and in charge med.
Samuel Ludlow	30 Jan. 817	Delhi Residency
John Bunce	10 Feb.	Europ. Reg.
Thos. Tweedie	22 do	7th Nat. Cav.
George Playfair	do	Garr. surg. Chunar
William Ainslie	30 Apr.	Civil presidency
Andr. Forbes Ramsay	5 May	On furlough
Jas. Hect Mackenzie	1 June	Skinner's horse
John Marshall	6 Aug.	4th Nat. Cav.
William Chalmers	24 Sept.	
Henry Hough	22 Mar. 818	On furlough
William Panton		Residency at Scindea's court
Thomas Leake		
John Howell		17th Nat. Inf.
Wm. Findon		
Oswald Hunter, M.D.		6th Nat. Cav.
David Renton		3d do Inf.
Thomas Crichton		
John Stephens		
James Mellis, M.D.		
Angus Hall		

*Assistant Surgeons, who have given up promotion.*

John Glass	18 Apr. 81	Baugulpore
John Macrae.*	13 Apr. 83	Chittagong
Alexander Fraser	5 Oct. 94	At home
David Turnbull	2 Sept. 99	Mirzapore
Henry Young	3 Aug. 802	Pergunnahs
George Ballard	19 May 803	Bauleah
Thomas Rutherford	23 Mar. 805	Civ. station, Moradabad

*Assistant Surgeons.*

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date Rank.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Alexander Halliday	20 Sept. 806	Gen. hosp. pres.
William Adamson	22 do	Civil sta., Midnapore
R. Rowland Yeomans	23 do	Assist.civ. station Moorshedabad*
Geo. Ogle Jacob	24 do	On furlough
Wm. Chisholme Scott	25 do	Do
George King	28 Jan. 807	4th Nat. Inf.
William Farquhar	30 do	Civil station, Agra
George James Gordon	31 do	Salt agency 24 pergun. and 3d com. court of requests
Simon Nicholson	2 Feb.	Upper orphan school and Cal. nat. hosp.
James Jameson	25 June	Sec. med. board
Patrick Mathew	26 do	21st Nat. Inf.
Gilbert Ogilvy Gardner	27 do	Civil station, Backergunge
James Robinson	28 do	Superint. insane hosp. pres.
James Atkinson	29 do	Superint. gov. press and acting assist assay master
Jehosaphat Castell	26 July	6th Nat. Inf
Andrew Brown	6 Aug.	Civil station, Bullooah
Charles Stuart	7 do	Do Jungle Meauls
John Jack Gibson	8 do	Physician to his Exc. the Vizier
George Webb	10 do	15th Nat. Inf.
Jonah John Hogg	11 do	Garr. of Monghyr
Joseph Adams	13 do	Civil station, Ally Ghur
John Barnes	13 Mar. 808	Do Jessore
Isaac Jackson	15 do	7th Nat. Inf.
William Ledmon	16 do	Sumoor batt.
Robert Tytler	17 do	Civil station Allahabad, and su- perint. of vaccination
John Savage	18 do	Civil station, Tumlook
Peter Fair, M.D.	19 do	On furlough
George Baillie	20 do	Residency Holkar's Court

\* Extra sub-assistant commissary general.

*Assistant Surgeons (continued).*

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
David Lewis	22 Mar.	808	On furlough
Charles Bellamy	23	do	
James Grierson	24	do	On furlough
Richard Heaslop	25	do	2d Nat. Inf.
Archibald Cocke	26	do	23d do do
George Lambe	27	do	Civ. station, Dacca
Wm. Sutherl. Stiven	15 Sept.		27th Nat. Inf.
Horace H. Wilson	17	do	Assay master
Rice D. Knight	19	do	12th Nat. Inf.
James Rankin, M.D.	3 Feb.	809	Attached to pol. agent with Seik
David Darling	4	do	Civil station, Rajeshahye [chiefs
Henry Thornton	5	do	On furlough
Adam Napier	6	do	Lower orphan school
Edward Prichard	7	do	13th Nat. Inf.
Ewan M'Donald	24 July		24th do do
Benj. Hardtman, M.D.	25	do	13th do do
John Lamb	26	do	Civ. station, Malda
Patrick Halket	27	do	27th Nat. Inf.
George Govan, M.D.	28	do	Civ. station, Saharunpore
John Eckford	10 Nov.		12th Nat. Inf.
Edward Phillips	11	do	1st Ceylon vol. batt.
Robert Paterson, M.D.	13	do	Rungpore batt.
William Hogg	14	do	Civil station, Hooghly
George Lawson	3 Aug	810	5th Nat. Int.
Edward Muston	4	do	Civil station, Sarun
Jonathan Fallowfield	5	do	29th Nat. Inf.
James Thomson	10 Nov.		26th do do
Harvey Thomson	11	do	
John Morison	13	do	Civil station Tirhoot [Saugor
John Lowther Irving	14	do	Surg. to pol. agent Bundelcund &
John Jas. Paterson	16	do	30th Nat. Inf.
Robert Brown	16 Aug	811	8th do do
Geo. Green Spilsbury	17	do	15th do do
Joseph Woolley	18	do	17th do do
Thos. C. Browne, M.D.	19	do	Cutack legion
Andrew Murray	20	do	1st Nat. Inf.
James Hall	20 Nov.		25th Nat. Inf.
Daniel Harding	30 July	812	Civ. station, Cawnpore & vet. surg.
John Nicoll	1 Aug.		5th Nat. Inf.
Charles Renny	2 Nov.		3d batt. art.
Jas. Buncle Clapperton	19 Dec.		30th Nat. Inf.
Robert Primrose	20	do	19th do do
D. Aikman Patterson	10 Aug.	813	11th do do
William Watson	11	do	Surg. to bd. of commissioners

*Assistant Surgeons (continued).*

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date. Rank.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
William Jack	12 Aug. 813	Artillery, Dinapore
John Allan	13 do	14th Nat. Inf.
Thomas Luxmoore	8 Sept.	Civ. station Cuttack & subordinate sup. of vaccine innoculation
Alexander Melville	9 do	Assay master, Furruckabad
John Tytler	7 Nov.	Champarun Lt. Inf.
William Jackson	8 do	11th Nat. Inf.
Joseph Davies	9 do	6th do Cav.
William Inglis Wills	10 do	28th Nat. Inf.
James Evans	11 do	10th do do
Charles Ray	12 do	28th do do
Andrew Stratton	13 do	16th do do
John Gray	14 do	Body guard
J. Maxwell Davidson	15 do	Civil station, Purneah
Wm. Taylor Webb	16 do	Doing duty, 1st batt. 7th N. I.
James Watson, M.D.	17 do	Civil station, Benares
William Darby	18 do	4th Nat. Inf.
Gilb. Mc. C. Kennedy	19 do	Civil station, Goruckpore
John Smith	20 do	Civil station, Sylhet
William Leslie, M.D.	5 May 814	Civil station, Meerut
Alexander M'Lean	6 do	Civil station, Howrah
Frederick Corbyn	7 do	25th Nat. Inf. & med. storekeeper Saugor field force
Hon. Francis Sempill	8 do	Goruckpore batt.
Charles Pears, M.D.	9 do	Civil station, Beerboom
Nath. Wallick, M.D.	10 do	Superint. botanical garden
Neil Maxwell, M.D.	11 do	6th Nat. Inf.
John Lancaster	12 Oct.	Bencoolen
Charles Hickman	13 do	4th or Golundauze batt.
Thomas Hayley	15 do	Shajehanpore
Thomas Eld Baker	16 do	Garr. assist. surg. Buxar
Joshua Manly	25 Nov.	3d Ceylon vol. batt.
Hen. Petrie Saunders	26 do	On furlough
Jas. Gilbert Gerard	27 do	1st Nusseree batt.
Joseph Duncan	28 do	1st Nat. Cav.
James Nath. Rind	29 do	19th Nat. Inf.
Thomas Stoddart	30 do	Art. Benares
John Wardell, M.D.	1 Dec.	2d Nusseeree batt.
Joseph Philan, M.D.	24 Aug. 815	Civ. station, Gyah [pore
Alexander Garden	25 do	Med. storekeeper subs. force Nag-
Geo. Traill Urquhart	26 do	5th Nat. Cav.
Hugh Smith Mercer	23 Sept.	23d Nat. Inf.
Fran. Pemble Strong	23 do	Dep. apothecary, presidency
J. Alex. D. Watson	25 do	Civ. station, Dinagepore
Chas. Evereux Everest	27 do	Residency, Katmandoo

*Assistant Surgeons (continued).*

Name.	Date	Rank	Remarks.
David Woodburn	28 Sept	815	1st Rohilla cav.
Bannat. W. Macleod	29 do		Residency Lucknow
R. Bagally Pennington	30 do		Surg. Hissar est.
William Gerard	1 Oct.		26th Nat. Inf.
John Henderson	3 do		Civ. station, Calpee and Banda
George Angus	4 do		10th Nat. Inf.
John Row	5 do		Assist. civ. station, Patna
Henry Cooper	6 do		7th Nat. Cav
Thomas Thompson	7 do		Assist. marine
Hugh Smith	28 Sept	816	A't. at Saugor [Pres.]
John Turner	29 do		Civil station, Burdwan (Act. G. H.)
Geo. Nicholas Cheek	30 do		Do. Shahabad
Andrew Wood	1 Oct.		Act. residency, Lucknow
John Burnett	2 do		Med. charge of Skinner's horse
Alexander Scott	3 do		21th Nat. Inf.
Octavus Wray	4 do		14th do
Chas. Simons Curing	5 do		2d Ceylon vol. batt.
Chas Bransby Francis	6 do		9th Nat. Inf.
John Grant	7 do		4th do
Thomas Butter	8 do		Med charge, Capt. Gilman's levy
Robt. Moore Cathcart	9 do		1st Ceylon vol. batt.
T. Henderson, M.D.	10 do		Civil station, Juanpore
James Gordon, M.D.	11 do		Chunar
T. M. Munro, M. D.	12 do		Kumaon batt.
John Adam, M.D.	13 do		Art. Nerbudda fd. force
William Dyer	14 do		Art. Kurnaul
Alexander Wardrop	15 do		Doing duty, 7th N. C.
Andrew Ross	16 do		Do. 2d batt. 8th N. I.
Ebenezer Clarkson, M.D.	3 Sept.	817	Civ. station, Mynpooree
William Duff	4 do		22d Nat. Inf.
James R. Martin	5 do		Cuttack
Henry Newmarch	6 do		Assist. garr. surg. Fort Wm.
Wm. W. M. Chisholm	7 do		Doing duty, 2d batt. 2d N. I.
Joseph J. Forbes	15 July	818	Civ. station, Jungpore
David Ramsay	16 do		20th Nat. Inf.
Jas. Malcolm M'Ra	17 do		Act. civ. station, Howrah
Chas. Stokes Heynes	18 do		Cawnpore
David Beattie	19 do		Ceylon
Thomas Inglis, M.D.	8 Aug.		Euro. reg.
Peter Carruthers	9 do		Do
Thos. Brown Barker	10 do		Benares
Wm. Seton Charters	11 do		Doing duty, 4th Cos. Euro. reg.
F. Seymour Matthews	12 do		Field
Kenneth Macqueen	13 do		Do
John Coulter	14 do		Act. Civ. station, Burdwan

*Assistant Surgeons (continued).*

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date Rank.</i>	<i>Remarks</i>
William Cameron	15 Aug. 818	With Commis. in Behar.
Hector Fraser		
James Hume		
Poynz Stewart, M.D.		
Charles Mackinnon		
James Clarke		
Whitney Taylor		
James Hutchinson		
James Stewart		
Edward Hickman		
Wm. Montgomerie		
Murdock Macleod		
Ch. Wal. Welchman		
John Griffith		
John Mitchell Tod		
Geo. G. Mac Pherson		
Thomas Shutter		
Robert Scott		In med. charge Capt. Wood's levy
James Barker		2d Ceylon vol. batt.
Matthew Mendes		2d Rohilla cav.
Peter Suter		Col. Gardner's cav.
Colin M'Lachan		3d Rohilla cav.
Joseph Sullivan		1st batt. 18th N. I.
George Lamb		1st Rampoorah batt,

} Provisionally  
appointed in  
India.

## MARINE BOARD.

George Udny, Esq. president	
John Pascal Larkins	Captain John Hayes
Secretary, Capt. Edwd. Swale Portbury	
Accountant, Charles Morley	
Marine Pay-Master and Naval Store-Keeper, Capt. Edward Smith	
Ellis	
Captain John Hayes, Master attendant	
John Collie, Deputy	do
1st Lieut. William Arlow	Assistant to the master attendant
Capt. Gunter Lyde Brown	do do
James Kyd (Master Builder)	do do
Robert Kyd (do)	do do
John Phipps	Clerk to the master attendant
J. M. Jones	Harbour-master
Capt. Charles Court	Marine surveyor in India
Lieut. William Maxfield	1st assistant to do
— John S Criddle	2d do do
Marmaduke Stalkart	Surveyor of shipping
James Williamson	Marine surgeon
Thomas Thompson	Assistant do
John Harvey	Assistant to the naval store-keeper
J. A. Williams	Assist. to the marine paymaster
James Egan	Boatswain in the naval store-keeper's yard

*Senior Pilot.*Wm. Bason  
*Pilots.*

William Lloyd (at home).

William Youngs

James Keymer

John H. Hettson

Thomas Steppard

Thomas Young

John Chew

James Thompson

Thomas Scallan

Joseph Wells

Adam Nicholson

Patrick Sinclair

*Masters.*

Samuel Sweeting

John Chalke

Nathaniel Youngs

James Black  
Benjamin Bails  
Thomas Lister  
David Jones  
Thomas Clarke  
Josiah Stapleton  
Edward Harris  
Conrad Laine  
John Elleker  
William Sinclair  
John Watts  
Philip Lemondine  
John Aldham  
James Murray  
James Ellison  
Thomas Aystep  
William Ewin  
James Fielder  
Thomas Hart

MARINE ESTABLISHMENT. BENGAL. 119

Andrew Binny	William Birch
Thomas Kelley	Henry Keymer
Thomas Russ	Alexander Foreshaw
<i>Mates</i>	Charles Warden
Thomas Rutter	<i>Volunteers, 1st Class.</i>
Edward Davy Fabian	James Black
John Thompson	Richard Wall
William Heather	Benjamin Bond
Joseph Jackson	Matthew W. M'Gready
James Fowler	George Brown
Joseph Richardson	John Ravenscroft
Daniel Kenderdine	Benjamin Heritage
James Green	William Howigan
John Heritage	Richard Dundon
Thomas McDormond	John Hussey
James William Higgins	Isaac D. Bean
John F. Twisden*	Thomas Murray
Alexander Stokoe	James Thompson
James Keymer	John Dixon
John Ceains	William H. Brett
William Thomas Baxter	Charles Kenny
Henry Richard Stout	Joseph Burridge
Walter Warden	John Brodie
John Cooper Owen	William Wells
<i>2d Mates.</i>	James Davidson
John Ellis	Richard Locken
Thomas Tilt	Joseph Shirling
George Eastwood	Edward Hinder
Abraham Barnfield	John Statham
Thomas Noble Gibson	John Burton
George Pearson	James Cassin
Samuel Fallon	James Smart
Hiram Williams	Richard Slaney Tyler
James Williams	John Fisher
John Bennett	Philip Jones
John Pagley	Peter Green
William Tippen	George Smith
James Moore Butler	John Huxley Sandon
John Henderson	Michael Atcher
Thomas Bristow Bennett	George Harrison
Jonas Vaughan	Henry Humphreys
William Peat	Richard Nath. Carter
Joseph Crook	Chas. Correy Cooper
James Tirly	Henry Atkins
George Minor	John Cripps

\* Allowed 2nd March 1815, to remain in India under free mariners' indentures.

120 BENGAL. MARINE ESTAB. AND PILOT VESSELS.

*Volunteers, 2d Class.*

John Grimwood  
John Duce  
Henry Critchly  
John Cooper  
George Stevens  
John Dyer  
Daniel Manyard  
Thomas Gurr  
Thomas Flachman  
Charles Boyce  
William Spence  
Robert Hand  
Michael Ryan  
William Ridge  
James Maflin  
George Maflin  
William Birckett  
Joseph Baddeley  
James Howell  
I. Forsyth

Simon Girling  
S Wakeland  
J. Pearce  
William Hobson  
J. Wells  
J. Wilson  
S. W. Jones  
Jacob Royce  
George Wood  
R. Arrowsmith  
William Lindquist  
Edward Macklin  
John Rogers  
Richard Priest  
John Russell  
Thomas Robson  
William George  
Stephen Read  
William Coward  
John Kymer

LIST OF PILOT VESSELS.

*Vessel's Names.*

Sophia	Thomas Sheppard
Flora	Thomas Scallan
Philip Dundas	James Keymer
Cecilia	Pat. Sinclair
Eliza	William Youngs
Seahorse	Jas. Thompson
Hoogly	J. H. Hettson
Guide	I. Young
Hastings (buoy vessel)	J. F. Twisden
Phoenix (agent vessel)	S. Heather
George transpoit	
Torch (floating light vessel)	H. Whittle.
Planet (do)	
In charge of the state boats	G. Wiltshire

## COLLEGE AT FORT WILLIAM.

*Patron and Visitor.*—The most noble the governor general.  
*Governors.*—The members of the supreme council. The judges  
 of the sudder dewanny adawlut and nizamut adawlut  
*Council.*

## President.

John Fendall, Esq. and } Members.  
 Wm. Edw. Rees, Esq. }  
 Capt. Abraham Lockett, *Secretary and Examiner.*  
 Capt. Thomas Roebuck, *Assistant do.*  
 J. Atkinson, Esq., *act. Examiner of the Hin-  
 doostanee Language.*

*Professor of the Laws and Regulations of the British Government in  
 India* (vacant)

*Professor of the Arabic and Persian Languages.*—M. Lumsden, LL.D.

*Professor of the Hindooostanee Language.*—Maj. J. W. Taylor.

*Acting Assistant do. do.* Capt. T. Roebuck

*Professor of the Sanscrit, Mahratta, and Bengallee Languages.*—Rev.  
 Wm. Cary.

*Assistant do. do.* Capt. Wm. Price.

*Treasurers.*—The controuling committee of the treasury.

*Accountant and Auditor of Accounts.*—Account. gen. and civ. aud.

*Law Officers.*—Advocate general, and Company's standing counsel

## MEMBERS OF THE ASIATIC SOCIETY.

## PATRONS.

The most noble the governor general and members of the  
 supreme council

*PRESIDENT.*—General the most noble the Marquis of Has-  
 tings, K.G., G.C.B. F.R.S. A.S. M.R.I.A. governor  
 general and commander in chief in India

*Vice Presidents.*—Lord Bishop of Calcutta

Hon. Sir Edw. East, Kt.

The President and Vice Presidents

John Bentley, Esq.

Rev. W. Cary

George Swinton, Esq.

William B. Baylcy, Esq.

Holt Mackenzie, Esq.

Nathaniel Wallck, M.D.

Capt. Abraham Lockett

M. Lumsden LL.D.

Rev. J. Parson

} Committee of papers, with the  
 president, and vice presi-  
 dents

W. L. Gibbons, superintendent of the museum

Palmer, & Co. treasurers

Horace H. Wilson, secretary

H. T. Colebrooke, Esq. F.R.S. agent in Europe.

*Members of the Asiatic Society.*

Ainslie, Dr. W.	Colebrooke, Sir James Edward Bart.
_____, M.	_____, Henry Thos. F.R.S.
Alexander, James	_____, Capt. W.
_____, Robert	Compton, Herbert
Anderson, David	Cowper, Wm.
_____, Major James	Crawford, J.
Atkinson, James	Crisp, John
Baillic, Lieut. Col. John, M. P.	Da Cruz, J.
Baird, P. C.	Daniell, Thomas
Balfour, Francis, M.D.	Davis, W. E.
Barlow, Sir Geo. H. Bart. K. B	Dowdeswell, Geo.
Barretto, J. Jun.	Dorin, William
Bebb, John	Doyle, Lieut. Col. C.
Bell, Rev. Dr. J.	D'Oyly, Sir Charles, Bart.
Berry, Andrew, M.D.	Edmonstone, N. B.
Biddulph, Robert	Ellis, Francis
Bird, Wilberforce William	Erskine, William
Blake, Robert	Ewer, Walter
Blaquiere, Wm. Coates	_____, John
Blechynden, Rich.	Fagan, Lieut. Col. G. H.
Bligh, Admiral, F.R.S.	Faiquhar, Robert T.
Boddam, R. H.	_____, John
Brightman, Edward	Fell, Lieut.
Brooke, Thomas	Fergusson, J. H.
_____, Robert	Fichttell, Leopold
Broome, Ralph	Fleming, John, M. D. F.R.S.
Brown, Lieut. Col.	Fombelle, John
Bruce, C.K.	Fontana, N.
Bryant, Major Jeremiah	Forbes, Gordon
Bryce, Rev. Jas. D.D.	Fowke, Francis
Buchanan, Fr. M.D.F.R.S. A.S.	Fraser, Lieut. Col. Chas.
Buckingham, S.	_____, Capt. J.
Buller, Sir Antony	_____, J. B.
Burroughs, Sir Wm. Bt.	Fuglsang, Rev. N. G.
Calder, J.	Fullarton, John, M. D.
Camac, Major General	Garstin, Major General John
Campbell, Alex. M. D.	Gilchrist, John B., LL. D.
_____, Mumford	Goldingham, J.
Canning, Capt. John	Goodwin, R. T.
Carrington, Sir Codrington E.,	Gordon, Lieut. Col. H.M.
LL.D. F.R.S. A.S.	_____, Fras. Dempster
Chapman, Charles	_____, George J.
Cochrane, Hon. John	

*Members of the Asiatic Society.  
(continued.)*

Giant, Charles	Mackenzie, Lieut. W. Gordon
_____, James	Macnaghten, Sir Francis
_____, William L.	_____, W. H.
Gray, A.	M'Pherson, Sir John, Bart.
Haldane, Col. Henry	_____, Col. Allen
_____, Col. R. (C. B.)	Mc. Whirter, John
Hall, Capt. Bazil, R. N.	Mallet, Sir Chas. W. Bart.
Hamilton, Alexander	Malcolm, Col. Sir John, K.C.B.
_____, Major W.	Marsden, William, LL.D.
_____, A. H. Kelso	F.R.S. F.A.S.
Hardwicke, Colonel Thos., F.R.S.	Marshman, Rev. J. D.D.
L.S.	_____, John Chas.
Harington, J. H.	Martin, W. B.
Hariott, Capt.	Mercer, Graeme
Hawtayne, Rev. John, A.M.	Middleton, Nathaniel
Hayes, Commodore John	Molony, C. A.
Heming, Dempster	Montagu, Edw. S.
Hewett, W. N. W.	Moor, Major Edward, F.R.S.
Hickey, Wm.	Moorcroft, William
Hodgson, Henry	Morris, Edmund
Home, Robert	Morrison, Capt. M.
Horsley, Francis	Mouat, Major, James
Howison, James	Murray, Sir John M. Bart.
Humphries, Osias	Myers, Thomas
Hunter, John	Nicholson, Simon
Keating, Col. C. H.	North, Hon. Fred.
Keene, Rev. Henry G., A.M.	Oliver, William
Kennaway, Sir John, Bart.	Ouseley, Sir Gore, Bart.
_____, Richard	Palmer, John
Kyd, Major General Alex.	Patterson, Col. W.
_____, James	Parson, Rev. J.
Lambton, Lieut. Col. William	Parry, George
Law, Thomas	Plowden, T. J. C.
Lee, Rev. Francis, A.M	Price, Lieut. W.
Lloyd, Lieut. Col. Herbert	Prinsep, J. T.
_____, Charles	Raffles, Sir Thomas S., F.R.S.
Loring, the Rev. H. L. Atch	A.S.
deacon, D.D.	Ramus, Henry
Luxmoore, Thomas	Rawlins, John
Macaulay, Major Gen. Colin	Rich, Claudius J.
Macdonald, Lt. Col. John, F.R.S.	Ricketts, Mordaunt
Macdonald, Lieut. Col. A.	_____, C. M.
Mackenzie, Lieut.-Col. Colin	Roberts, Maj.-Gen. R. E., F.R.S.
_____, H.	A.S.
	M 2

*Members of the Asiatic Society.*  
*(continued.)*

Robertson, Lieut. Col. Thomas	Tetsing, Isaac
_____, Rev. T.	Thomason, Rev. T.
Robinson, George Abercrombie	Thomson, John
_____, Dr. J.	Thompson, George
Roebuck, Capt. Thos.	Tod, Capt. Jas.
Romer, John	Trail, Henry
Ross, James	Trant, W. H.
Russell, Sir Henry, Bart.	Trotter, Archibald
_____, Alexander	_____, John
Sargent, Henry	Tucker, Henry St. George
Saunders, Robert	Turnbull, Montague H.
Scot, Helenus	Tyler, Capt. Chas.
Scott, Lieut. Col. Richard	Tyler, Robert, M. D.
_____, Thomas	Valentia, Lord Viscount, F.R.S. F.A.S.
Sempill, Hon. Francis	Walker, Lieut. W.
Sherer, John W.	Warren, Capt. J.
Shoobred, John	Webb, Capt. W. S.
Sildons, George John	Weston, Major John
Sirrons, J. T.	White, Capt. Francis S.
Smith, Robert P.	Wilford, Lieut. Col. Francis
Sotheby, Hans	Wilkins, Charles, F.R.S. I.L.D.
Staunton, Sir Geo. T. Bart., M.P.	Williams, John Lloyd, F.R.S.
F.R.S. A.S. L.S. M.R.I.A.	Wynch, Paul M.
Stewart, Major Mathew	Yeld, D.
_____, Major J. W.	Young, Capt. James
Strange, Sir Thomas	_____, Rev. J. LL.D.
Stuart, Major Gen. C.	<i>Honorary Members.</i>
_____, James	De Cassigny, M. Chaipentier
_____, Hon. C. F.	Denon, Baron
_____, L.	De Sacy, Baron
Sutherland, J. C. C.	Hainmer, Joseph Von
Sydenham, B. J.	John, Rev. L. r.
Taylor, Major John W.	Langis, Mons.
_____, Major T. W.	Maurice, Rev. Thomas
_____, John, M.D.	Ouseley, Sir William, Bart.
_____, Lieut. R.	Volney, M.
Teignmouth, Rt. Hon. Lord	

All members (honorary members and members not in India excepted) pay an admission fee of two gold mohurs; and four gold mohurs per annum, payable quarterly; on the 1st January, 1st April, 1st July, and 1st October of each year.

## SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE.

Hon. Sir Edward Hyde East, Knt., chief justice,

Hon. Sir Francis Macnaghten, puisne justice

Hon. Sir Antony Buller, knt., do

## ADVOCATES.

Solomon Hamilton

Robert Cutler Fergusson, (justice of the peace)

James Weir Hogg

George Money

Herbert Compton

Jas. Buller East, (justice of the peace)

Thomas Lewin

Edmund Charles Macnaghten

William Eaton †

Robert Spankie

## OFFICERS.

Patrick Maitland, Esq., sheriff of Calcutta

W. A. Brewer, deputy sheriff

Hon. Charles Francis Stuart, master in equity, accountant general, and keeper of the records (at home)

E. C. Macnaghten, acting do

Robert Spankie, Company's advocate general

George Money, Company's standing counsel

Robert W. Poe, attorney for the Company

J. A. Simpson, clerk of the crown, prothonotary, and examiner

Chas. G. Strettell, sealer

Dempster Heming, register of the court

Thomas R. Dent, coroner

Anthony Mactier, sworn clerk, and clerk of the papers

James B. East, counsel for paupers

Charles G. Strettell, attorney for paupers

John H. Swinhoe, clerk to the grand jury

Chas. Trebeck, clerk to Sir Edw. H. East

Charles G. Strettell, clerk to Sir A. Buller

Benjamin Turner, clerk to Sir Francis Macnaghten

Benj. Preston, crier, keeper, and apparitor

## ATTORNEYS.

\*James Taylor (at home)

Richard Cracraft (do.)

R. M. Thomas

Geo. Wodsworth

Joseph Johnson

Benjamin Comberbach

Robert Howard

William Hunter Smoult

William Scott † (at home)

William Henry Abbott

Augustus Fred. Hamilton †

William Augustus Brewer †

Benjamin Turner †

James Wm. Croft †

Thomas Hewett

Charles G. Strettell †

Robt. Waller Poe

Charles Trebeck †

Thomas B. Swinhoe †

Philip W. R. Stone

George Hamilton †

William Smith †

Nathaniel Hudson †

John Turner †

\* To succeed to the Office of Attorney for the Company upon being vacated by Mr. Poe.

† Admitted in India.

## PUBLIC NOTARIES.

Rob. M. Thomas	Thomas B. Swinhoe
Benjamin Comberbach	John H. Swinhoe
Benjamin Turner	Charles Trebeck
George Wodsworth	Nath. Hudson
William H. Abbott	Geo. Hamilton
William Scott	John Turner
Thomas Hewitt	John Macleod
W. H. Smoult	

## INTERPRETERS.

W. C. Blaquiere, Persian translator, and chief interpreter	Francis Pereira, interpreter to the chief justice
W. D. S. Smith, assistant interpreter	

## VICE ADMIRALTY COURT,

Established in 1808.

Commissary.....	Sir Edw. H. East, Knt.
Deputy Commissary..	Sir Francis Macnaghten, knt.

## OFFICERS.

Register ....	D. Heming	King's Adv.	R. C. Fergusson
Marshall....	Philip Brady	King's Proctor	
	Commissioners for taking Evidence.		
James B. East	Benj. Comberbach		
	Actuary.....	William Scott	
	Prize Agent ..	J. Du Pré Alexander.	

All the advocates and attorneys of the supreme court are also advocates and proctors in this court.

## POLICE ESTABLISHMENT.

John T. Shakespear, Esq.,	superintendent of police in the divisions of Calcutta, Dacca, Moorshedabad, and Patna
Hon. W. H. L. Melville,	assistant do
Walter Ewer, Esq.,	superintendent of police in the divisions of Benares and Bareilly
W. F. Dick, Esq.	assistant do

## COMMISSIONERS OF POLICE and JUSTICES OF THE PEACE

*For the Town of Calcutta, 24 Pergunnahs, and Districts adjacent.*

W. C. Blaquiere, Esq.	James B. East, Esq.
Sir Wm. Rumbold, Bart.	Hon. W. Moore
John B. Birch, Esq.	Thomas Alsop, Esq.
R. C. Fergusson, Esq.	J. W. Hogg, Esq.

A. H. Smith, head clerk and accountant

Richard Bagnall, head constable

## ASSESSMENT DEPARTMENT.

Robert Blechynden, superintendent of roads

John Steers, overseer southern division

I. Witchlow, overseer to northern division

## COURT OF REQUESTS, BANKS, &amp;c.

BENGAL. 127

## COURT OF REQUESTS.

## Commissioners.

Anthony Mactier, Esq.		John Angus, Esq.		Geo. J. Gordon
Clerk R. Leslie, Assist. John Gordon;		Head Bailiff. William King		
Interp. C. G. Mullins, & B Ha t		Under Bailiff, Wm. Mackey		
George Lycke, surgeon.				

## BANK OF BENGAL.

DIRECTORS—*On the part of Government.*

The accountant general, President

The sub treasurer

The chief secretary to government

*On the part of the Proprietors.*

George Tyler		A. Colvin, jun.
J. W. Fulton		J. Melville
P. Maitland		J. Mackillop

Charles Morley, Secretary and Treasurer		Henry Tyler, Accountant.
BANK OF HIND STAN.		

*Proprietors.*

Henry Alexander		A. J. Macan
John Fullarton		J. Young

## CALCUTTA MINT.

*Committee.*

J. W. Sherer

George Saunders, mint-master

Horace H. Wilson, sec. to mint committee and assay-master

J. Prinsep, assistant assay-master

J. Atkinson, acting do

## CIVIL FUND.

(Instituted 1st Oct. 1804.)

*Managers and Trustees.*

W. Morton		Henry Alexander		H. Mackenzie
W. B. Bayley		G. Saunders		

The chief secretary to government, the accountant-general, civil auditor, and the sub-treasurer for the time being.

J. Dowling, *secretary and accountant.**Agents in England.*

Messrs. Paxton, Cockerell, Trail, and Co.

## BENGAL MILITARY WIDOWS FUND.

(Instituted on the 1st January, 1806)

For the support of the widows of officers and staff of His Majesty's and the Company's troops, serving under this presidency.

*Committee of Managers.*

Colonel George Flennig, president and treasurer

Major George Bristow | Major M. W. Browne

Lt. Col. J. D. Sherwood | Capt. J. Ramsay

Cap'. G. Hunter |

H. Martindell, *secretary.**Managers for the Fund in England.*

G. A. Robinson, Esq. Lieut.-Col. James Salmond, and

Henry Trail, Esq.

### *Military Orphan Society.*

Governor, Marquis of Hastings, K. G. G.C.B. &c.  
Deputy governor and treasurer, Lieut. Col. John Paton

#### STATIONARY MANAGERS.

Lt. Col. M. White Capt. J. S Brownrigg — Chas. Stuart	Capt. Jeremiah Bryant J. Robinson Esq.
---	---

Capt. H. S. Montagu, representative of the presidency station  
 Lieut. Col. Atty Hennessy      do      Kernaul      do  
 Capt. P. Phipps      do      Dinapore      do  
 J. Jameson, Esq.      do      Chunar Ghur      do  
 Lieut. Col. J. A. P. Mac Gregor      do      Cawnpore      do  
 Major M. W. Browne      do      Meerut      do

#### UPPER SCHOOL.

Head Master, David Shearmen Assistants, James W. Taylor and Henry Pearson Head Mistress, Mrs M. Macdowgal Assistants, Mrs. C. D. Walter and Miss C. Gough Surgeon, S. Nicholson.	Assistants, T. C. Delanay, Jas. Wright, J. Blake, and J. B. Tully Head Mistress, Mrs. Sarah Hernian Assistants, Mary Byron, E. Baine, M. A. Grimwood, and Elizabeth McGrath. Surgeon, Adam Napier
--	---

LOWER SCHOOL.

Head Master, P. Kellner  
 Secretary, Rev. Dr. John Young  
*Agent in England.*  
 Thomas Blair, Esq. No. 39, Welbeck Street

#### FREE SCHOOL.

Right Rev. Dr. Middleton, Lord Bishop of Calcutta, Patron

#### GOVERNORS.

Rev. H. Shepherd Wm. Morton Rev. J. Parson George Cruttenden Robert Campbell Dempster Heming	Venerable Archdeacon Loring Gordon Forbes W. O. Salmon Capt. Stuart E. C. Mc Naghten
	Rev. J. Parson, secretary.
	H. Young, surgeon.
	Head-master, W. Peters
	Assistant master, W. Dale
	<i>Female Department.</i>
	Head mistress, Mrs. Willis
	Matron, Mrs. Stone

NATIVE HOSPITAL.

PATRONS.

The most noble the governor general.  
The members of council.

GOVERNORS.

Lord Bishop of Calcutta	W. O. Salmon
Hon. George Dowdeswell	Hon. James Stuart
Hon. Sir E. H. East	John Fendall
Joseph Barretto	James Young
William Russell, M.D.	

Simon Nicholson, surgeon  
Bank of Hindostan, treasurer  
G. Dacosta, secretary

*Houses of Agency.*

Alexander and Co.	Keene, J. H.
Bagshaw and Co.	Laprimaudaye, S.
Barretto and Sons	Lumsdaine, Peter, and Co.
Becheis and Co.	Mackintosh and Co.
Blaney, Charles	Mc Clinton and Co.
Bonraffe and Co.	Mathew and Co.
Campbell, John	Mercer and Co.
Campbell, Robert	Palmer and Co.
Colvins, Bazett, and Co.	Patterson, Alexander G.
Crump, Joseph and Co.	Pennington and Co.
Cruttenden, Mackillop, and Co.	Roussac, A. E.
De Souza and Sons	Scott, James, and Co.
Deverenne, Pere and Fils	Simpson, Archibald
Fairlie, Feigusson, and Co.	Tyler, George
Hogae, Davidson, and Robertson	Vrignon, F. and G.
Hutton and Co.	

*Insurance Companies*

CALCUTTA INSURANCE OFFICE.  
*Committee.*

Jas. Colvin P. Reiverson  
John Gilmore Jas Mackillo  
Geo. Tyler  
Fairlie, Feigusson, & Co. *Secs.*  
Fairlie and Co. *Agents in London*

ARMENIAN INSURANCE COM  
PANY.

*Committee.*  
P. Stewart G. Cruttenden  
M. T. Stephens  
H. Matthew, *Surveyor*  
M. T. Stephens, *Secretary*.  
Bazett and Co. *Agents in London.*

*Insurance Companies continued.*

ASIATIC INSURANCE COMPANY.		NEW UNION SOCIETY, instituted for the Insurance of Lives, July 818.
Committee.		Managers.
John Herbert	P. Stewart	D. Clark P. Maitland
A. Wilson	J. Calder	J. W. Fulton S. Nicholson
Alexander and Co. Secretaries		E. Brightman H. Young
Matthew Smith, Surveyor		A. Hogue W. Patrick
Fletcher, Alexander, and Co.		J. Jameson A. Wilson
Agents in London.		J. Mackillop
BENGAL INSURANCE SOCIETY.		Mackintosh and Co. Agents
Committee.		
E. Brightman	Chas. Blaney	STAR INSURANCE COMPANY.
J. Mackillop	Thomas Asken	A. Robertson G. Mackillop
T. DeSouza and Co., Secretaries		Hy. Mothen S. Beaufort
J. B. Hudson, Surveyor,		Alex. Robertson Chas. Blaney
Paxton and Co. Agents in London		Charles Blaney, Secretary
CALCUTTA INSURANCE COMPANY		J. B. Hudson, Surveyor
Committee.		Paxtons and Co. Agents in London
A. Colvin	G. Mackillop	GLOBE INSURANCE COMPANY.
J. Fullarton	E. Brightman	Committee.
R. Robertson		J. Reirson M. Smith
Stewart & Robertson, Secretaries.		J. Mackillop A. Wilson
— Hodges, Surveyor.		E. Brightman
Paxton and Co. Agents in London		Alexander Wilson, Secretary
GANGES INSURANCE COMPANY.		M. Smith, Surveyor.
Committee.		Fairlie and Co. Agents in London
Jas. Mackillop	P. Maitland	CALCUTTA TONTINE, for the be- nefit of the survivors (estab- lished July 1815, for seven years).
Rob. Campbell	R. Robertson	Managers.
	W. Richardson	Geo. Cruttenden P. Reirson
Robert Campbell, Secretary		John B. Inglis, Secretary
Matthew Smith, Surveyor		
Fairlie, Bonham, and Co.		SECOND CALCUTTA TONTINE, (established Oct. 1817, for five years.)
Agents in London		Committee.
BENGAL PROVIDENT SOCIETY.		John Palmer Chas. Blane
Directors.		L. A. Davidson Alex. Wilson
John Palmer	Arthur Hogue	Alex. Colvin, Jun.
G. Cruttenden	David Clarke	J. B. Inglis, Secretary
Thomas King, Secretary		

*Insurance Companies continued.*ASIATIC LIFE ANNUITY COM-  
PANY.*Directors.*

G. Cruttenden Lt. Col M. White  
 John Palmer Rod. Robertson  
 David Clarke Hy. Mathew  
 T. King, *Secretary.*

FOURTH CALCUTTA LAUDABLE  
SOCIETY, for the insurance of  
lives (to close 31st Dec. 1821.)*Directors.*

John Palmer J. W. Fulton  
 Jas. Mackillop Jas. Young  
 Jas. Colvin  
 Alexander, and Co. *Secretaries  
and Treasurers.*  
 Fletcher, Alexander, and Co.  
*Agents in London.*

## LIST of MERCHANT VESSELS belonging to the PORT of CALCUTTA.

<i>Ships,</i>	<i>Tons.</i>	<i>Managing Owners.</i>	<i>Commanders.</i>	<i>Where built.</i>
<b>Actaeon</b>	300	Fairlie and Co.	J. Mackey	Calcutta
<b>Admiral Drury</b>	195	G. A. Paterson	G. Thomson	Rangoon
<b>Adventure (Brig)</b>	146	John Robson	J. Robson	Chittagong
<b>Alert (Brig)</b>	150	Palmer and Co.	C. Brodie	Calcutta 1814
<b>Alexander</b>	493	Syed Saduck	B. Rogers	Do 1812
<b>Alfred</b>	702	Alexander and Co.		Chittagong
<b>Ann</b>	403	David Hunter	Robert Dickie	Rangoon
<b>Ann and Amelia</b>	550	Cruttenden and Co.	Thos. Ross	Chittagong
<b>Anna Robertson</b>	420	Palmer and Co.	A. McFarlane	Calcutta
<b>Argo</b>	248	Fairlie and Co.	R. Humphreys	Fregate
<b>Aurora (Brig)</b>	140	M. and A. Lackersteen	T. Woolley	Brazils
<b>Aurora</b>	520	Cruttenden and Co.	Thos. Milne	Chittagong
<b>Auspicious</b>	438	D McDonald, and Co.	J. Neish	Calcutta
<b>Barretto Junior</b>	404	Barretto and Sons	J. Hunter	Do
<b>Belle Alliance</b>	650	Alexander and Co.	Wm. Rolfe	Chittagong
<b>Bengal Merchant</b>	477	A. Brown	A. Brown	Calcutta
<b>Bombay Merchant</b>	495	T. C. Hunter	G. Rowe	Demauin
<b>Boyne</b>	575	Alexander and Co.	Benj. Ferguson	Calcutta
<b>Britannia</b>	750	Palmer and Co.	W. Snowball	Rangoon
<b>Brothers (Brig)</b>	64	H. W. Parkinson	P. Gordon	Colingga
<b>Bussorah Merchant</b>	458	Syed Saddock		Calcutta
<b>Cenous (Brig)</b>	119	R. F. Crow		Kidderpore
<b>Ceres</b>	127	Wm. D. Ding		Chittagong
<b>Clara</b>	210	J. A. McArthur		Chittagong
<b>Cochin</b>	203	H. G. Green		Cochin
<b>Cornwallis</b>	695	Kyds and Co.	T. Brown	Calcutta

LIST OF MERCHANT VESSELS.      BENGAL. 133

Coromandel	563	Hogue and Co.	Thos. Baker	Chittagong
Covelong ( <i>Brig</i> )	140		R. G. Trill	Java
Cudbert Thornhill	160	W. H. Miller	W. H. Miller	Kidderpore
Curreem Bux	300	John Poulson	W. Tudor	Coringa
Cyclops ( <i>Brig</i> )	91	Ramduoll Day	John Poulson	Calcutta
David Clark	576	H. W. Parkinson	C. Miller	do
Dolphin	160	Alexander and Co.	C. G. M. Cowcher	Java
Dorah	695	T. Brady	Chittagong	Chittagong
Dragon ( <i>Brig</i> )	130	Mercer and Co.	do	do
Duchess of Argyll	577	Hogue and Co.	Chittagong	Chittagong
East Indien	518	Robert Hall	Calcutta	Calcutta
Eagle ( <i>Brig</i> )	135	J. B. Inglis	Do	Do
Earl Kellie	520	Robert Campbell	Do	1804
Edmontstone	448	J. Laird	Bypore	
Z Edward Stretell	210	W. Balston	Java	
Eliza	165	Herbert Hawes	Cochin	
Elizabeth	520	J. Gilmore and Co.	Calcutta	
Elizabeth	240	Palmer and Co.	Java	
Emma	450	— Jackson	Calcutta	
Emma ( <i>Schooner</i> )	107	Breen and Co.	do	
Endeavour	87	Barretto and Sons	Kidderpore	
Ennore Transit	260	Cruttenden and Co.	Ennore	
Eugenia	300	P. Mearing	Cochin	
Euphrates	285	Alexander and Co.	Calcutta	
Exmouth	680	Palmer and Co.	do	
Fame	637	Breen and Co.	Bud-budge	
Favorite ( <i>Brig</i> )	130	Cruttenden and Co.	Chittagong	
Felicias	400	Palmer and Co.	do	
Flora	330	G. Young		

<i>Ship.</i>	<i>Tons.</i>	<i>Managing Owner.</i>	<i>Commanders.</i>	<i>Where built.</i>
Forbes	600	S. Beaufort	J. Ford	Chittagong
Frances Ann ( <i>Brig</i> )	130	A. G. Paterson	R. Johnson	do
Frances Charlotte	261	T. G. Farewell	J. Field	do
Frances Sherburn	642	Alexander and Co.	J. Williams	Java
Frederick	210	J. C. Burton	W. Black	Calcutta
Friendship	310	W. Black	G. Wise	Java
Friendship	685	Palmer and Co.	Peter Falconer	Calcutta
Frolic ( <i>Cutter</i> )	108	J. Palmer	J. Dempsey	Corom. Coast
Ganges	603	Palmer and Co.	do	Chittagong
Ganges ( <i>Brig</i> )	130	H. Burnaby	C. Oaks	Coreinga
George Cruttenden	257	Cruttenden and Co.	J. Robertson	Java
Georgiana	368	Palmer and Co.	Calcutta	Calcutta
Gessena ( <i>Brig</i> )	140	H. Mathew and Co.	do	Bangoon
Golconda	802	Alexander and Co.	S. Ramsay	— Taylor
Good Hope	388	Fairlie and Co.	T. Richie	Java
Governor Petrie	249	Aviet Agabeg	John Higgins	Calcutta
Greyhound ( <i>Brig</i> )	223	C. F. Hunter	D. Wilson	do
Guide ( <i>Brig</i> )	160	Scott and Co.	Jas. Nicholl	England
Haldane ( <i>Brig</i> )	160	Stewart and Co.	E. Studd	Calcutta
Harleston	576	Davypersaud Ghose	C. H. Bean	Chittagong
Harriet	567	Syed Sudduck	C. E. Smith	Calcutta
Harriet	260	Cruttenden and Co.	G. Mackintosh	Cochin
Hashimy	495	Syed Saduck	J. Henderson	Calcutta
Hayston	225	Hogue and Co.	Joseph Leigh	do
Helen ( <i>Brig</i> )	160	John Kemp	T. G. Atkinson	do
Hercules	400	Fairlie and Co.	do	1817
Heroine	581	Breen and Co.	do	do
Hibernia ( <i>Brig</i> )	156	T. G. Atkinson	do	do

LIST OF MERCHANT VESSELS. BENGAL. 135

Hooghley		C. Harris	C. Hanis
Hope	(Brig)	Cruttenden and Co.	P. Butler
Hope (Cutter)		A. Penn	A. Penn
Hope (Cutter)		Christian Fromstead	C. Fromstead
Howrah (Cutter)		90 H Mathew and Co.	
Hunter		100 John Campbell	
Indiana		373 M. and A. Lacktersteen	
Indian Oak		476 J. P. Fearon	W. Hodges
Isabella		240 J. L. Scarwell	Jas. Pearl
James Scott		620 James Scott and Co.	T. Guthrie
Jane (Brig)		150 Cruttenden and Co.	J. Bignall
Jessy		338 A. Landale	B. Boon
John Bull		176 Cruttenden and Co.	T. P. Coutt
John Shore (Brig)		167 James Scott and Co.	Alexander Lan'a'e
Juliana		505 Baretto and Sons	J. Bean
Kent		465 Palmer and Co.	Samuel Ashmore
Lady Barlow		407 Mackintosh and Co.	David Kidd
Lady Flora		705 Palmer and Co.	— Farquharson
Lady Kennaway		550 Kyd, and Co.	Wm. R. Ry
Lady Nugent		514 James Scott and Co.	F. Balson
Lady Sophia		319 Fairlie and Co.	J. ho Mee
Laura		295 Alexander and Co.	R. Swanson
Liverpool		515 Palmer and Co.	J. G. Duncan
Lord Hungerford		685 Palmer and Co.	F. P. Dennis
Lord Minto		210 J. Phipps	James Green
Lucy Maria		775 Fairlie and Co.	J. J. William
Lynx		223 Palmer and Co.	G. Cheene
Mahomed Shaw		460 J. Gilmore and Co.	W. A. Raper
			R. Siddons
			Java
			Chittagong

<i>Shifts.</i>	<i>Managing Owners.</i>	<i>C. v. m. i. - .</i>	<i>H' th're b.i.u.t.</i>	<i>Calcutta</i>
Maitland	Edw. Brightman	Wm. Kinzev	J. T. Ricketts	
645	Scott and Co.		J. Robinson	
Marchioness Wellesley	Ram Duloll Day	G. Georges n	G. George s n	
510	Wm. Dring	J. R. Griffiths	J. R. Griffiths	
Ma' chioness of Hastings	Rob. Howard			
580	Rob. Howard			
Margaret	Rob. Howard			
200	Rob. Howard			
Margaret	Rob. Howard			
Maria (Schooner)	James Scott and Co.	W. G. Graham		
60	Palmer and Co.	B. Orman		
Marquis of Hastings	Palmer and Co.	C. W. Alcen		
Mary	Palmer and Co.	Jas. Webster		
Mary	Palmer and Co.	J. J. R. Brown man		
Mary Ann	Palmer and Co.	W. Hammon		
Mary	Fairlie and Co.	J. Lihow		
Mercury	Fairlie and Co.	J. Russell		
Mermaid	Fairlie and Co.			
Nerone	Davy Persaud Ghose			
Minerva (Brig)	100			
Morning Star	M. A. Lacktersteen	A. Dobie	Rangoon	
My ore	777	J. Grierson	Chiittagong	
Nelly (Brig)	Fairlie and Co.	R. Lowe	Calcutta	
Neptune	50	G. Wint	America	
Neptune	N. W. Parkinson	J. Barclay	Calcutta	
Orient	337	E. C. Kemp		
Palmers	Hogue and Co.	C. Toussaint		
Pasco	298	J. Greig	De mauln	
Perseverance	Hutton and Co.	G. Nicholls	Calcutta	
Philippa	597	E. Brightman	T. H. Higgins	
Po	Palmer and Co.	De Souza and Co.	John Nicholls	
Portsea	360	Alexander and Co.	— Johnson	
Prince Blucher	735	C. Blaney		
	208			
	587			
	280			
	504			
	691			

**LIST OF MERCHANT VESSELS. BENGAL. 137**

Race Horse	260	Crutt and Mackillop	N. L. Jordan	Chittagong
Rein Deer	82	Hutton and Co.	George Brown	Calcutta
Resource	396	Palmer and Co.	George East	
Robarts	645	Shaik Golraum Hussain	T. R. Court	Bud budge
Salamanca	100	Alexander and Co.	— Torlese	Brazils
Shaw Byramgore	520	Jas. Scott and Co.	Robt. Turnbull	Chittagong
Stanmore	381	F. P. Dennis	J. C. Collingwood	Calcutta
St. Antonio	141	Cruttenden and Co.	P. Herbert	do
Sunbury	248	Alexander and Co.	J. R. Brown	do
Susan	523	Cruttenden and Co.	T. G. Street	Bombay
Tagus	60	J. Herbert	B. Spiers	Calcutta
Thalia	600	Hogue and Co.	A. Pelly	
Thetis	502	Cruttenden and Co.	W. Fogerty	
Triumph	557	Scott and Co.	T. Waterman	
Tweed ( <i>Brig</i> )	170	Shaik Goulam Hussein	Thomas Waterman	
Udny	500	L. M. Badier and Co.	W. E. Chick	
Udny ( <i>Brig</i> )	160	Cruttenden and Co.	G. Maxwell	Kidderpore
Union	259	Cruttenden and Co.	W. P. Presley	Pegue
Volunteer	306	John Betts	W. Williams	Calcutta
Wasp	75	Kyds and Co.		
Waterloo	60	Fairlie and Co.		
Wellington	487	M. T. Stephens		
William Petrie	550	H. Williams		
Zenobia	560			

---

*Precedence in the East-Indies.*

The governor-general  
 The vice-president, or governor-general for the time being  
 The governor of Madras for the time being  
 The governor of Bombay for the time being  
 The chief-justices of Bengal and Madras  
 The bishop of Calcutta  
 Members of the council according to their situations in the council of their respective presidencies  
 The puisne judges of the supreme courts of judicature  
 The recorder of Bombay  
 The commander in chief of His Majesty's naval forces, and the commander in chief of the army at the several presidencies, according to relative rank in their respective services  
 Military and naval officers above the rank of major general  
 All other persons to take place according to general usage  
 The archdeacons to be considered as next in rank to the senior merchants  
 All ladies to take place according to the rank assigned to their respective husbands, with the exception of ladies having precedence in England, who are to take place according to their several ranks, with reference to such precedence, after the wives of the members of council at the presidencies in India

---

*Comparative Rank of Officers in the Navy and Army.*

Admirals	with generals
Vice admirals	with lieutenant generals
Rear admirals	with major generals
Commodore and 1st captain to commander in chief	with brigadier generals
Captains of 3 years post	with colonels
Other post captains	with lieutenant colonels
Commanders	with majors
Lieutenants	with captains

---

*List of European Inhabitants.*

- ABBOTT, George, head assistant, general post-office, 1800  
 \_\_\_\_\_, John, 1794  
 \_\_\_\_\_, W. H. attorney at law, registrar and secretary of the ecclesiastical court, 1814  
 Aberdeen, Wm. mariner 1814  
 Abrec, John, ditto, 1816  
 Acres, Austin Neamy, mariner  
 Adam, W. ditto  
 Aiken, John, indigo planter. Benares, 1786  
 Aitchison, J. C mariner, 1815  
 Alexander, Nathaniel, firm of Alexander and Co.  
 \_\_\_\_\_, John, indigo manufacturer, Sola, near Malda, 1806  
 \_\_\_\_\_, William, Bussorah  
 Alford, R. mariner  
 Allan, Robert, ditto  
 \_\_\_\_\_, John, superintendent of indigo works, Jessore  
 \_\_\_\_\_, William shipwright, 1781  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Robert, mariner  
 Allen, James, Mussulunge Furreedpore, 1807.  
 Alley, E. Leslie, mariner, 1811  
 Allport, Thoma, firm of Hutton and Co. merchant and agent  
 Almeida, T. D. Patna  
 Alsagar, F. organist to the Scotch church  
 Ambrose, G. R.  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Thomas, mariner, 1812  
 Anderson, Thomas, ship-wright, Sulkea  
 \_\_\_\_\_, assistant to Fairlie, Fergusson and Co. 1815  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Francis, 1791  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Andrew, indigo planter, Tirhoot, 1813  
 Andrew, John, Malda, 1808  
 Andrews, David, 1772  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Peter, 1784

140 BENGAL. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.

- Angus, John, second commissioner, court of requests, 1798  
Anthony, David, Lucknow  
Appleby, Joshua, mariner  
Aram, Alfred, ditto 1813  
Arbuthnot, J. ditto 1809  
Archer, Robert,  
\_\_\_\_\_, John, indigo planter, Gauzeepore  
\_\_\_\_\_, James, ditto, Tangra  
Arment, J. indigo planter, Jessore, 1803  
Armitage, James, tailor  
Arno, J. D mariner  
Arnold, Joseph, mariner, 1806  
\_\_\_\_\_, James, indigo manufacturer, Baniagong  
Arnot, Alexander, indigo planter, Purneah, 1808  
Ashcroft, J. mariner, 1783  
Ashmore, Samuel, do 1804  
Athamas, D. 1813  
Atkinson, George  
\_\_\_\_\_, T. G. mariner  
Atley, William  
Atwood, Thomas, mariner  
Augier, P. armo<sup>r</sup>er, 1787  
Aukstein, John, indigo manufacturer  
Austin, Robert, assistant to Gibson and Pauling  
Ayton, —, mariner, 1816
- Bacon, John, merchant, 1814  
\_\_\_\_\_, J. W. mariner, 1811  
\_\_\_\_\_, J. F.  
Bagshaw, John, merchant and agent, firm of Bagshaw, Barlow, and Co.  
Bailey, Abraham, indigo manufacturer, Dulnagur  
Bailing, C. indigo planter, Nuddea, 1794  
Baind, John, indigo planter, Allahabad, 1781  
\_\_\_\_\_, Alex. ditto, 1788  
Baker, John, mariner, 1811  
\_\_\_\_\_, T. do 1812  
\_\_\_\_\_, Thomas, livery stable keeper, 1797  
\_\_\_\_\_, W. F.  
\_\_\_\_\_, —, at Mr. Spencer's, Satossy  
Ballard, G. mariner

I  
EUROPEAN INHABITANTS. BENGAL. 141

- Baldwin, William, indigo planter, firm of Baldwin and Son,  
Hyrampore, 1798
- \_\_\_\_\_, W. J. H. ditto
- Balmanno, J. W. mariner, 1814
- Balston, W. ditto
- \_\_\_\_\_, Francis, ditto
- Bannatyne, —, ditto
- Baptist, J. missionary and surgeon to the Baptists in India
- Barclay, Andrew, mariner
- Barker, Joseph, coach maker, Lucknow
- \_\_\_\_\_, A. P. mariner
- Barlow, —, firm of T. Bagshaw Barlow, and Co.
- Barnett, W. Gov. General's employ, Barrackpore
- Barons, Benjamin, 1783
- Barrois, —, miniature painter
- Barry, Richard, 1791
- Bartholemey, Wm. Richardson and Co. 1816
- Bastard, Wm. ship-builder, 1805
- Bathgate, James, surgeon
- Bathurst, Robt. merchant, Futtyghur, 1791
- Baynes, Thomas, mariner 1811
- Bean, C. do
- \_\_\_\_\_, J. do
- \_\_\_\_\_, F. H. do
- Beans, Thos. shipwright
- Beanson, J. mariner
- Bearfield, Geo. carpenter
- Beaufort, Samuel, merchant
- \_\_\_\_\_, — assist. to Mr. Verplong, Ramnagur
- Bedier, L. M. firm of L. M. Bedier and Co. 1818
- Bell, William, Europe shopkeeper, 1784
- \_\_\_\_\_, James, indigo manufacturer, Palkabarry, near Berhampore
- \_\_\_\_\_, James, free merchant, 1811
- \_\_\_\_\_, H. H. merchant, 1818
- Bellinger, J. mariner
- Belnos, J. miniature painter, 1807
- Bennet, Chas. wine merchant, 1799
- \_\_\_\_\_, William H. mariner, 1808
- \_\_\_\_\_, G. S. coachmaker
- Benson, J. merchant, firm of Benson and Co.
- Benzoni, John, surgeon, 1799
- Berring, John, 1803
- Betts, I. superintendent of embankments, Tumlook, 1808

- Betts, Robert, indigo works, Coolbareah  
 —, Michael 1807  
 —, — Bagshaw, and Co. 1817  
 Bierd, B. indigo works 24 Pergunnahs  
 Birch, John Biereton, justice of the peace, 1792  
 —, do, planter, Sallmoodea  
 Bird, G. in u/o manufacturer, Shahabad  
 Blackburn, S. muel, 1783  
 Blacquire, Wm C. chiet interp. supreme court, and magistrate  
 Blaize, A. firm of Bonnaffi and Blaize  
 Blake, G. indigo planter, Purneah, 1802  
 —, Charles, do 1811  
 —, William, baker and provisioner  
 Blanchard, William, indigo planter, Jeffergunge  
 —, J. C. sugar manufacturer and distiller, Jellalpore  
 Blandford, M. D. Futtyghur, 1810  
 Blaney, Chas. merchant and agent, 1793  
 Blechynden, Rich. civil architect and surveyor, &c. 1784  
 Blood, T. S. indigo planter, 1809  
 Blunt, George, do Agra, 1810  
 —, Richard, do Kishenagur, 1810  
 Blythe, Thomas, indigo planter, Bagant, Furredpore  
 Bogardt, Ant. T. merchant, Chinsurah  
 Boirnsen, —, shopkeeper, Rada Bazar  
 Boitard, L. B. merchant  
 Bond, John, mu-ical instrument maker, Santipore  
 Bonnaffi, F. firm of Bonnaffi and Blaize, 1818  
 Boon, R. mariner, 1813  
 Bordman, T.  
 Boswell, L. assistant to Mr. M. Smith, ship-builder, 1807  
 Bouches. —, indigo planter, Chandernagore  
 Bouchier, W. A. mariner, 1814  
 Boulton, Thos. firm of Richardson and Co. ship builders  
 Bourgine, W. indigo manufacturer, Nuddeah, 1799  
 Bowie, Andw. shipwright, Kyds and Co. 1816  
 Bowen, superintendent erecting iron bridge, Lucknow, firm of J. Calman and Co.  
 Bowles, Andrew, Chittagong  
 Bowman, J. J. R. mariner, 1813  
 Bowners, J. E. mariner, 1814  
 Boyd, George, indigo planter, Pubna  
 Boyle, — shipwright, Richardson and Co. 1817  
 Boyne, E. firm of Breen and Co.

EUROPEAN INHABITANTS. BENGAL. 143

- Bracken, Thos. firm of Alexander and Co.  
 Brady, Philip, marshal of the vice admiralty court, 1786  
 Brae, Thomas, indigo planter, Ruttenpore, 1784  
 Brandt, Ant. Chinsurah  
 Breen, John, shipbuilder, firm of Breen and Co. 1788  
 Breutz, Lawrence, shipwright, Richardson and Co.  
 Brewer, W. Aug. attorney at law and deputy sheriff, 1800  
 Briant, N. L., trader  
 Bridges, Thomas, in the employ of Mr. John Macrae, Chittagong,  
     1802  
 Brietzke, C. W. indexer, territorial department  
 Brillard, Peter, Dacca  
 Bristow, Thomas, deputy agent for loading and unloading ships  
     at Diamond Harbour  
 Britto, M. M. D. mariner, 1804  
 Brittridge, Richard, indigo manufacturer, near Mirzapore, 1788  
 Broders, James, 1763  
 Brodie, Charles, mariner, 1809  
     —, D. secretary to the Calcutta Exchange  
 Broenger, H. C. proprietor Hooghly canvas manufactory, 1806  
 Brooks, —, Bagshaw, Barlow and Co.  
 Brown, Alexander, mariner  
     —, David,           do  
     —, John,           do  
     —, Thomas,        do      1811  
     —, Henry, head tide-waiter, custom house, 1799  
     —, John, dealer in wines, Chittagong, 1793  
     —, John, indigo manufacturer, Tirhoot, 1805  
     —, W., assistant to Beaufort, merchant  
     —, Robert, surgeon  
     —, Stephen, merchant  
 Bruce, James George, merchant and trader, Futtyghur  
 Brunet, Claud, indigo planter, Calogunge, Jessore  
 Bryant, George, assistant to Gould and Campbell  
 Buchanan, Nathaniel, mariner, 1809  
 Buckingham, J. S. editor Calcutta Journal  
 Buckland, Charles, indigo planter, Purneah, 1805  
     —, George,        do       do  
     —, John, firm of Breen and Co. shipbuilders  
 Burgh, V. mariner  
 Burke, Lucius Rawdon, surveyor general's office  
 Burkinyoung, F. musician, 1814  
 Burlini, Lewis, surgeon, 1796

144 BENGAL. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.

- Burn, John, mariner  
 —, Alex. firm of Burn and Currie, carpenters, &c. 1809  
 Burnaby, H. merchant  
 Buro, Bernardo, indigo planter, Jessore, 1798  
 Burrell, John, Tulloh and Co.  
 Burton, John Campbell, merchant and agent, 1801  
 Bush, Thomas, firm of Bush and Co. Futtyghur, 1791  
 —, William, builder, 1812  
 Bygballie, Knudson, employed at the salt golahs, Sulkeah
- Cadet, J. G. Ramnagur, Jessore  
 Cahill, R. S. indigo planter, Tirhoot, 1806  
 Calder, Jas. merchant, firm of Mackintosh and Co.  
 Callo, Julien, Serampore hotel  
 Calman, J. firm of Breen and Co. shipbuilders, 1806  
 Cameron, Fras. M. assistant to Mr. Gilchrist, Purneah  
 Campagnac, Alexander, Rungpore  
 Campagnolo, Augustine, trader, Behar, 1783  
 Campbell, Robert, merchant and agent, 1784  
 —, Alexander, firm of Gould and Campbell  
 —, John, merchant, 1790  
 —, Alexander, merchant, Mirzapore, 1786  
 —, Dugald  
 —, Donald, mariner, 1812  
 Campe, J. R. wine and spirit dealer  
 Cane, Lyons, Dinapore, 1797  
 Cannon, Nat. mariner, Chinsurah  
 Carey, Rev. William, DD. missionary, and professor of the Bengal-  
     lee, Sanskrit and Mahratta languages in the College of  
     Fort William, 1793  
 —, W. jun. missionary  
 —, Eustace,      do  
 —, Felix,        do  
 —, Jabez,        do  
 —, James, mariner  
 —, Jonathan  
 Carlier, J. indigo planter, Jessore  
 Carmichael, —, mariner, 1816  
 Carpenter, F. J. record keeper, military department  
 Carroll, John William, chemist and druggist  
 Carshore, Robert, cloth merchant and indigo manufacturer, Futty-  
     ghur, 1783

|      EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.    BENGAL.    145

- Carter, John, merchant, Dacca, 1793  
 ——, Philip, indigo manufacturer, Bhojepore, 1793  
 ——, John  
 Casson, John, free merchant, 1814  
 Castleman, J. W. indigo manufacturer, Keerpooy  
 Cattaney, Joseph, constable,  
 Cavendish, Henry C. assistant in the accountant-general's office  
 Ceronio, James, ship builder, 1800  
 ——, E. indigo manufacturer, Nuddeah, 1803  
 Chamberlain, J. missionary, Monghyr, 1802  
 Chambon, Audibert, indigo planter, Jessore, 1798  
 ——, C. Chandernagore  
 Charlton, Isaac, merchant, Jessore  
 Child, James, merchant, Luckipore, 1787  
 Chinnery, George, portrait painter  
 Chisholm, George, merchant and agent, 1774  
 Chivers, John, mariner  
 Chopin, John Francis, examiner, military department  
 Christian, J. Chandernagore  
 ——, John, indigo manufacturer, Monghyr, 1791  
 ——, William, 1811  
 Christiana, Chas. assistant in the accountant-general's office, 1805  
 Christianson, Thos. Dacca, 1779  
 Christie, James, canvass manufacturer, Chandernagore  
 ——, Thomas, firm of Christie and Co. coopers  
 ——, Thos. firm of Drummond and Christie, Durrumtollah Academy, 1816  
 Churchman, C. B. Gould and Campbell  
 Churchward, Wm.  
 Clapperton, J. mariner, 1814  
 Clark, David, firm of Fairlie, Fergusson, and Co. 1797  
 ——, John  
 ——, J. Henry, indigo manufacturer, Lucknow, 1799  
 ——, Thomas, assistant to Mr. Grant, Beaulcao  
 ——, Thomas, carpenter, Bankipore, 1797  
 ——, Thomas, silk manufacturer, Plassy  
 ——, John James, assistant to Hunt and Jones, undertakers  
 Clause, ——, assistant to Dr. Lamb, Dacca  
 Clavering, Charles  
 Clements, George, Durrunitollah  
 Cleugh, ——, assistant to Small and Co. merchants  
 Cliff, Edmund, mariner, 1817

O

- Coane, R. G. mariner, 1814  
 Coleman, Charles, proprietor of the British Gallery  
 Collet, —, assistant to Mr. Limond, Parmpara, Furreedpore  
 Collie, John, deputy master attendant  
 Collier, G. clerk, to Comberbach and Croft  
 Collingwood, J. C. mariner  
 Collins, William, coachmaker, Jaun Bazar  
 Colvin, James, firm of Colvins, Bazett, and Co. 1790  
 ——, T. carpenter, Richardson and Co.  
 Comberbach, Benj. attorney and proctor, supreme court  
 Compton, Herbert, barrister at law  
 Conder, Jerome, indigo planter, Mirzapore  
 Connolly, Patrick, indigo manufacturer, 1783  
 ——, George, currier, Midnapore  
 Constand, Thomas, trader, Purneah  
 Conyers, James Duncan, firm of Breen and Co. ship-builders, 1789  
 Cook, John, deputy register, marine registry office, 1789  
 —, A. S. 1814  
 —, Hen'y, wine merchant  
 Coombs, William, undertaker, 1808  
 Coombs, R. mariner, 1816  
 Cooper, J. ship-builder, 1782  
 ——, John, Alexander and Co.  
 Cornish, C. B. mariner  
 Cornwall, Thomas  
 Cottrell, Thomas, constable,  
 Coulon, Eugene, assistant to Hogue, Davidson, Robertson, and Co.  
 ——, Peter, with Mr. Deverinna, Jessore  
 Court, Capt. Chas. Bombay marine, marine surveyor  
 Cowder, Lewis, indigo manufacturer, Jessore, 1798  
 Cowell, G. A. Tirhoot, 1805  
 Cox, John, indigo planter, Zeemeneah, near Ghauzepore, 1790  
 —, Henry, up-country trader, 1788  
 —, W. mariner  
 Cozens, W. do  
 Crabley, E. Nussebgunge  
 Crasley, George, trader  
 Creighton, Daniel, 1786  
 Cripps, Thos. mariner  
 Cross, James, trader, 1786  
 —, Francis  
 Crouch, E. assistant to Richardson and Co.  
 Crow, R. F. broker  
 Croxford, W. mariner, 1814

I                    EUROPEAN INHABITANTS. BENGAL. 147

- Cruttenden, George, firm of Cruttenden, Mackillop, and Co.  
 Cudlip, I. indigo planter, 1792  
 Cullen, James, assistant to Cruttenden, Mackillop, and Co.  
 Culloden, W. indigo manufacturer, Tirhoot  
 Cunningham, J. mariner, 1806  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Wm. indigo planter  
 \_\_\_\_\_, W. assistant to Messrs. Stewart and Robertson,  
     Moorshedabad, 1514  
 Currie, Wm. cabinet maker, firm of Burn and Currie, 1808  
 Curtis, M. bootmaker, Dinapore  
 Cutler, Charles, merchant

- Dale, Wm. assistant master, free school  
 Dalrymple, Lawrence, mariner, 1784  
 \_\_\_\_\_, N. free merchant  
 Dalton, John, merchant, 1814  
 Dalziel, John, indigo planter, Comlapore  
 Daniel, J. shipwright  
 \_\_\_\_\_, D. shopkeeper, Muttra  
 Darling, W. shipwright  
 \_\_\_\_\_, J. do  
 Davenport, John, assistant to J. Mc. Arthur, Cossitollah, 1793  
 Davidson, Leith Alexander, firm of Hogue, Davidson, Robertson,  
     and Co. 1803  
 Davidson, W. firm of Hogue, Davidson, Robertson, and Co.  
 \_\_\_\_\_, P. indigo planter, Bhaugulpore, 1809  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Wm. mariner, 1809  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Thos. merchant, Sylhet, 1781  
 \_\_\_\_\_, W. assistant to Mr. Limond, Furreedpore  
 Dawson, George, indigo manufacturer, upper stations  
 \_\_\_\_\_, George, mariner  
 D'Egville, James G. mariner, 1811  
 De Chal, J. indigo manufacturer, Kishnaghur, 1793  
 De Framond, A. indigo planter, Furreedpore  
 De L'Etang, Antoine, Ghazepore, 1796  
 De Mayne, F. 1804  
 \_\_\_\_\_, John, mariner, 1814  
 De Segrais, L. merchant  
 De Stark, Chas. C. mariner  
 Delaney, T. Conway, assistant in the lower orphan house, 1782  
 Delmar, Charles, music master  
 Delperron, E. indigo planter, Furreedpore

- Demacapola, Peter, Dacca  
 Demottos, Joaquim, trader  
 Demart, E. Lucknow  
 Dempster, John, mariner  
 Denniss, Phillip, mariner, 1818  
 Denman, assistant to B. Comberbach, attorney  
 Dent, T. R. coroner of Calcutta  
 Denton, S. trader, Patna, 1779  
 Dequire, Lewis, shipwright  
 Derry, J. Nuddeah  
 Dersing, P. H. indigo manufacturer, Vizier's dominions  
 Desbrulais, F. cabinet maker, Cossitollah, 1793  
 Descazeau, Frederick, merchant, Chandernagore, 1780  
 Deverinne, John Peter, free-merchant  
 Dexter, Christopher, stabler, smith, and farrier, 1783  
 Dhun, Thomas, superintendent, indigo works, Rungpore  
 Dick, Allan, mariner  
 Dickie, Robert, do  
 Dickson, George, muster-master to the king's troops, firm of Tulloh  
     and Co. 1807  
 Dighton, Richard, mariner  
 Dilton, J. H. tailor, 1800  
 Dixon, Thomas, tailor  
 Dobie, Alexander, mariner, 1812  
 Dodsworth, Ralph, sen. indigo planter, Benares, 1804  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Ralph, junior     do         do  
 Dolge, William, mariner, 1811  
 Dorrett, T. B. assistant to Richardson and Co.  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Anthony, assistant to Richardson and Co.  
 Doubles, Lewis, overseer of salt works, 1790  
 Douglass, James, tanner  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Robt. Scott, indigo manufacturer, Behar  
 Dowling, John, assistant, accountant-general's office, and secre-  
     tary to the civil fund, 1786  
 \_\_\_\_\_, James, 1803  
 Draper, James, schoolmaster  
 Dring, William, merchant, 1778  
 \_\_\_\_\_, J. R. do  
 Driscall, \_\_\_\_\_, assistant to Twentyman and Co.  
 Drummond, D. Durrumtollah academy  
 Du Bisson, Thomas, 1788  
 Dubois, E. G. indigo works, Jessore  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Anthony, Lucknow, 1798  
 Duff, Archibald, attorney

EUROPEAN INHABITANTS. BENGAL. 149

Duhan, James, Cawnpore, 1792  
Duminghor, B. mariner, 1810  
Duncan, P. assistant to Fairlie, Fergusson, and Co.  
Dunlop, William  
\_\_\_\_\_, A. C. indigo planter, Meergunge, zillah Jessore, 1807  
Dunningham, \_\_\_, Jessore  
Dunn, Thos. deputy postmaster, Delhi  
Duplessy, P. teacher of languages, Chandernagore, 1794  
Durell, Charles Francis Julian, 1784  
Dwyer, John, indigo planter  
Dykes, Thomas, firm of Johnston and Co., coachmakers, 1811  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_, assistant to do  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_, do        do

Eaglestone, Geo. Howrah, 1803  
Easson, J. assistant to Taylor, Mc. Neight, and Co. :  
East, James Buller, barrister, and one of his majesty's justices of  
the peace, 1814  
\_\_\_\_\_, James, 1813  
Echley, Leslie, mariner, 1808  
Edin, Joseph, in the Assam trade  
Edie, John, assistant to Kyd's and Co., Kidderpore, 1794  
Edmond, James, schoolmaster, 1781  
Edwards, John, indigo manufacturer, Jessore, 1797  
Effard, W.  
Egerton, Edward, assist. to Mr. Purvis, Tirhoot, 1806  
Ellerton, John, indigo manufacturer, Malda  
Elliott, Henry, mariner, 1814  
Erskine, David, indigo planter, Beerbboom, 1787  
Eschaud, Francis, armourer  
Etty, C. mariner, 1813  
Evans, Samuel, 1796  
Eweler, C. E. indigo manufacturer

Faddy, Samuel, indigo manufacturer, Kishnaghur, 1793  
Falconer, Alexander, indigo planter, Commercolly, 1805  
\_\_\_\_\_, Peter, mariner  
\_\_\_\_\_, Lachlan, timber merchant  
\_\_\_\_\_, John,        do  
\_\_\_\_\_, Alexander, assistant to Mackintosh and Co. 1815

## 150 BENGAL. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.

- Falvey, Joseph, mariner  
 Farmer, George, do 1781  
 Farquharson, Jno. do  
 Farrell, M. W. Schoolmaster, Chowringhee  
 Farrow, George, boot and shoe maker, firm of Imlay and Farrow  
 Fayschan, J. T. mariner, 1802  
 Fentiman, —, do, 1814  
 Fergusson, Robert Cutlar, Company's standing counsel, King's advocate in the vice admiralty court, &c. 1807  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Francis Torrens, free merchant, 1814  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Joshua, mariner, 1810  
 \_\_\_\_\_, E. do 1813  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Hugh, assistant to D. Mc. Intyre and Co. 1814  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Benj. mariner  
 Ferrier, James, indigo planter, 1814  
 Figg, D. provisioner and farmer, Duimagepore  
 Fish, T. W. mariner, 1814  
 Fitzgerald, Thomas, assistant to Mr. Drummond  
 Fitzpatrick, J. J. assistant office commissary of stores  
 Fleming, W. mariner  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Robert, firm of Fleming and Penman, surgeons, 1818  
 Foreman, Thos. mariner, 1812  
 Forster, John, ship-builder, Richardson and Co.  
 Forsyth, Patrick, free merchant, Malda  
 Fortier, J. B. do Chinsurah  
 Fowler, G. assist. to Tulloh and Co.  
 Fox, —, assistant to Mr. Smith  
 Franks, J. Christopher, mariner  
 Fraser, James, indigo planter, and superintendant of embankments, Damoodia, near Commercally, 1786  
 \_\_\_\_\_, J. B. firm of Mackintosh and Co.  
 \_\_\_\_\_, indigo works, Kishenagur  
 \_\_\_\_\_, A. firm of D. Mc. Donald and Co., 1812  
 Freeman, W.  
 Friend, Robt. G., mariner, 1812  
 Frisby, John, livery-stable keeper, firm of Frisby and Outram, 1787  
 Fullarton, John, agent, of the firm of Alexander and Co. 1802  
 Fulton, J. Williamson, do Mackintosh and Co. 1785  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Robert, indigo planter, 1785
- Gallen, James. ind.go manufacturer, Patna, 1779  
 Galway, James, mariner, 1816

- Gairdner, Robert, assist. to Fairlie, Fergusson, and Co.  
 Gardiner, Thos. indigo planter  
 Garden, William, mariner  
 Garnett, John, tanner and currier  
 Geddes, David, mariner, 1811  
 Geissler, J. F. surgeon, Chinsurah  
 Gentle, —, mariner, 1809  
 Gentili, G. A. Serampore  
 George, Simon, trader, 1780  
 Gibb, Alexander, mariner  
 Gibbon, James, indigo planter, Tirhoot, 1795  
 Gibbons, W. L. register in the territorial department, and librarian to the Asiatic Society, 1787  
 Gibson, George  
 Gide, Jonathan, ship-builder, 1793  
 Gill, Thomas, trader  
 —, R. H. Moorshedabad, 1818  
 Gillanders, Francis, agent to the collector of Behar, 1782  
 —, Thomas, superintendant of the embankments in the 24 pergunnalis, 1787  
 Gillaul, Richard, 1784  
 Gillespie, B. mariner  
 Gillett, Samuel, do, 1817  
 Gilmore, John, ship-builder, firm of Gilmore and Co.  
 —, John, jun. assistant to Fairlie, Fergusson, and Co.  
 Glass, Alexander, indigo manufacturer, Shahabad and Benares  
 —, Walter Stirling, indigo works, Bhaugulpore  
 Glossop, Charles, tree merchant  
 Glover, John, mariner  
 Golding, Isaac, 1790  
 Goldsmith, S. G. firm of Goldsmith and Co. ship agents  
 Goodland, James  
 Gordon, J. G. indigo planter, Futtyghur  
 —, Adam, 1785  
 —, John, commissioner in the court of requests  
 Gorham, James, mariner  
 —, William, trader, 1797  
 Gowdie, William, coachmaker  
 Gowink, Samuel, mariner, 1811  
 Graccho, —, indigo planter, Calcoolah  
 Graham, W. G. mariner  
 —, John, do  
 —, William, Benares, 1806  
 Grand, William, indigo manufacturer, Jelaulghur

152 BENGAL. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.

Grant, Robert, Cawnpore  
Gray, E. clock and watchmaker  
\_\_\_\_\_, Benjamin; organist, 1814  
Greaves, Wm. assistant to Mr. Boyd, Pubna, 1814  
Green, D. mariner, 1804  
\_\_\_\_\_, James, do  
\_\_\_\_\_, J. P.  
\_\_\_\_\_, John, shopkeeper, Loll Bazar, 1818  
Greene, W. second assistant in the military auditor general's office, and compiler of accounts, king's troops  
\_\_\_\_\_, J. H. mariner, 1814  
Greenway, W. B. mariner  
\_\_\_\_\_, Robert, do  
Greenwick, James, do  
Greig, John, mariner, 1811  
Grey, Robert, clerk  
\_\_\_\_\_, J. watchmaker  
Groves, C' arles, mariner  
Grounds, W. ass stant to Imlay and Farrow  
Guthrie, Thos. mariner, 1815

Hacket, Robert, up country trader, Futtyghur  
Hagenmeyer, J. C. indigo works, Purneah  
Hall, George, mariner, 1788  
\_\_\_\_\_, F. assistant to Palmer and Co.  
Hallgoth, Wm hemp-dresser, Bareilly  
Hamilton, Solomon  
\_\_\_\_\_, A. F. attorney  
\_\_\_\_\_, George, do  
Hammon, William, mariner  
Hampton, Charles, proprietor of indigo works, Berhampore  
\_\_\_\_\_, Samuel, clerk to Messrs. Palmer and Co.  
\_\_\_\_\_, Richard, 1812  
\_\_\_\_\_, A. F. indigo planter, Daudpore  
Haram, R. N. mariner, 1805  
Hard, Robert, do  
Harding, T. B. assistant to Tulloh and Co.  
Hardy, W. Furiedpore  
Hare, David, watchmaker, 1801  
Harle, John  
Harley, Andrew, indigo planter, Tirhoot  
Harper, M. A. do Benares

- Harris, George, indigo manufacturer, Kishnaghur, 1803  
 ——, William, 1789  
 ——, W. mariner  
 ——, James, do 1796  
 Harrison, John, do 1790  
 Hart, Nathaniel H. trader, 1800  
 ——, James, missionary  
 Hartie, T. D. indigo works, Mirzapore, 1786  
 Hartman, George, suttler, Muttra, 1797  
 Harton, Thomas, agent for loading and unloading Company's vessels at Kedgeree, 1815  
 Harvey, John, assistant to the marine paymaster  
 ——, Charles, indigo planter, Nuddeah  
 ——, Francis, musician, Durrumtollah, 1789  
 ——, L. H. Futteh Gурgh  
 Harwood, R. mariner  
 Hasted, F. D. indigo planter, Rajemahal, 1787  
 Hastic, James, firm of Stewart and Co.  
 ——, Robert, do  
 ——, John, do 1818  
 Havell, John  
 Havers, Robert, indigo planter, Colgong  
 ——, —, 1817  
 Hay, John, merchant and trader, Cawnpore, 1781  
 ——, William, mariner, 1811  
 ——, John, do 1818  
 ——, James, indigo planter, Purneah, 1814  
 Hayes, Commodore John, Bombay marine, master attendant  
 Haynes, J. Mooshedabad, 1787  
 Hazeldine, G. French warehouse  
 Heap, Thomas, indigo planter, Jessore  
 Hedger, William, crier  
 Hellegore, firm of Hellegore and Co. Cawnpore  
 Heming, Dempster, barrister at law, register of the supreme court, and registrar of the court of vice admiralty, 1811  
 Hender, G. mariner, 1813  
 Henderson, James, do  
 ——, —, do 1817  
 Hendley, J. W. H. do 1818  
 Herbert, J. merchant  
 ——, James, do  
 Herest, James, cabinet maker, 1810  
 Hewett, Thos. attorney, 1816  
 Hicks, William, mariner, 1807

154 BENGAL. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.

- Hicks, S. assistant to Mr. Limond, Furreedpore  
Higins, Thos. H. mariner  
Higginson, John, provisioner, Durrumtollah, 1808  
Higgs, William, Chandernagore, 1772  
Hill, H. indigo planter, Tirhoot, 1800  
\_\_\_\_\_, Solomon, assistant in the office of the commissioners for the  
ceded and conquered provinces, 1784  
\_\_\_\_\_, Edward, sheriff's officer, Benares  
\_\_\_\_\_, William, jockey  
Hillsbury, James  
Hind, —, merchant, 1814  
Hitchens, Jas. mariner, 1805  
Hodges, Joseph, do 1778  
\_\_\_\_\_, William, do  
Hodgkinson, Charles, druggist, Rada Bazar  
Hodgson, W.  
\_\_\_\_\_, L.  
Hogue, Arthur, merchant and agent, firm of Hogue, Davidson,  
and Robertson  
Hogg, James Weir, barrister, supreme court, 1815  
Holcroft, R. assistant to Greenway and Co.  
Holford, Wm. cooper, Sultangunge, Patna, 1771  
Holl, Robert, mariner  
Hollow, Jolin, merchant, Dacca  
Hollywood, George, trader  
Home, Robert, portrait painter, Lucknow, 1795  
Honnar, —, mariner, 1816  
Hooker, David, indigo works, Midnapore  
\_\_\_\_\_, J. W. stable keeper, Cossitollah  
Hooper, Henry, mariner, 1813  
Horner, James, merchant, 1781  
Howard, John  
\_\_\_\_\_, T. mariner, 1808  
\_\_\_\_\_, Robert, attorney  
\_\_\_\_\_, James  
Howell, Henry, free merchant, 1816  
Hubbard, J. indigo planter, Purneah, 1812  
Hudson, J. B. assistant to Mr. Smith  
\_\_\_\_\_, John, mariner  
\_\_\_\_\_, William, 1809  
\_\_\_\_\_, Nathaniel, attorney  
Huggins, —, cotton screws, Howrah  
Hume, Alexander, mariner, 1786  
Humfrays, R. mariner, 1806

EUROPEAN INHABITANTS. BENGAL. 155

- Hunter, James, firm of Gilmore and Co.  
\_\_\_\_\_, John, firm of Ja . Scott and Co.  
\_\_\_\_\_, Thomas, mariner, 1813  
\_\_\_\_\_, Richard, free merchant, 1813  
\_\_\_\_\_, John, firm of Higgs and Hunter, carpenters, &c.  
\_\_\_\_\_, Charles, firm of Gilmore and Co.  
\_\_\_\_\_, F E merchant  
Hutchinson, James, Sultangunge  
Hutteman, Geo. Samuel, Boitaconnah Academy, 1793  
Hutton, Thomas, firm of Hutton and Co. agents  
Hyde, Daniel, 1800
- Imlay, John, boot and shoemaker, firm of Imlay and Farrow  
Ince, Robert, assistant to Mr. Becher, 1808  
Inglis, George, chunam merchant, Sylhet, firm of Raith and Inglis,  
1791  
\_\_\_\_\_, J. B. merchant, and secretary to the Calcutta Tontine, 1804  
Ingraham, Duncan, merchant, 1802

- Jackson, W. King, superintendant, salt department, Hattiah, 1783  
\_\_\_\_\_, Wm. mariner, 1812  
\_\_\_\_\_, Thos. do  
Jalla, Paul  
James, John, constable  
Jamieson, —, assistant to Mr. Arnot, Purneah  
Jefferson, Isaac  
Jenkins, B. L. assistant, accountant-general's office  
Jenkinson, R.  
Jennings, Ross, indigo manufacturer, Jessore  
\_\_\_\_\_, mariner, 1818  
Johnson, Joseph attorney  
\_\_\_\_\_, indigo planter, Bamuncanda  
\_\_\_\_\_, Joseph, millwright  
\_\_\_\_\_, Arthur, indigo planter, Soogenpore  
Johnston, George, coachmaker, firm of Johnston and C<sup>o</sup>.  
\_\_\_\_\_, W. cook and provisioner  
Jolliffe, C. mariner  
Jolly, Vincent, assistant to Imlay and Farrow  
Jonault, —, dancing master, 1818

156 BENGAL. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.

Jones, R. E. precentor of St. Andrew's Church, and undertaker  
and stone mason, Cossitollah  
\_\_\_\_\_, Arthur, indigo works, Tirhoot, 1790  
\_\_\_\_\_, John, indigo planter, Mendyghaut  
\_\_\_\_\_, William, manufacturer and mechanic, Seebpore, 1800  
Judah, Abraham, index keeper, military department, 1791  
Judson, James, assistant to R. Campbell  
Just, Samuel, sugar manufacturer, Omedepore}

Keating, assistant to Dr. Lamb, Dacca  
Keith, W. indigo planter, Buxar  
Kelby, William Nathaniel, indigo planter, Tirhoot  
Kelly, John, surgeon, 1791  
Kempball, Samuel, mariner  
Kemp, Wm. shipwright  
Kennedy, John, Chinsurah, 1781  
Kennett, Thomas, mariner  
Kent, J. T. assistant to Mr. Falconer, Commercolly, 1816  
Kineger, John, mariner  
King, Alexander  
\_\_\_\_\_, Henry, mariner, 1814  
\_\_\_\_\_, Thomas, secretary to the Bengal provident society and  
annuity company, 1817  
Kinlock, John, Chittagong  
\_\_\_\_\_, Adam, merchant  
Knowles, Thomas, mariner, 1766  
Knox, Wm. do 1810  
Knudson, L. B. indigo works, Jessore  
Kuhlau, —, music master, 1818

Laidly, Thos. mariner, 1811  
Laird, —, do 1811  
Lamaure, L. P. J. A. merchant, Patna  
Lamb, Alex. Imlach, indigo planter, Dacca, 1813  
\_\_\_\_\_, Joseph Robert, mariner, 1802  
\_\_\_\_\_, J. assistant to Taylor, Mc. Neight, and Co.  
Lambert, Henry, mariner, 1807  
Lamen, —, indigo planter, Jessore  
Lanchard; —, superintending Madosoonden Sandel's indigo  
factories

EUROPEAN INHABITANTS. BENGAL. 157

- Landale, Alex., mariner  
 Lane, Joseph, do 1807  
 Langmaid, Samuel, superintending Mr. Goldie's factories, Kishnaghur  
 Langwaith, Richard, mariner  
 Laprimaudaye, Stephen, merchant and agent  
 Laruleta, Manuel de, agent for the Phillipine Company  
 La Tremblaye, Evan, indigo planter, Mirzapore, 1803  
 Laurent, —, Rada Bazar Theatre  
 Laws, R. Lloyd, mariner, 1814  
 Lawrence, Francis, assistant to Dr. Yeld, Benares, 1796  
 Learmonth, Thomas, firm of Tulloh and Co. 1816  
 —, W. C. mariner  
 L'Eglite, Jean Nicholas, armourer  
 Le Blanc, M. indigo manufacturer, Cossimpore, 1789  
 Le Frand, J. B. veterinary surgeon and farrier, Durrumtollah  
 Lee, William, missionary, 1809  
 —, Geo. assistant to Mr. Brown, Malda  
 Leathley, Ebenezer, firm of J. Small and Co.  
 Leigh, Joseph, mariner, 1807  
 —, S. G. do Juanpore  
 Leil, J. assistant to Simpson and Co. taylors  
 Lemley, Godlip, trader, Meerut, 1799  
 Lennard, Patrick, 1814  
 Leomolin, Constantine, overseer indigo works, Patna, 1786  
 Leonard, Owen, Dacca  
 Leslie, —, mariner  
 Lette, Peter, do  
 Levesque, Samuel  
 Livingston, John, mariner  
 Lewin, Thomas, barrister, 1816  
 Lewis, C. tidewaiter  
 Ley, Thos. mariner  
 Lidiard, Richard, indigo planter  
 Limond, William, firm of James Scott and Co. merchants  
 Lindeman, P.  
 Lindsay, John, carpenter  
 —, —, mariner  
 Minton, Robert, organist to the cathedral church, 1816  
 —, J. examiner in the military department  
 Liotard, Julien, indigo works, Kishnaghur, 1784  
 Llewelyn, J. vestry clerk, clerk to the cathedral church, and undertaker and stone mason, firm of Simpson and Llewellyn

158 BENGAL. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.

- Lloyd, Richard Bevis, registrar to the marine registry office  
\_\_\_\_\_, Charles, mariner
- Lock, James
- Long, William, merchant, Coel
- Longbour, Michael, musician, Bhaugulpore
- Louis, Matthew, 1785
- Low, John, assistant to Stewart and Robertson, 1811  
\_\_\_\_\_, John, assistant to Fairlie, Fergusson, and Co.
- Lowe, G. P. indexer, public department
- Lumley, G. Meerut farm
- Lumsdaine, Peter, merchant and agent, 1784
- Lumsden, Mat. LL.D. professor in the collége
- Lutman, Wm. assistant to Major General Garstin
- Lyall, John, assistant to Simpson and Co. tailors  
\_\_\_\_\_, J. N. assistant to C. Mackintyre and Co.
- Lyent, Joseph, indigo planter, Soonamooky, 1790
- Lyons, Malachi, livery stable keeper, Durrumtollah
- Macan, Arthur Jacob, firm of Alexander and Co.
- Macaye, P. indigo planter, Tirhoot
- M'Farlane, W. do Behar
- Mackie, George, clerk police, 1800
- Mackey, J. mariner
- Mackenzie, Frederick, mariner, 1812
- Mackillop, James, firm of Cruttenden, Mackillop and Co. merchants and agents  
\_\_\_\_\_, George, do do
- Mackintosh, Eneas, mariner, 1816  
\_\_\_\_\_, James, shipwright, assistant to Kyds and Co.
- Mac Leish, —, assistant to Simpson and Co. tailors
- Macnaughten, E. C. barrister, &c &c. supreme court
- Macter, Anthony, sworn clerk, and clerk of the papers in the supreme court, and first commissioner of the court of requests, 1798
- Maddern, Wm. assistant salt agent, Chittagong, 1783
- Maitland, Patrick, merchant, firm of Palmer and Co.  
\_\_\_\_\_, —, free merchant, 1814
- Malcolm, David, do 1813
- Mansfield, W. in employ of Mr. Thos. Baker
- Marback, Geo. musical instrument maker
- Maring, John, mariner, 1809
- Markland, William, do

EUROPEAN INHABITANTS. BENGAL. 159

- Mar-hall, Peter, tavern-keeper  
 Marshman, Joshua, D D. Serampore academy  
 \_\_\_\_\_, John C. assistant to do  
 Martine, —, Jessoie  
 Marton, Samuel, indigo planter, Furreedpore  
 Martyn, —, firm of Mercer and Co. merchants and agents  
 Masquard, Stephen, mariner, 1787  
 Mathew, Hen y, firm of Henry Mathew and Co. 1802  
 \_\_\_\_\_, J. merchant  
 \_\_\_\_\_, P. indigo manufacturer, Chicklah  
 Mathews, William, indigo manufacturer, Jaunpore, 1795  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Richard, 1783  
 Maxwell, Geo. mariner  
 Mayne, Charles, mariner  
 McArthur, James Alexander, assist. account. general's office, 1787  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Donald, mariner  
 \_\_\_\_\_, John, saddler and harness maker, 1799  
 M'Carty, Thomas, employed by Mr. Raitt, Sylhet  
 M'Clintock, Robert, merchant and agent, 1796  
 M'Cole, Alexander  
 M'Cowan, G. surgeon  
 M'Coy, Thomas  
 M'Culloch, David, rope maker, Gusserah  
 \_\_\_\_\_, —, jun.  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Hugh  
 M'Donald, Daniel, firm of D. McDonald and Co. merchants, 1804  
 \_\_\_\_\_, John, indigo manufacturer, Futty Ghur  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Alex. mariner, 1817  
 M'Farlane, W. indigo planter, Behar  
 M'Gerity, John, trader, Dacca, 1782  
 M'Gibbon, James, firm of Johnston and Co. coachmakers, 1809  
 M'Henry, 1818  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Neil, mariner  
 M'Intyre, Daniel, merchant, 1810  
 \_\_\_\_\_, John, mariner, 1813  
 \_\_\_\_\_, T. do 1816  
 M'Kay, John, indigo planter, Furreedpore  
 \_\_\_\_\_, M. C. indigo manufacturer, 24 pergunnahs, 1796  
 M'Kenzie, M. shipbuilder, Chittagong  
 \_\_\_\_\_, William, trader  
 \_\_\_\_\_, James, editor of the Guardian newspaper  
 \_\_\_\_\_, John, merchant, 1780  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Alex. indigo planter, Malda, 1808  
 \_\_\_\_\_, —, assistant to Gould and Campbell

160 BENGAL. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.

- M'Lachlan, J. indigo planter, Benares, 1782  
\_\_\_\_\_, J. J. assistant to Mackintosh and Co.  
M'Lean, Hector, assistant to Dr. Mellis, Kishnagur  
M'Leod, James, assistant to Mr. Boyd, Pubna  
\_\_\_\_\_, John, assistant police office  
\_\_\_\_\_, Murdock, indigo manufacturer, Kishnagur  
M'Manus, John, mariner  
M'Namara, Wm. do  
M'Neight, James, firm of Taylor, M'Neight, and Co.  
M'Nelance, G. assistant to Mr. Smith  
M'Pherson, James, shipwright, assistant to Kyds and Co. 1816  
Mearing, P. mariner  
Measures, Joseph, firm of Benson and Co. Benares, 1795  
Mee, John, mariner, 1816  
Meik, Thomas, 1785  
McDrum, David, indigo manufacturer, Purneah  
Mellis, —, assistant to Mr. Arnot, Purneah  
Melville, John, merchant and agent, firm of Fairlie, Fergusson and Co. 1815  
Menzies, Peter, mariner, 1815  
\_\_\_\_\_, Wm. assistant to D. M'Intyre and Co.  
Mercer, James, indigo planter, Anopshire  
Merith, Thos. American merchant  
Merguar, F. mariner, 1814  
Meyler, Thoma., mariner  
Michen, —, free merchant, 1803  
Middleton, John, indigo manufacturer, Purneah  
\_\_\_\_\_, James, 1794  
\_\_\_\_\_, firm of Hamilton and Co. jewellers  
Miesselbrooke, J. superintendent of embankments, Burdwan  
Miller, Charles, carpenter  
\_\_\_\_\_, William, merchant  
\_\_\_\_\_, Charles, mariner  
\_\_\_\_\_, John, assistant to Mackintosh and Co. 1809  
Mills, David, watchmaker, 1793  
Milne, Peter, assistant to Taylor, M'Neight, and Co.  
Mitchell, John, mariner  
\_\_\_\_\_, Gilbert do  
\_\_\_\_\_, F firm of Mitchell and Watkins, Diggah farm  
Money, G. barrister, and Company's junior counsel  
Monro, Nathaniel, Culna, 1786  
Monteith, Jas. assist. to Alexander and Co. 1819  
Montgomery, James, shipwright  
Moocroft, William, superintendant of the Company's stud

EUROPEAN INHABITANTS. BENGAL. 161

- Moore, John, assistant to Mr. Richardson  
 ——, Charles  
 ——, W. missionary, Patna, 1803  
 ——, R. G. indigo planter, Rajeshahye  
 ——, Robert  
 ——, John, 1782  
 ——, John, assist. to Tulloh and Co. 1818  
 Moran, Matthew, indigo planter, Tirhoot, 1798  
 More, Rae George, indigo planter, Moharajunge  
 Morgan, R. W., merchant and indigo planter, Tipperah, 1797  
 ——, J. superintendent of embankments, Rajeshahye, 1787  
 ——, John  
 Morley, Hector, do  
 Morris, Thomas, portrait painter  
 ——, James  
 ——, William Henry, firm of Morris and Co. Benares  
 ——, W. do do 1810  
 Morrison, John, mariner  
 Mosley, Joshua  
 Moseley, —. portrait painter  
 Moss, —. indigo planter, Coomargunge  
 Mouat, —. mariner, 1814  
 Munro, C. Mahomedabad, 1792  
 Murdock, Geo. blacksmith, assist. to Kyds and Co. 1816  
 Murray, James  
 ——, Jacob, indigo works, Jaunpore,  
 ——, D. merchant, Cawnpore  
 Mussan, William, carpenter  
 Musselliman, J. mariner, 1816  
 Muston, —, indigo manufacturer, Jessore  
 Myers, Michael, provisioner, 1805  
 ——, Wm. mariner  
 Myles, C. M. Berhampore

- Neish, James, mariner, 1788  
 ——, James, do 1807  
 Newnham, Richard, carpenter, 1810  
 Nichol, W. S. cooper, 1808  
 Nicholl, J. mariner  
 Nichols, W. cooper  
 Nicholls, Samuel, trader  
 ——, Geo. mariner

162 BENGAL. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.

Nicholls, C. G. assist. surveyor-general's office  
\_\_\_\_\_, Wm. mariner  
Nicholson, Chas. F. indigo planter, Jessore, 1784  
Nicolls, C. A. 1814  
Noakes, J. mariner  
Nombar, G. M. trader, 1803  
Noguieras, Sebastian, trader, Dacca  
Nosky, Earnst. chymist and druggist, 1803

Oakes, —, mariner, 1818  
O'Brien, Maurice, mariner  
O'Connor, J. R. merchant  
Ogle, Ralph, mariner, 1814  
Orde, Henry, merchant and trader, Cawnpore, 1789  
Orr, Alexander, indigo manufacturer, Juanpore, 1795  
\_\_\_\_\_, W. I. trader, Cawnpore  
\_\_\_\_\_, James, merchant, 1777  
\_\_\_\_\_, John, cloth merchant, Tandah  
\_\_\_\_\_, Alex. jun. indigo manufacturer, ceded provinces  
Osburne, J. surveyor to the collector of the 24 pergunnahs  
Outram, James, firm of Frisby and Outram, livery stable keepers  
Owen, Richard, mariner, 1814  
Oxborough, W. assistant in the accountant-general's office

Packer, Thomas, indigo works, Purneah  
Palling, John, deputy postmaster, Cawnpore, 1780  
Palmer, John, firm of Palmer and Co. merchants and agents  
Panchaud, G. pensioner, civil department, 1801  
Parker, Thos. trader, Cawnpore  
Parker, James  
Parkins, W.D. coach-maker, Ranimoody  
\_\_\_\_\_, Christopher, mariner, 1784  
Parkinson, Henry W. merchant  
Parry, James, salt department, Culna  
Parsons, John, mariner  
Paterson, Alexander George, merchant and agent, 1798  
Patterson, Gilbert, mariner  
\_\_\_\_\_, William, do. 1785  
\_\_\_\_\_, Charles, trader, Cawnpore  
Patrick, Francis, mariner

EUROPEAN INHABITANTS. BENGAL. 163

- Patrick, William, merchant and agent, firm of Jas. Scott and Co.  
Pauling, John Gravely, mariner, 1813  
\_\_\_\_\_, Richard, firm of Gibson and Pauling, tailors, 1807  
Paxton, H. mariner  
Payter, T. W.  
Peach, W. H. superintendent of embankments, Cuttack  
Peacock, Henry, mariner, 1803  
Pearson, H. assistant master, orphan school, Kidderpore  
Penberthy, —, mariner, 1818  
Penman, —, firm of Fleming and Penman, surgeons, 1818  
Pennington, J. merchant, firm of Pennington and Co.  
Perkins, C. indigo planter, Kissengunge  
Perry, James, salt overseer, Roymongul agency  
\_\_\_\_\_, —, assistant to Mr. Smith, ship-builder  
Phillips, David, 1772  
\_\_\_\_\_, G. stable-keeper, 1801  
Peters, W. teacher, free-school, 1818  
Peterson, Richard, mariner, 1781  
Phipps, John, head clerk to the master attendant, 1794  
Pike, E. C. F. surgeon, 1818  
Pilcher, Steph. constable  
Pitnan, T. E.  
Plument, Joseph, indigo planter, Jessore  
Poe, W. R. attorney supreme court, and Company's attorney  
Pool, Christopher, trader  
Poole, W. M.  
Poon, John, mariner  
Popham, Edw. Purneah, 1796  
Porter, Samuel, trader  
Potter, James, 1816  
\_\_\_\_\_, Geo. botanist, 1816  
Poulson, John, 1796  
\_\_\_\_\_, Jonathan, superint. Mr. Goldie's factories, Kishnagur  
Powell, Sam. indigo manufacturer, 1793  
Pratt, J. tavern keeper  
\_\_\_\_\_, Chas. Maclean, printer, and a proprietor of the Star Press  
Price, Jas. assist. to Kyds and Co. 1816  
Princep, —, assist. to Cruttenden. McKillop, and Co.  
Pringle, John, mariner  
Printz, Ludovick, provisioner and tavern keeper  
Pritchard, James, 1791  
Pritchett, R. C. assistant in the office of reporter on external and  
internal commerce  
\_\_\_\_\_. Richard

164 BENGAL. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.

Prossor, John, indigo manufacturer, Jessore, 1791  
Pulman, Thomas, mariner  
Purvis, John, indigo planter, Shahpore, 1797

Quarrels, R.  
Queiros, Joseph, merchant, Lucknow  
\_\_\_\_\_, Joseph, junior  
Quine, John, sheriff's officer, 1808

Rabbs, J. indigo planter, Purneah  
Railey, J. G. ropemaker, Gussorah  
Rairy, Neale, indigo planter, Bhaugulpore  
Raitt, Hen. Thos. firm of Raitt and Inglis, chunam merchants  
Ramsay, J. mariner, 1799  
\_\_\_\_\_, William, do  
\_\_\_\_\_, Sylvester, do 1804  
\_\_\_\_\_, Robt. do. 1815  
Rankin, W. firm of Simpson, Wallace and Rankin, tailors  
\_\_\_\_\_, Wm. mariner  
Ranlow, J. P. do  
Raspberry, Clement, constable  
Ray, Wm. marinr, 1812  
\_\_\_\_\_, Edwd. assist. marine registry office, 1814  
Raymer, —, undertaker, Bankipore  
Razett, Matthew, indigo planter, Nohatta, near Jessore, 1793  
Read, John, assistant to Mackintosh and Co.  
\_\_\_\_\_, Henry Smith, indigo planter and superintendant of silk  
works, Rungpore, 1790  
Reid, John, assistant to H. Williams, Commercally, 1816  
Reierson, Peter, firm of Fairlie, Fergusson and Co. 1807  
Renshaw, John, mariner  
Reynolds, William, do  
Rice, E. indigo planter, Bogwangolah, 1786  
Richardson, I. D. mariner  
Richmond, Joseph, indigo works, Purneah, 1814  
Rickwood, R. S. mariner  
Riglect, John, mariner, 1772  
Rigley, T. 1814  
Retchie, A. assistant to James Scott, and Co. 1818  
Ritchie, A. M. firm of Hogue, Davidson and Robertson

EUROPEAN INHABITANTS. BENGAL. 165

- Robert, Francis, indigo planter, Barriopore, 1792  
Roberts, Francis, armourer, 1807  
\_\_\_\_\_, Edward  
\_\_\_\_\_, Wm. mariner  
Robertson, Alexander, firm of Hogue, Davidson, Robertson and Co., merchants and agents  
\_\_\_\_\_, William, accountant, marine registry office  
\_\_\_\_\_, Daniel, mariner, 1807  
\_\_\_\_\_, John, do  
\_\_\_\_\_, William, missionary  
\_\_\_\_\_, Roderick, merchant, firm of Stewart and Robertson  
Robinson, T. mariner  
\_\_\_\_\_, Gervais, merchant, Benares, 1781  
\_\_\_\_\_, Walter, mariner  
\_\_\_\_\_, C. K. free merchant  
Robson, James, mariner, 1787  
\_\_\_\_\_, John, assistant to Colvin, Bazett, and Co.  
Rodd, Walter, mariner, 1787  
Rogers, George Adam, do  
\_\_\_\_\_, B. jun. 1803  
Rolland, J. F.  
Rolt, Stephen, shopkeeper, Patna  
Romer, Henry  
Ronald, Rowland, firm of Tulloh and Co.  
\_\_\_\_\_, Basil, assistant do, 1818  
\_\_\_\_\_, —, assistant to Christie and Co.  
Rondo, Joseph 1758  
Roquet, indigo planter, Boray  
Ross, T. Y. assistant in the salt department  
\_\_\_\_\_, Thomas, mariner 1801  
\_\_\_\_\_, Robert, tide waiter, 1804  
\_\_\_\_\_, Daniel, superintendant, salt golahs, Sulkeah  
\_\_\_\_\_, James, indigo planter  
\_\_\_\_\_, J. hair dresser, Cossitollah  
\_\_\_\_\_, —, assistant to Mr. Ellerton, Malda  
Rosseau, Francis, indigo planter  
Rotton, R. W. merchant, Oude  
Roussac, E. Augustus, merchant  
Rowe, Gilson, sen. mariner  
\_\_\_\_\_, Gilson, jun. 1817  
\_\_\_\_\_, Joshua, missionary, Patna  
\_\_\_\_\_, W. mariner, 1804  
\_\_\_\_\_, James, bailiff, court of requests, 1813  
Riley, Benj. mariner

166 BENGAL. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.

Rowe, Isaac, indigo planter, Purneah, 1804  
Rowley, —, constable, 1802  
Roy, W. mariner, 1812  
—, A. do  
Rungstock, George, indigo planter, Juanpore, 1790  
Russell, James, indigo planter  
Ryan, Luke, trader, Mindee Ghaut, 1806  
Rynald, Wm. Chas.

Sago, John  
Sanderson, W. mariner, 1815  
Sandon, —, do 1818  
Sandry, William, shipwright, 1807  
Sands, John, mariner, 1808  
Sangster, Robert, 1799  
Sargent, —, free merchant, 1808  
Sartorius, Henry, mariner, 1799  
Savi, J. Angelo, indigo planter, Coolbariah, 1781  
Savigny, J. mariner, 1809  
Sayers, I. S. indigo planter, Calcapore, 1776  
Schmittshneider, Andrew  
Schryant, V. S. farrier, Durrumtollah  
Scott, William, free merchant, Benares, 1803  
—, John, mariner, 1777  
—, Robert, do 1790  
—, George, Diggah, near Dinapore, 1780  
—, J. Patrick, mariner, Chittagong  
—, N. D. bailiff, court of requests  
Scriven, Francis, tanner  
Sebastiano, William, assistant to Kyds and Co.  
Selby, G. E. assistant to Alexander and Co. 1818  
Sellers, Leonard, assistant territorial dep. 1817  
Seppings, John, draughtsman, Kyds and Co. 1817  
Sevestre, Robert, cabinet maker  
Seymour, A. C. in the revenue and judicial dep. and register and  
examiner of lotteries, 1766  
—, Joseph, hemp dresser, Goruckpore  
Shanks, William, firm of Steuart and Co. coachmakers  
Sharp, J. schoolmaster, Bow-Bazar  
Shaw, W. indigo planter, 1811  
—, John, 1805  
Shearman, David, head master, orphan school, Kidderpore, 1806

EUROPEAN INHABITANTS. BENGAL. 167

- Shedden, W. P. R. assistant to Alexander and Co.  
 Shepherd, John, indigo works, 1799  
 —, —, painter  
 Sheppard, George A. King's Bench-walk  
 Sherburne, W. indigo manufacturer, Mirzapore, 1784  
 Shillingford, G. assistant to Mr. Blake, Purnrah, 1810  
 Shipman, John, mariner  
 Short, William, Dacca, 1788  
 Shutter, Thomas, surgeon  
 Sibthorpe, James, schoolmaster  
 Siddon, —, mariner  
 Simon, Alexander, indigo works, Nuddeah, 1786  
 —, Joseph, do JESSORE  
 Simson, A. assistant to Mr. Boyd, Pubna, 1815  
 Simpson, J. A. clerk of the crown, &c. supreme court, &c.  
 —, Archibald, merchant, 1793  
 —, William, timber merchant, Runganny, 1793  
 —, Joseph, carpenter, house-builder and undertaker, 1783  
 —, James, tailor, firm of Simpson, Wallace and Rankin  
 —, Robert, merchant  
 —, indigo planter, Pubna  
 Sinclair, J. M. timber merchant, Cawnpore, 1798  
 —, Frederick, mariner  
 Sinet, Lewis, musician, Bankipore  
 Skene, Thomas, mariner  
 Slade, Benjamin, 1788  
 Sloane, William, indigo planter, Tirhoot  
 Small, John, merchant, firm of J. Small and Co.  
 Smedmore, Thomas, mariner, 1808  
 Smith, M. ship-builder, 1799  
 —, Cornelius U. register in the rev. and judicial department  
 —, H. R. superintendent of embankments, Sylhet  
 —, J. Teejjoory factory, Furredpore  
 —, L. F. superintendent of embankment, Burdwan  
 —, West. J. mariner, Chittagong, 1790  
 —, W. B. assistant to W. A. Brewer, attorney  
 —, Richard, Sylhet, 1778  
 —, G. trader, Lucknow, 1803  
 —, R. mariner  
 Smith, A. B. indigo planter, Bhaugulpore, 1791  
 —, George, 1794  
 —, W. attorney, 1794  
 —, James, indigo planter, Rungpore, 1796  
 —, Alexander, merchant, Meerut

## 168 BENGAL. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.

- Smith, Marshal, Chittagong, 1790  
 ——, Robert, teacher, free school, 1799  
 ——, Alex. musician, 1781  
 ——, J. mariner, 1810  
 Smoult, Wm. Hunter, attorney, supreme court, 1813  
 Smyth, William, hair-dresser and perfumer  
 Soula, F. indigo planter, Jessore, 1794  
 Spankin, Robert, advocate general, 1818  
 Spence, Thomas, mariner, 1813  
 Spencer, Thomas, indigo planter, Satassy, 1810  
 Spur, James, mariner, 1811  
 Stachiny, J. B. trader  
 Stakely, ——, salt overseer, Joynaghur  
 Stalkart, W. rope maker, Gusserah  
 ——, Marmaduke, surveyor, marine department  
 Staniford, R. J. A. indigo manufacturer, Sheelbury, 1780  
 Staples, J. mariner  
 Statham, Rodney  
 Sterling, D. mariner, 1818  
 Stevens, K. salt overseer, Beontah, 1790  
 Steuart, J. examiner territorial dep.  
 ——, Patrick, merchant, firm of Stewart and Robertson, 1788  
 Stewart, Samuel, mariner  
 ——, William, indigo planter, Tirhoot, 1803  
 ——, Charles, do Ghauzeepore, 1788  
 ——, W. salt overseer, Culnah, 1780  
 ——, John, indigo manufacturer, Futtyghur, 1787  
 ——, R. indigo planter, Furruckabad, 1798  
 Stone, assistant to W. A. Brewer, attorney, 1818  
 Stopford, William, assistant to Mr. Blanshard, Furredpore, 1794  
 Story, Richard, gaoler  
 Strettell, C. G. attorney supreme court, and clerk to Sir Anth. Buller  
 Studd, Edward, mariner  
 Summers, Thos. assistant to Taylor, M'Neight, and Co.  
 Sutherland, Robert, mariner  
 ——, —, indigo planter  
 ——, —, assistant to H. Williams, Commercally, 1817  
 Swanton, —, mariner  
 Sweeting, Vincent  
 Syme, Robert, wine merchant, 1787  
 ——, John, indigo manufacturer, Chuprah

- Taillary, J. B. salt overseer  
 Tait, Charles, mariner  
 —, James, indigo planter  
 Tandy, J. O'Brien, merchant, firm of Mercer and Co.  
 Tate, R. mariner, 1813  
 Taylor, Joseph, Europe shop-keeper and auctioneer, firm of Taylor,  
     McNeight and Co. 1796  
 ——, J. W. assistant to Cruthuden, M'Killop, and Co.  
 ——, E. W. indigo planter, Kistnapore, 1776  
 ——, J. W. assistant master, upper orphan school, Kidderpore  
 ——, John, assistant to Fairlie, Fergusson and Co.  
 ——, James, mariner, 1799  
 ——, Thomas, seal engraver  
 Teague, Stephen, ship builder  
 Teeple, David, tanner  
 Teixeira, A. Francisco A. indigo manufacturer, Behar  
 Terraneau, W. Chinsurah, 1784  
     , Robert, 1814  
 Terrel, John, mariner, 1803  
 Templeton, Daniel, register, military department, 1782  
 Tervett, J. L. mariner, 1812  
 Thoaup, C. do  
 Thom, Archd. W. assistant at Kyds and Co. 1816  
 Thomas, W. indigo planter, Arrah  
 ——, R. M. attorney  
 ——, John, assistant to M. Smith  
 Thompson, Thomas, assistant to Gould and Campbell, 1785  
 ——, J. S. mariner, 1807  
 ——, Robert, do  
 ——, E. indigo planter, Pursetty  
 ——, Thomas, do 1785  
 ——, John, mariner, 1785  
 ——, C. J. provisioner, Cossitollah  
 Thomson, Joseph, indigo planter, Booleagh, 1800  
     , David, 1777  
 Thornton, Thomas, indigo planter, Coel  
 Tidy, Alexander, mariner  
 Tod, John, do 1794  
 —, Alexander, do Chittagong  
 Tossel, Robert, do 1790  
 Tomkys, William, Cawnpore, 1795  
 Tomlin, T., leather manufacturer, Kidderpore  
 Torckler, Peter, China commission warehouse, 1795

170 BENGAL. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.

- Tosh, John, ship builder, assistant to J. Scott and Co.  
Toulmin, William, assistant Durrumtollah academy, 1815  
Toussaint, Edward, mariner  
Tovey, F. R. merchant  
Townsend, E. J. mariner  
\_\_\_\_\_, Henry, do  
Trebeck, Charles, attorney, supreme court  
Trill, —, mariner  
Tucker, Wm. post-master at Kedgeree  
Tulloh, James, assistant to Tulloh and Co. 1791  
Turenne, P. indigo planter, Rungpore  
Turner, John, assistant accountant general's office  
\_\_\_\_\_, Richard, firm of Browne and Turner  
\_\_\_\_\_, Benjamin, attorney  
\_\_\_\_\_, Benjamin, jun. attorney  
\_\_\_\_\_, John, attorney assistant to do  
\_\_\_\_\_, John, assistant, account. gen. office  
\_\_\_\_\_, John, indigo planter, Bhaugulpore, 1804  
\_\_\_\_\_, George, assistant to Mr. Robinson, Juanpore  
\_\_\_\_\_, Horatio, free-merchant, 1805  
\_\_\_\_\_, William, constable  
Twalling, Robert, do  
Twentyman, Wm. Hen. jeweller, 1810  
Twiss, Daniel, merchant, 1818  
Tucker, George, merchant and agent  
Tyrer, E. mariner, 1814

Ure, Robert, Serampore, 1816  
Urquhart, Wm. mariner

Valett, —, indigo planter, Dauleagh  
Vantlitzgy, D. C. B. Bankipore, 1784  
Vanzandt, William, mariner, 1797  
Vaquelin, J. livery stable keeper, 1797

EUROPEAN INHABITANTS. BENGAL. 171

Verbooh, W. H. Chimurah  
Verdony, John, assistant free school  
Verleugh, John Louis F. G. indigo planter, Rammaghur  
Villebague, H. supervisor of gov, custom, Howrah  
Vincent, J. N. zillah Tirhoot, 1780.  
Vint, J. D. mariner  
Vission, Anthony

Wade, J. A.  
Wainwright, —, assistant to Greenway and Co.  
Walcott, John, mariner, 1813  
Walker, William, merchant, Ghauzeapore  
\_\_\_\_\_, Thomas, mariner, 1801  
\_\_\_\_\_, Wm. assistant to Colvins, Bazett and Co. 1796  
\_\_\_\_\_, J. mariner  
Walkiers, L. superintendent of the Calcutta market, 1805  
Walkinson, John, mariner  
Wallace, Alexander, do  
\_\_\_\_\_, C. J. do  
\_\_\_\_\_, M. R. do  
\_\_\_\_\_, Robert, trader, Berhampore  
\_\_\_\_\_, John, tailor, firm of Simpson, Wallace and Rankin, 1790  
\_\_\_\_\_, David, assistant to Breen and Co.  
Waller, Cavey J.  
Wallis, William, tailor, Cossitollah, 1804  
Ward, N. missionary, 1813  
Warren, J. indigo planter, Futtyghur, 1793  
Washington, J. mariner  
Waterman, Thomas, mariner  
Watkins, Thomas, surgeon, 1806  
\_\_\_\_\_, —, Deeggah farm, firm of Mitchell and Watkins  
Watson, P. head assistant, treasury, 1797  
\_\_\_\_\_, Alexander, merchant, 1798  
\_\_\_\_\_, George, wine merchant and cooper  
\_\_\_\_\_, J. assistant to Stewart and Robertson, Furredpore  
\_\_\_\_\_, Robert, do do  
\_\_\_\_\_, George, indigo manufacturer, Tirhoot  
Watt, George, mariner,  
Wattell, Wm. P. trader, 1783

- Watts, Joseph  
 ——, Stephen, callico printer  
 ——, A. shoe maker, 1798  
 Weadon, John, mariner, 1790  
 Webb, Chas. Midnapore, 1809  
 ——, Thomas, carpenter  
 Webster, James, mariner, 1805  
 ——, W. do 1813  
 Websterfield, —, assistant to W. R. Poe, attorney  
 West, Thomas, constable  
 Weston, W. H. shipwright, assistant to Kyds and Co. 1815.  
 Welsh, Geo. mariner, 1812  
 ——, J. do  
 ——, J. Williams, do  
 White, John, do 1796  
 ——, W. assistant to Fairlie, Ferguson, and Co.  
 ——, Nathaniel, merchant  
 ——, Nicholas, keeper of the house of correction  
 ——, Geo. mariner, 1813  
 Whitear, John, 1807  
 Whitesett, J. Dinapore  
 Wilding, Wm. 1790  
 Wilkins, Thomas, farrier and druggist  
 ——, C. indigo manufacturer  
 Wilkinson, Thos. mariner, 1809  
 ——, I. L. indigo planter, Rajeshahye, 1801  
 ——, James  
 ——, E. mariner  
 Williams, Jonathan, Mahomedabad, 1792  
 ——, Thomas, 1779  
 ——, Thomas, 1786  
 ——, Wm. Berhampore, 1790  
 ——, J. T. residing at Bandell, 1788  
 ——, Samuel, assistant in the sudder dewanny and nizamut adawlut, 1792  
 ——, B. G. assistant com. of stores office  
 ——, J. G., free merchant, 1818  
 ——, Robert, mariner, 1789  
 ——, —, sail maker to Richards and Co.  
 ——, —, assistant to Mr. Bailey, Dalnagar  
 ——, C., mariner  
 ——, Joseph, do.

EUROPEAN INHABITANTS. BENGAL. 173

- Williams, B. H.
- \_\_\_\_\_, George, mariner, 1814
- Williamson, Wm. indigo manufacture, Benares
- Willis, Charles, 1789
- Wilson, Hamilton
  - \_\_\_\_\_, Alexander, merchant, 1795
  - \_\_\_\_\_, E. indigo planter,
  - \_\_\_\_\_, George, do Ghauzeepore, 1786
  - \_\_\_\_\_, H. assistant, paymaster's office, Futtu Ghur
  - \_\_\_\_\_, David, mariner, 1809
  - \_\_\_\_\_, William, Thomas, coachmaker
  - \_\_\_\_\_, George, clock and watchmaker, 1789
  - \_\_\_\_\_, A. C. E. assist. to Alexander and Co.
- Winge, Charles, Chinsurah, 1793
- Wise, Francis, tailor, Patna, 1795
  - \_\_\_\_\_, mariner
- Wisemore, John, millwright
- Wishart, David, indigo planter, Purneah, 1804
- \_\_\_\_\_, Robert, assist. to Gould and Campbell
- Witer, T. cooper
- Witchlow, James, scavenger
- Woolffe, K. assist. to Cruttenden, M'Killop, and Co.
- \_\_\_\_\_, B. do do 1818
- Wood, S. Ghauzeepore, 1773
- \_\_\_\_\_, John, 1785
- \_\_\_\_\_, Edward, mariner, 1806
- \_\_\_\_\_, W. W. indigo planter, Tirhoot, 1804
- Woodhead, merchant, 1814
- Wooding, William, carpenter
- Woodland, Thomas, do
- Woollaston, Wi<sup>m</sup>·am, carver, gilder, and cabinetmaker
- Wraymond, William, mariner
- Wren, J. assistant to the postmaster, Diamond harbour
- Wright, Nathaniel, indigo planter, Agra, 1794
  - \_\_\_\_\_, W. mariner, 1813
- Wyse, George, do

Yates, J. mariner  
 Yeoman, John, butcher

**174 BENGAL. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.**

Young, John, mariner  
\_\_\_\_\_, Walter, do 1807  
\_\_\_\_\_, N. do

Zeigler, Alexander, superintendant of indigo works  
\_\_\_\_\_, Richard, Rungpore  
\_\_\_\_\_, Leonard, indigo planter, Tirhoot  
Zill, George, mariner, 1815

LIST  
OF THE  
HONORABLE UNITED  
EAST-INDIA COMPANY's  
COVENANTED CIVIL SERVANTS  
ON THE  
FORT ST. GEORGE ESTABLISHMENT.

---

COUNCIL.

The Right Honble. Hugh Elliot, *Governor\**  
Lieut. Gen. Sir Thomas Hislop, Bart. G.C.B., *Commander-in-Chief*

Robert Fullerton, Esq.  
John Hodgson, Esq.

\* On the 11th August, 1819, Maj. Gen. Thomas Munro, C. B. was appointed Governor, and John Hodgson, Esq. 3d Member of Council; and on the 18th, George Stratton, Esq. 4th Member, and William Thackeray, Provisional Member of Council.

SECRETARIES TO GOVERNMENT.

George Strachey, chief secretary  
Edward Wood, secretary in the military department  
David Hill, secretary in the several civil departments

BOARD OF TRADE.

Robert Fullerton, Esq. president  
John Casamaior, Esq. } members  
James Taylor, Esq. }  
John Gwatkin, secretary  
John Bryan Pybus, deputy

BOARD OF REVENUE.

John Hodgson, Esq. president  
James Cochrane, Esq. }  
William Wayte, Esq. } members  
George Stratton, Esq. }  
Alex. Duncan Campbell, secretary  
John W. Russell, deputy do

## 176 FORT ST. GEORGE. CIVIL SERVANTS.

## SUDDER AND FOUDARRY ADAWLUT.

Robert Fullerton, chief judge  
 Andrew Scott, puisne judge  
 Edw. Croft Greenway do  
 John H. D. Ogilvie do  
 William Oliver, register  
 Richard Clarke  
 Robert Anderson } deputies

- Season of Appt.* SENIOR MERCHANTS.
- 1772 Andrew Scott, senior puisne judge of the court of sudder and foujdarry adawlut  
 1775 William Hawkins, second judge of the provincial court of appeal and circuit for the centre division  
 1776 George Tyler, has been in Bengal since 1784  
 1777 Nathaniel Webb, senior judge of the provincial court of appeal and circuit for the northern division  
 Robert Andrews, senior judge of the provincial court of appeal and circuit in the southern division  
 1782 William Harington, collector of government sea customs at Madras and reporter of external commerce  
 William Brown  
 1788 John H. Donnel Ogilvie, puisne judge of the court of sudder and foujdarry adawlut  
 Peter Cherry, second judge of the provincial court of appeal and circuit for the northern division  
 Francis Alexander Grant, second judge of the provincial court of appeal and circuit for the southern division  
 Robert Fullerton, third member of council, and president of the Board of Trade  
 Charles Harris, senior Judge of the provincial court of appeal and circuit in the centre division  
 1789 Robert Alexander, (at home)  
 Francis Archibald Savage, commercial resident at Ingeram  
 1790 Samuel Skinner  
 1791 Hon. Levison Granville Keith Murray, superintendent of investment, and in charge of the import warehouse  
 John Casamajor, senior member of the board of trade  
 John Hodgson, member of council, and president of the board of revenue  
 John Benward Travers, third judge of the provincial court of appeal and circuit in the northern division  
 1793 Arthur Brooke, commercial resident at Nagore  
 Robert Townsend Farquhar, (at home)  
 Robert Sherson, postmaster general  
 George Stratton, third member of the board of revenue, and  
*18th August, 1793; appointed fourth member of council.*

CIVIL SERVANTS. FORT ST. GEORGE. 177

- Season of Apr.*
- 1793 Edward Robert Hargrave, collector and magistrate of the zillah of Salem  
 William Thackeray, collector and magistrate of Bellary, and  
 18th August, 1819, appointed a provisional member of council  
 George Gregory, judge and criminal judge of Ganjam  
 Francis Richardson, (at home)
- 1794 Thomas Fraser, collector and magistrate of Nellore and Ongale  
 William Evatt Wright, third judge of the provincial court of appeal and circuit for the centre division  
 George Garrow, accountant general  
 James Taylor, second member of the board of trade  
 George Francis Travers, (at home)  
 James Cochrane, senior member of the board of revenue, and commissioner for the Netherland settlements on the coast of Coromandel
- 1795 John Stuart Sulivan, commercial resident at Tinnevelly  
 Henry Sulivan Græme, third judge of the court of appeal and circuit for the southern division  
 Francis Augustus Robson, commercial resident at Ganjam  
 Thomas Daniel, commissioner of the court of request, and sitting magistrate  
 Hugh Lord, judge and criminal judge of the zillah court of Nellore
- 1796 George Parish  
 George Strachey, chief secretary to government  
 Peter Bruce, judge and criminal judge of the zillah court at Bellary  
 James Scott Savory, (at home)  
 Geo. Paske, judge and criminal judge of the zillah court of Vizagapatam  
 Peter Reade Cazalet, collector and magistrate at Ganjam,  
 Charles Woodcock, (at home)  
 Edward Croft Greenway, puisne judge of the sudder and foudarry adawlut  
 George Moor, civil auditor and superintendent of stamps  
 Samuel Boutflower  
 George Gowan, judge and criminal judge of the zillah court of Verdachellum  
 John Henry Peile, (at home)  
 Henry Taylor, commercial resident at Maddepollam and Masulipatam  
 Benjamin Randall, commercial resident in the ceded districts  
 James Hepburn, collector and magistrate of Tanjore
- 1797 William Dodwell, commercial resident at Vizagapatam  
 Charles Hyde, collector and magistrate in the southern division of Arcot

178 FORT ST. GEORGE. CIVIL SERVANTS.

*Season of Apr.*

- 1797 Edward Parker Blake, (at home)
- 1798 Charles H. Higginson, judge and criminal judge of the zillah court of Trichinopoly  
Alexander Wilson, judge and criminal judge of the zillah court of north Malabar  
William Cooke, collector and magistrate of Chingleput  
Thomas Newnham, judge and criminal judge of the zillah court of Cudapah
- William Chaplin, employed in the late peishwa's dominions
- William Wayte, member of the board of revenue
- Edward Powney, judge and criminal judge of the zillah court of Combaconum
- Hon. Michael Thomas Harris, collector and magistrate of Canara
- 1799 Edward Wood, secretary to government in the military department, and paymaster of Carnatic stipends  
William Oliver Shakespear, judge and criminal judge of the zillah court of Madura  
Robert Maconochie, mint master  
Hon. Arthur Henry Cole, resident in Mysore
- 1800 John Cotton, collector and magistrate of Tinnevelly  
William Oliver, register of the court of sudder and foujdarry adawlut, and Persian translator to government  
Charles Maidman, deputy commercial resident at Injeram  
Charles May Lushington, collector and magistrate of Trichinopoly  
Hugh Spottiswoode, collector and magistrate of the northern division of Arcot  
Charles John Robert Ellis, judge and criminal judge of the zillah of Canara  
Rous Peter, collector and magistrate of Madura
- 1801 John Bird, judge and criminal judge of the zillah court of Salem  
Thomas Alex. Oakes, collector and magistrate of Guntoor  
George Edward Russell, collector and magistrate of Masulipatam  
John Forbes, judge and criminal judge of the zillah court of South Malabar  
Jas. A. Casamajor, Judge and collector of the Island of Seringapatam, and assistant to the resident in Mysore  
Samuel Ibbetson, sheriff of Madras  
Septimus Money, judge and criminal judge at Dharapooram  
James Vaughan, collector and magistrate of Malabar  
John Sullivan, collector and magistrate of Coimbatore  
Joseph Dacre, judge and criminal judge at Chittore
- 1803 John Burland Hudleston, a police magistrate, Madras, and a commissioner for superintending government lotteries  
John Hanbury, collector and magistrate of Cuddapah

*Season of Apt.*

- 1803 Henry Robt. Oakes  
 1804 Charles Fullerton, judge and criminal judge at Chingleput  
 John Babington, collector of sea customs in Malabar and Canara  
 George John Hadow, deputy collector of government sea customs  
 Thomas Gahagan, head assistant to the collector and magistrate of Chingleput  
 John Fraser Lane, deputy collector of Madras  
 George Fred. Cherry, register of the zillah court of Madura  
 David Hill, secretary to government in the several civil departments  
 Richard Clarke, deputy register of the court of sudder and soujdarry adawlut, and Malabar translator to government  
 William Montgomerie, deputy commercial resident at Maddepollam and Masulipatam  
 Wm. Garrow Monk, register of the zillah court of Combaconum  
 John M'Kerrell, superintendent of police, and Teloogoo and Canarese translator to government  
 Henry Vibart, register of the zillah court of Rajahmundry  
 John George Turnbull, deputy accountant general, and commercial accountant and auditor  
 1805 John Bensley Gresham Page Paske, register to the provincial court of appeal and circuit for the northern division  
 Francis Hollond, register of the provincial court of appeal and circuit for the western division  
 Reginald Rogers, deputy commercial resident at Tinnevally  
 John Gwatkin, secretary to the board of trade  
 Henry Dickinson, (at home)  
 George William Saunders, register of the prov. court of appeal for the southern division  
 Solomon Nicholls, deputy accountant general, military department  
 Edward Humphrey Woodcock, register of the zillah court of Salem  
 Francis William Robertson, head assistant to the collector of Masulipatam, and acting collector of Rajahmundry  
 Edward Smalley, acting collector of Bellary  
 Wm. Alex. Fraser, deputy commercial resident at Vizagapatam  
 Edward Richard Sullivan, (at home)  
 James Monro, register of the zillah court of Dharapooram at Coimbatore  
 Josiah Marshall Heath, deputy commercial resident at Salem  
 St. John Thackeray, employed in the late peishwa's dominions  
 ..

180 FORT ST. GEORGE. CIVIL SERVANTS.

*Season of App.*

- 1805 Edward Holden Cruttenden, register to the zillah court of Trichinopoly  
 Charles Bird, head assistant to the collector of Ganjam  
 1806 Josiah Nisbet, head assistant to the collector of Bellary  
 Henry Sewell, head assistant to the collector of Rajahmundry  
 Andrew Drummond, deputy commercial resident at Ramnad  
 Montagu Dundas Cockburn, head assistant to the collector in the southern division of Arcot  
 John Bryan Pybus, deputy secretary to the board of trade, and assistant to the superintendent of stamps  
 John Clinton Whish, head assistant to the collector of Coimbatore  
 Robert Bayard, register of the zillah court of Ganjam  
 Benjamin Harrison, register to the provincial court for the centre division  
 Aeneas Mc. Donell, employed in the late peishwah's dominions  
 Robert Anderson, deputy register to the court of sudder and soujdarry adawlut, and deputy Persian translator of government  
 Henry Lacos, (at home)  
 John Stokes, deputy collector of sea customs in Malabar and Canara  
 Alexander Duncan Campbell, secretary to the board of revenue, and secretary to the board of superintendence of the college of Fort St. George  
 Charles Roberts, head assistant to the collector of Chittoor  
 John William Russell, deputy-secretary to the board of revenue, and secretary to the committee for managing the native pension fund
- Thomas Jarrett, sub treasurer  
 William Grant (at home)  
 John Smith, collector and magistrate of Vizagapatam  
 Augustus John Way Long, judge and criminal judge of the zillah court of Rajahmundry  
 Robert Herries Young, judge and criminal judge of the zillah court of Tinnevelly  
 James Oliver Tod, judge and criminal judge of the zillah court of Masulipatam  
 William Sheffield, head assistant to the collector and magistrate of Malabar

Late of the  
Bencoolen  
establishment

JUNIOR MERCHANTS.

- 1807 William Hudleston, first assistant to the register to the court of sudder and soujdarry adawlut  
 Henry Warner Kensington, register of the zillah court of Chingleput

CIVIL SERVANTS. FORT ST. GEORGE. 181

*Season of Apt.*

- 1807 Richard Clive, assistant to the chief secretary to government, and secretary to the mint committee  
 Henry Mortlock, a cashier at the government bank, and a commissioner for superintending government lotteries  
 James Haig, register of the zillah court of Tinnevelly  
 Brooke Cunliffe, register of the zillah court of Verdachellum  
 John Vaughan, head assistant to the collector of Nellore  
 George Jenkin Waters, register of the zillah court of Canara  
 John Walter Lewis, (at home)  
 William Thomas Blair, assistant to the accountant general
- 1808 Henry Gardiner, register to the zillah court, and assistant collector of Seringapatam  
 Harry Viveash, head assistant to the collector of Madias, and Mahratta translator to government  
 Edward Bourchier Wrey, assistant to the accountant-general  
 James Allan Dalzell, register of the zillah court of Bellary  
 John M'Pherson Macleod, assistant to the secretary to government in the civil department, and superintendent of stationary
- 1809 Henry Turner Bushby, register of the zillah court at Chittoor
- 1810 John Dent, assistant to the collector of sea customs  
 John Thomas Anstey, head assistant to the collector and magistrate of Bellary  
 Ambrose Crawley, second assistant to the collector and magistrate of Chingleput  
 Hugh Montgomerie, head assissant to the collector and magistrate of Vizagapatam  
 Henry Chamier, assistant secretary to the board of revenue  
 George Dominico Drury, head assistant to the collector of Madura  
 Edward Uthhoff, head assistant to the collector and magistrate of Tinnevelly  
 Ferdinand De Mierre, head assistant to the collector and magistrate of Cudapah  
 Jonathan Duncan Gleig, head assistant to the collector and magistrate of Cudapah  
 James Thomas, second assistant to the collector and magistrate of Tinnevelly  
 George Macartney Ogilvie, head assistant to the collector and magistrate of Tanjore  
 Alexander Sinclair, register to the zillah court of Cuddapah  
 Samuel Smith, head assistant to the collector and magistrate of Salem  
 George James Casamajor, assistant to the secretary to government in the military department
- 1811 Andrew Fleming Hudleston, assistant to the collector of sea customs in Malabar and Canara  
 George Phillips, head assistant to the collector and magistrate of Trichinopoly  
 Benjamin Guy Babington, assistant to the secretary to the board of revenue

*Season of Apr.*

## FACTORS.

- 1812 John Hutt, register to the zillah court of Nellore  
 William Mason, head assistant to the collector and magistrate of Malabar  
 Neville Somerville Cameron, assistant ditto Canara  
 William David Adamson, head assistant to the collector and magistrate of Guntur  
 Charles Matthew Whish, register to the zillah court of south Malabar  
 Benjamin Droz, acting do do of Vizagapatam

## WRITERS.

- 1813 William French, second assistant to the collector and magistrate of Madura  
 Benjamin Horne, second assistant to the collector and magistrate of Trichinopoly  
 John Digby Newbolt, (at home)  
 William Raynsford Taylor  
 Nathaniel William Kindersley, assistant to the collector and magistrate of Bellary
- 1814 David Bannerman, register to the zillah court at Masulipatam  
 William Bensley Anderson, assistant to the accountant general  
 John Orr, assistant to the collector and magistrate of Coimba'ore  
 Charles Robert Cotton, do do of Canara  
 Malcolm Lewin, do do of Malabar  
 William Harington, assistant to the register to the provincial court of appeal centre division  
 William Done Davis, assistant to the collector and magistrate of the southern division of Arcot  
 John Paternoster, do do of Vizagapatam  
 Anthony Edward Angelo, assistant to the collector of Madras  
 Thomas Ebenezer John Boileau, assistant to the register to the provincial court in the southern division  
 John Blackburne, assistant to the collector and magistrate of Tanjore  
 Francis Lascelles, do do of Cudapah
- 1815 Robert Herbert Clive, assistant to the secretary to government in the military department  
 Peter Henry Strombom, secretary to the commissioner of the Dutch settlements, and French translator to government, and a commissioner for superintending government lotteries  
 John Fryer Thomas, assistant to the register to the court of Sudder and Foujdary Adawlut

CIVIL SERVANTS. FORT ST. GEORGE. 183

*Season of Apt.*

- 1815 William Henry Parry, assist. to the secretary to government  
in the revenue, judicial, and public departments  
Robert Nelson, assist. to the collector, and magistrate of  
Salem  
Timothy Vansittart Stonhouse, do to secretary to board  
of revenue  
Edward Bannerman, do to the collector, and magistrate  
of Masulipatam  
William Ashton, studying in the college at Madras  
Robert Clerk, assistant to the sub-treasurer  
Christopher Anstey Thompson, studying in the college  
Joseph Clulow, assist. to the collector, and magistrate of  
Rajahmundry  
Charles Philip Brown, studying in the college at Madras  
1816 John Collins Munro do  
Thomas Randall Wheatley, assist. to the register to the  
zillah court of Bellary  
Daniell Elliott, studying in the college at Madras  
Andrew Robertson do  
George Stanley Hooper do  
Arthur Willock do  
William Colin Gordon do  
Josiah Andiew Hudleston do  
Charles Maitland Bushby do  
Robert Grant do  
William Davison do  
Frederick Fenby Clementson do  
Patrick Grant, assistant to the secretary to the board of  
revenue  
Alexander Maclean  
Alexander Fairlie Bruce  
William Elphinstone Fullerton  
John Horsley  
John Chardin Wroughton  
1817 Henry Fetherston  
John Carnac Morris  
Sydenham Charles Clarke  
Grenville Temple Temple  
Charles James Barnett  
John Graham  
Henry Martin Blair  
George Robert Gosling  
Frederick Mortimer Lewin  
1818 A. Struther Cheape  
James Arthur Robert Stevenson  
David Dallas  
Robert Eden

*Judges of Provincial Courts of Appeal and Circuit.**Centre Division.*

Charles Harris  
William Hawkins  
William E. Wright  
Benj. Harrison, register

*Southern Division.*

Robert Andrews  
Fras. Alex. Grant  
Henry S. Græme  
Geo. Wm. Saunders, register

*Northern Division.*

Nathaniel Webb  
Peter Cherry  
John B. Travers  
John B. G. P. Paske, register

*Western Division.*

James Stevens (Bombay Esta.)  
Thomas Warden, do  
Thomas H. Baber, do  
Francis Hollond, register

*Judges and Registers of Zillah Courts, Collectors, &c.**Arcot. (Northern Division).*

Hugh Spotiswoode, collector  
and magistrate

*Coimbatore. (Durrapooram.)*

Septimus Money, judge  
James Monro, register  
John Sullivan, collector and magistrate

*Arcot. (Southern Division).*

Charles Hyde, collector and magistrate

*Combaconum.*

Edward Powney, judge  
Wm. Garrow Monk, register

*Bellary.*

Peter Bruce, judge  
Jas. A. Dalzell, register  
Wm Thackeray, collector and magistrate  
Edward Smalley, act. collector

*Cudapah.*

Thos. Newnham, judge  
Alexander Sinclair, register  
John Haubury, collector and magistrate

*Canara (at Onore).*

Chas. J. R. Ellis, judge  
G. J. Waters, register  
Hon. M. T. Harris, collector and magistrate

*Ganjam.*

George Gregory, judge  
Robert Bayard, register  
Peter R. Cazalet, collector and magistrate

*Chingleput.*

Charles Fullerton, judge  
H. W. Kensington, register  
William Cooke, collector and magistrate

*Guntoor.*

Thos. Alex. Oakes, collector and magistrate

*Chittore.*

Joseph Dacre, judge  
Henry Turner Bushby, register

register

<i>Madras.</i>	<i>Salem.</i>
	, collector
John F. Lane, deputy	John Bird, judge
<i>Madura.</i>	Edward H. Woodcock, register
Wm. O. Shakespear, judge	Edw. Robt. Hargrave, collector
Geo. F. Cherry, register	and magistrate
Rous Peter, collector and magistrate	<i>Seringapatam.</i>
<i>Malabar, N. Div. of (Tellicherry).</i>	Jas. A. Casamajor, Judge & Col.
Alex. Wilson, judge	Henry Gardiner, register
	<i>Tanjore.</i>
	James Hepburn, collector and magistrate
collect. and magistrate	<i>Tinnevelly.</i>
<i>Malabar, South. Div. of (Calicut.)</i>	Robt. H. Young, judge
John Forbes, judge	James Haig, register
Charles M. Whish, register	John Cotton, collector and magistrate
James Vaughan, collector and magistrate	<i>Trichinopoly.</i>
Wm. Sheffield, assistant	Charles H. Higginson, judge
<i>Masulipatam.</i>	Edw. H. Cruttenden, register
James O. Tod, judge	Chas. M. Lushington, collector and magistrate
David Bannerman, register	<i>Verdachellum.</i>
Gco. Edw. Russell, collector and magistrate	George Gowan, judge
<i>Nellore and Ongole.</i>	Brooke Cunliffe, register
Hugh Lord, judge	<i>Vizagapatam.</i>
John Hunt, register	Geo. Paske, judge
Thos. Fraser, collector and magistrate	Benj. Droz, acting register
<i>Rajahmundry.</i>	John Smith, collector and magistrate
Aug. J. W. Long, judge	
Henry Vibart, register	
Francis W. Robertson, acting coll.	

*Commercial Residents.*

<i>Ceded Districts.</i>	<i>Ramnad.</i>
Benjamin Randall, resident	, resident
<i>Ganjam.</i>	Andrew Drummond, deputy
Fras. A. Robson, resident	<i>Salem.</i>
<i>Ingeram.</i>	, resident
Fras. A. Savage, resident	J. M. Heath, deputy
Chas. Maidman, deputy	<i>Tinnevelly.</i>
<i>Maddepollam and Masulipatam.</i>	John S. Sulivan, resident
Henry Taylor, resident	R. Rogers, deputy
William Montgomerie, deputy	<i>Vizagapatam.</i>
<i>Nagore and Cuddalore.</i>	William Dodwell, resident
Arthur Brooke, resident	William A. Fraser, deputy
	R 3

*Board of Superintendance for the College.*

William Oliver	R. Anderson
Edward C. Greenway	H. Viveash
Richard Clarke	A. D. Campbell, Secretary.
John M'Kerrell,	

Captain John Reddie,\* master attendant at Madras  
 Evelyn John Gascoigne, deputy master attendant, boat paymaster, and surveyor of ships and baggage  
 Robert Nicholl, assistant do

\* *Capt. James Ludovick Grant, to succeed to the Office of Master Attendant on the death, resignation, or coming away of Capt. Reddie, 25th February 1817.*

*Ecclesiastical Establishment.*

The reverend John Mousley, D.D. archdeacon.

---

CHAPLAINS.

Reverend.. Charles Ball, D.D	on furlough
..... I. E. Vaughan, Presidency	
..... William Thomas, Bangalore	
..... Marmaduke Thompson, Presidenoy	
..... William Amboor Keating, Garr. Fort St. Geo.	
..... John Dunsterville, Cannanore	
..... Richard Smith, Arcot	
..... Morgan Davis, Black Town chapel, hospital, and jail	
..... Thomas Wetherherd, M.A. on furlough	
..... James Hutchison, LL.D. Quilon	
..... Joseph Brackenbury, M.A. (on furlough)	
..... Henry Cartwright Banks, Trichinopoly	
..... John Allan ( <i>of the church of Scotland</i> )	
..... William Roy, Masulipatam	
..... Henry Harper, Chittoor	
..... James Traill, on furlough	
..... Thomas Lewis, M.A. garrison, Fort St. George	
..... James Hough, Palamcottah	
..... Edward Martin John Jackson, Vellore	
..... William Malken, B.A., Poonamallee	
..... Charles Church, M.A. Cuddalore	
..... Frederick Spring, B.A. Tellicherry	
.....	

MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT. FORT ST. GEORGE. 187

GENERAL STAFF.

*Lieutenant General* Sir Thomas Hislop, Bart. G.C.B. commander-in-chief.

*Major General* James Hare, *Com. in Mysore*

— Alexander Dyce, *Do South Div.*

— Thomas Browne, *Do Centre Div.*

— Charles Rumley *Do Northern Division*

*Lieut. Gen. Thomas Bowser*, appointed 28 July 1819, to succeed to the Staff at the expiration of Maj. Gen. Rumley's period of service.

*Lt. Col.* ... T. H. S. Conway, C. B. adjutant general

*Major* ... Edward W. Snow, deputy *do*

*Lieut.* ... B. R. Hitchins, assistant *do*

*Lieut. Col.* Valentine Blacker, C.B quarter-master general

*Major* ... Rowland B. Otto, deputy *do* *do*

*Capt.* ... Charles Waddell, acting assistant *do* *do*

*Lieut.-Col.* Jeffrey Prendergast, military auditor general

*Capt.* ... Charles Rundall, deputy *do* *do*

— ... Peter Whannell, assistant *do* *do*

*Lieut. Col.* E. J. M'G. Murray, C.B. (8th Lt Dr.) deputy quarter master general to the king's troops

— Hon. F. L. Stanhope, C.B. (17th Lt Dg.) dep. adj. gen. to *do*

*Colonel* ... James Leith, judge advocate general

*Colonel* ... James Leith, Persian interpreter at head quarters

*Capt.* ... John M'Donald, town major

— ... J. T. Wood, (2d foot) } aides-de-camp to the

*Lieut.* ... Thos. Van Buerle (36th foot) } com. in chief

— ... J. Eden, (22d Lt. Drag.) additional *do*

— ... J. Rogers (22d *do*) 2d *do* *do*

*Capt.* ... J. T. Wood, military secretary to *do* private sec. to *do*

*Lieut.* ... Francis E. Elliot (Royal Eng.) military secretary to the right hon. the governor

*Do* do private sec. to *do*

*Capt.* ... Thomas Mc. Lean } aides-de-camp

*Lieut.* ... F. E. Elliot } to *do*

MILITARY BOARD.

*Lieut. General* Sir Thomas Hislop, Bart. G.C.B. commander-in-chief

— Elisha Trapaud, chief engineer

— Robert Bell, commandant of artillery

*Lieut. Col.* Valentine Blacker, C.B. quarter-master general

— T. H. S. Conway, C.B. adjutant general

— Jeffery Prendergast, military auditor general

*Capt.* ... Wm. Ormsby, secretary

— Thomas M'Lean, deputy secretary

*Lieut.* ... Henry Moberly, assistant

188 FORT ST. GEORGE. MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

MEDICAL BOARD.

Alexander Watson, M.D. first member  
Henry Harris, M.D. second member  
John Duncan, third member  
Alexander Stewart, secretary

—  
COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT.

*Lieut. Col. William Morrison, Commissary General.*

*Deputy Commissary Generals.*

*Lieut.-Col. Alex. Grant, C.B.*  
*Major.... Henry A. Purchas,*

*Assistant Commissary Generals.*

*Capt. Wm. I. Jones,*  
— Mark Cubbon,  
— Alex. Cumming  
— John Campbell,  
— Charles Watson.

*Deputy Assistants.*

*Capt. Peter Barclay*  
— Josiah Stewart  
*Lieut. James Webster*  
*Major H. G. A. Taylor*  
*Capt. Alex. Grant*  
— Alex. McLaren  
— Thomas Cox  
— Alex. Tulloch

*Sub-Assistants*

*Lieut. M. H. Davidson*  
— John Fyfe  
*Capt. James Noble*  
— Wm. James  
*Lieut. James Morison*  
— Nathaniel Alves  
— E. J. Ellaway  
— R. W. Sherriff  
— T. Hadaway

ARMY LIST. FORT ST. GEORGE. 189

Lieut. Gen. Sir Thomas Hislop, Bart. G.C.B. Commander in Chief.

**GENERAL AND FIELD OFFICERS.**

**LIEUTENANT GENERALS.**

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date Com.</i>	<i>Maj. Gen.</i>	<i>Corps.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
George Roberts	4 June 813	1 Jan. 805		Senior officer (at home)
Archibald Brown	do	30 Oct.		do do
Francis Torrens	do	25 Apr 808		Senior officer
Catey Lalande	do	do		do do
David Campbell	do	25 Oct. 809	15th Nat. Inf.	On furlough
John Orr	4 do 814	do	Cavalry	do
John Richardson	do	25 July 810	9th Nat. Inf.	do
Elisha Trapaud	do	do	Engineers	Chief engineer
Daniel M' Neile	do	do	2d Nat. Inf.	On furlough
William Kinsey	do	do	3d do	do
Thomas Bowser	do	do	4th do	do
Robert Bell	12 Aug 819	do	Artillery	Commandant

**MAJOR GENERALS.**

			<i>Colonel.</i>	
Robert Mackay	4 June 811	25 Apr. 808	22d Nat. Inf.	On furlough
Sir H. M'Lean†	do	do	25th do	do
Gabriel Doveton	1 Jan. 812	25 Oct. 809	1st do	do
Sir Thos. Dallas†	do	do	Cavalry	do
Alex. Cuppage	do	do	5th Nat. Inf.	do
Alexander Dyce	do	do	6th do	do
Keith Macalister	do	do	Cavalry	On furlough
Hon. A. Sentleger	do	do	do	do
Charles Corner	do	do	8th Nat. Inf.	do
John J. Durand	do	do	10th do	do
John Cuppage	4 June 813	25 July 810	7th do	do
Ross Lang	do	do	21st do	do
Charles Rumley	do	do	5th Nat. Cav.	
Tredway Clarke	do	do	Artillery	On furlough
Colin Macaulay	4 do 814	1 Jan. 812	90th Nat. Inf.	do
John Dighton	12 Aug. 819	4 June 813	13th Nat. Inf.	Com. ced. dist.
Thomas Munro‡	do	do	12th to do	On furlough *
William M'Leod	do	do	14th do	do
Henry Webber	do	do	Euro. Reg.	
George Bowness	do	do	18th Nat. Inf.	do
Jeremiah Simons	do	do	16th do	do
Sam. Wm. Ogg	do	do	17th do	do
John Doveton§	do	do	4th do Cav	Com. sub. force.
Sir J. Malcolm§	do	do	11th Nat. Inf	Hydrabad
John H. Symons	do	do	19th do	On furlough
Nathaniel Forbes	do	do	8th do	Com. in Mala-
Jas. G. Graham	do	do	13th do	bar&Canara

\* Appointed Gov. of Fort St. George.

† K. C. B.

‡ C. B.

§ K. C. B. and K. L. S.

## COLONELS.

## Rank in the

Names.	Army.	Regiment.		Remarks.
Thomas Hayes	4 June 814	L.C. 29 May 806	Artillery	[lore
Thomas Marriott	do	do 27 Dec.	11th Nat. Inf.	Com. Banga-
James Geo. Scott	do	do 4 July 807	Artillery	On furlough
Hamilton Hall	do	do 18 Sept.	19th Nat. Inf.	Com. Vellore
Mark Wilks	do	do 4 Apr. 808	20th do do	At home
James Leith	do	do 30 June	Euro. Reg.	Judge adv. gen.
Charles Trotter	do	do 29 Sept.	7th do do	Com. Palam-
Frederick Pierce	do	do 22 Nov.	9th do do	cottah, &c.
H'm. H. Hewitt †	do	do 27 Dec.	5th do do	[derabad
Thomas Boles	12 Aug. 819	do 18 Mar. 809	15th do do	Com. Secun-
John W. Freese	do	do 19 July	Artillery	[India
Colin Mackenzie †	do	do 25 Oct.	Engineers	Surv. gen. of
Hugh Fraser	do	do 14 Dec.	12th Nat. Inf.	
Thomas Nuthall	do	do 17 Jan. 810	7th do Cav:	On furlough
Hopet. S. Scott †	do	do 7 Mar.	1st Nat. Inf.	Com. subsid.
Sir John Sinclair	do	do 9 do	Artillery	force, Nag-
John Lindsay	do	do 30 May	16th Nat. Inf	pore
Robert Scot †	do	do 7 Nov.	Euro. Reg.	

## LIEUTENANT COLONELS.

And. M'Dowall †	23 Feb. 811	The same as in the army.	2d Nat. Inf.	
Jas. L. Caldwell †	26 Sept. 811		Engineers	On furlough
Francis A. Daniell	1 Jan. 812		1st Nat. Cav.	[jore
Wm. Blackburne	8 Jan. 813		11th Nat. Inf.	Res. at Tan-
Charles Deacon	25 do		do do	On furlough
James Welsh	20 Feb.		21st do do	Dep. jud. adv
George A. Muat	14 Mar.		5th do do	Bangalore
Thomas Steele	6 May		2d do do	
John Colebrooke †	4 June 813		29 July 815	2d Nat. Cav.
John Crosdill †	do		M. 5 Nov. 806	Artillery
Montagu Cosby	do		1 Mar. 817	8th Nat. Cav.
Sam. Dalrymple †	do		M. 4 July 807	Artillery.
Thomas A. Fraser	18 Sept.		18 Sept. 813	3d Nat. Inf.
Charles Farran	26 May 814		26 May 814	6th do do
Edw. Boardman	4 June 814		28 June	Agent for clothing
James Russell †	do		13 Oct. 817	3d Nat. Cav.
Alex. Mackintosh	do		23 July 814	6th Nat. Inf.
Chas. Mandeville	do		15 June 815	On furlough
Arthur Fiirth	do		25th do do	
George Wahab	do		18 do	22d do do
Alexander Grant †	do		25 Oct.	Do
David C. Kenny	do		19 Jan. 816	21st do do
Josiah Marshall	do		23 Mar.	20th do do
John Taynton	do		31 May	Dep. com. gen.
Richard Podmore	do		M 19 July 809	10th Nat. Inf.
Arth. Molesworth	do		28 Nov. 816	
			14 Apr. 817	18th do do
			† C. B.	

\* \* \* Where the Officers Names are in Italics, the Rank is Brevet only.

LIEUTENANT COLONELS, *continued.*

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Corps.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
M. L. Pereira	19 July 817		18th Nat. Inf.	
Thomas Pollok	1 Aug.		12th do do	
Charles Hodgson	29 Sept.		22d do do	
Robt. M'Dowall	30 Nov.		17th do do	
David Newall	7 Dec.		4th do do	
William Munro	10 do		3d do do	On furlough
John Munro	9 Feb 818		4th do do	Do
Henry F. Smith‡	24 do		14th do do	
Henry Bowen‡	31 Mar.		9th do do	
Ch. T. G. Bishop	8 Apr.		1st do do	[in Ceylon
Alexander Limond	22 Sept.		15th do do	Com. detach.
Jos. D. Greenhill	2 Oct.		17th do do	
Jeff Prendergast	14 do		7th do do	Mil. aud. gen.
Henry Munt‡	18 do		6th do Cav.	
John Vicq	19 Feb 819		do Inf.	
Edwin Chitty	1 Mar.		16th do do	
William Farquhar	12 Aug.	M. 26 Sept. 811	Engineers	
John Doveon	do	do 6 do 810	7th Nat. Cav.	[corps
Joseph Knowles‡			do Inf.	Com. rifle
Valent. Blacker‡	Official	Capt. 15 Oct. 804	1st Nat. Cav.	Qr. mas. gen.
T. H. S. Conway‡	do	do 17 Jan. 810	6th do do	Adj. gen.
Wm. Morrison	do	do 4 July 806	Artillery	Comm. gen.

## MAJORS.

David Foulis	1 Jan. 812	22 Jan. 812	1st Nat. Cav.	
Thomas Stewart	do	11 Sept. 813	9th Nat. Inf.	
Augustus Andrews	do	23 July 814	Euro. Reg.	
J. L. Lushington‡	22 Feb. 812	The same	4th Nat. Cav.	
Andrew Rochead	3 Mar. 813	date as in	6th do Inf.	
John Mackenzie‡	7 May	army.	20th do do	
James Limond	4 June	21 Oct. 814	Artillery	On furlough
Pat. Geo. Blair	do	Capt. 21 Sept. 804	do	
John Noble‡	do	do do	do	
Anthony Weldon	do	1 May 806	do	
Alexander Fair	do	26 do 814	21st Nat. Inf.	
William Dickson‡	do	18 Oct. 818	6th Nat. Cav	
John Wissett	do	23 July 814	22d Nat. Inf.	
T. F. De Havilland	do	8 Oct. 815	Engineers	
John Cotgrave	do	Capt. 1 Jan. 806	do	
J. Fotheringham	do	do do	do	

‡ C. B.

MAJORS, *continued.*

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Atmy.</i>	<i>Rank in the</i> <i>Regiment.</i>	<i>Corps.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
James Brodie	12 June 813	12 June 813	11th Nat. Inf.	
T. A. S. Ahmety	20 Mar. 814	20 Mar. 814	8th Nat. Inf.	
John C. Stokoe	30 Apr.	30 Apr.	9th do do	
James Ives	19 May	19 May	14th do do	
Anthony Monin	4 June	31 May 816	2d do do	
<i>Robert Taylor</i>	do	Capt. 29 May 806	Artillery	
Charles M'Leod	do	23 Oct. 815	21st Nat. Inf.	
Mark West	do	18 Oct. 817	3d Nat. Cav.	
<i>John Nixon</i>	do	Capt. 5 Nov. 806	Artillery	
<i>John C. Franke</i>	4 June 814	Capt. 24 July 808	Artillery	
Henry Mason	do	29 July 815	5th Nat. Cav.	
<i>Wm. G. Pearse</i>	do	Capt. 18 Mar 809	Artillery	
<i>Valent. Blacker</i> †	do	do 15 Oct.	1st Nat. Cav.	Qr. mas gen.
Francis Walker	do	13 Jan. 816	2d do do	
Charles Marriott	do	14 Apr. 817	5th do Inf.	
Horace Duraud	do	19 May	5th do do	
<i>T. H. S. Conway</i> †	do	Capt. 17 Jan. 810	6th Nat. Cav.	Adj. gen.
<i>Major H. Court</i>	do	do 6 May 809	Artillery	On furlough
Gilbert Waugh	do	31 Oct. 818	Euro. Reg.	
William Clapham	do	4 June 817	4th Nat. Inf.	
Thomas Webster	do	7 Dec.	4th do do	
Wm. C. Oliver	do	28 Feb. 819	6th do do	On furlough
Edward Edwards	do	19 do 819	8th do do	
<i>Thos. H. Smith</i>	do	Capt. 2 July 806	9th do do	
James Macbean	do	18 June 815	13th do do	
Geo. L. Lambert	do	29 Sept. 817	13th do do	
Suth. M'Dowall	do	28 June 814	18th do do	Res. in Travancore and Cochin.
<i>Charles H. Powell</i>	do	Capt. 16 Mar. 805	21st do do	On furlough
John Dymock	do	1 Dec. 816	22d do do	
Pat. V. Agnew †	do	19 Jan. 816	1st do do	
<i>E. M. G. Showers</i>	do	Capt. 28 Feb. 810	Artillery	
<i>Chas. Hopkinson</i>	do	do 9 Mar.	do	
<i>Sam. Cleaveland</i>	do	do 3 Sept. 813	do	
Brook B. Parlby	do	15 Apr. 817	7th Nat. Inf.	
John Woulfe	do	19 July	11th do do	
<i>John Lindsay</i>	do	Capt. 22 Nov. 806	22d do do	
Henry H. Pipper	do	1 May 815	3d do do	
Hastings M. Kelly	do	23 Mar. 816	19th do do	
George Hare	do	8 Apr. 818	19th do do	
Wm. Woodhouse	do	19 Oct. 817	7th do do	

† C. B.

## ARMY LIST. FORT ST. GEORGE, 193

## MAJORS, continued.

Names.	Rank in the Army.	Regiment.	Corps.	Remarks.
William C. Fraser	4Jan. 815		10th Nat. Inf.	
Edward W. Snow	24 Mar.		12th do do	Dep. adj.gen.
Richard H. Yates	12 Nov.		20th do do	
William Preston	2June 816		17th do do	On furlough.
H. G. A. Taylor	28 Nov.		10th do do	
George Cadell	1 Aug. 817		12th do do	
Alex. McLeod	31 Oct.		6th do Cav.	
Peter D. Maret	30 Nov.		1st do Inf.	On furlough
Thomas Wren	10 Dec.		15th do do	Ditto
Fras. P. Stewart	24 Feb. 818		14th do do	
James H. Baber	31 Mar.		16th do do	
Fran. W. Wilson	30 May		2d do do	
John Hall	22 Sept.		15th do do	
Geo. L. Wahab	2 Oct.		17th do do	
Wm. I. Jones	14 do		18th do do	Ass.com-gen.
Richard Davis	27 Jan. 819		25th do do	
Charles Hall	1 Mar.		16th do do	
Jas. J. M'Intosh	12 Aug.	Capt. 21 Oct. 814	Artillery	
James C. Hurdis	do	do 17 Dec. 805	19th Nat. Inf.	
Donald Mackay	do	do 22 Oct. 807	21st do do	
Walter Jolly	do	do 9 Nov. 805	4th do do	
Alex. Balmain	do	do 3 Feb. 808	7th do do	On furlough
Henry W. Sale	do	do 2 Oct.	11th do do	
R. Bayer Otto	do	do 22 Jan. 812	1st do Cav.	Dep. quart.-
John H. Collett	do	do 11 Mar. 809	7th do do	mas-gen.
John R. Cheghorn	do	do 1 Jan. 806	Engineers	
Rich. Parminter	do	do 27 Aug. 807	6th Nat. Inf.	
Thomas Smith	do	do 11 July 806	14th do do	
Jas. D. Crompton	do	do 26 Dec.	18th do do	
Wm. M. Burton	do	do 21 May 818	Artillery	
H. L. Harrington	do	do 2 Aug. 806	19th Nat. Inf.	
Thomas King	do	do 13 June 808	14th do do	
Edw. L. Smythe	do	do 29 July 815	5th do Cav.	
Thos. Smithwaite	do	do 20 Mar. 809	19th do Inf.	
Thomas Dowglass	do	do 18 June 807	5th do do	
Wm. Hankins	do	do 20 Aug.	22d do do	
John M. Coombs	do	do 5 Mar. 808	25th do do	P. W. Island
John Carfrac			3d do do	
Henry A. Purchas	Official	Capt. 4 June 808	2d th do do	Dep. com- gen.

The same as in the army.

*Colonels.**Rank in the*

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
John Orr	29 Apr. 802	L.G. 4 June 814	On furlough
Sir Thos. Dallas *	15 Feb. 805	M.G. 1 Jan. 812	Do
K. Macalister	26 Mar. 808	do do	Do
Hon. A. Sentleger	19 Sept. 813	do do	Do

*First Regiment Native Cavalry.**Rank in the*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Lt Col....	F. A. Daniell	10 Oct. 815	1 Jan. 812	On furlough
Major....	David Foulis	22 Jan. 812	1 Jan. 812	
Captains	{ Val. Blacker † R. Bayer Otto St.Jno. Blacker	{ 15 Oct. 804 22Jan. 812 1Jan. 819	{ M. 4 June 814 do 12 Aug. 819 8Jan. 816	{ Qr.mas. gen. Dep. do 2d assist. to res. Holkar's court
Lieuts. . .	{ John Campbell Wm. Chaifield Mat. Kemble Chas Laurens Rich. Shawe George Faris Morg.C.Chase Jas. Buchanan Francis Hunter John H. Kaye Wm. S. Bury George Cheape	{ 15 Oct. 804 14 Aug. 805 10 July 807 28 Jan. 809 22Jan. 812 31 Oct. 818 3 Jan. 807 9 Nov. 812 do do do 1 do do do do 1 do 819 27 June 806 9 Dcc. 810 19 Sept. 811 22 Jan. 812	{ Capt. do 817 do do do do do 1 do 818 do do do 1 do 819 27 June 806 9 Dcc. 810 19 Sept. 811 22 Jan. 812	{ Assist. com. gen. On furlough
Cornets. . .				Can. adj. Arcot

*Blue—Facing's Pale Yellow—Lace Silver.*

Adjutant.....	Gcorge Faris	4 Aug. 1807
Quarter-master ..	M. Kemble	23 Oct. 1810
Surgeon.....		
Ditto assistant,..	John Wilson * K.C.B.	27 Feb. 1810 † C.B.

*Second Regiment Native Cavalry.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Lt. Col.....	J. Colebrooke, C.B.	18 Apr. 816	4 June 813	
Major.....	Francis Walker	13 Jan. 816	4 June 814	
Captains	{ Patrick Cameron Edm. Wallace James Smith	13 Jan. 816 1 Feb. 818 1 Jan. 819	5 Nov. 814 13 Jan. 816 1 Jan. 818	
Lieuts...	{ Edw. P. Samuel David Allen Don. Macqueen Wm. C. Brunton James Morrison John Lockhart John Smith Geo. H. Thomas R.B. Fitz Gibbon .. .. ..	21 Oct. 812 13 Sept. 813 5 Nov. 814 28 Jan. 817 28 Oct. 817 12 Sep. 818 16 Jan. 816 9 Apr. 815		On furlough [gen. Sub. assis. com.]
Cornets..				

*Blue—Facings Orange—Lace Silver.*

Adjutant ..... Don. Macqueen, 28 May 1817  
 Quarter master .... C. H. Bird, 10 Mar. 1818.  
 Surgeon..... William McDowall, 26 Aug. 1816  
 Ditto Assistant ....

*Third Regiment Native Cavalry.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Lt. Col.....	James Russell		4 June 814	
Major.....	Mark West	13 Oct. 817	4 June 814	
Captains	Han. Raynsford	20 May 813	26 Mar 808	
	Robert Outlaw*	13 Oct. 817	20 May 813	On furlough
	Robert Parker †	1 Jan. 819	8 Jan. 817	
	Jas. K. Clubley	3 Sept. 812	Capt. 1 do 818	
Lieuts...	Fred. L. Doveton	20 May 813		
	David Walker	21 Oct.		
	Thos K. Limond	28 Oct. 816		
	Henry P. Keighly	13 Oct. 817		
	Hy. B. Williams	7 Jan. 818		
	Stanley Bullock	21 Oct. 813		
	William Hyslop	17 Jan. 814		On furlough
Cornets...	George Biss	28 Oct. 816	13 Jan. 816	
	Chas. Underwood			
	H. M. Buchanan			
	..			

*Blue—Facings Buff—Lace Silver.*

Adjutant..... Wm. Hyslop, 26 Jan. 1819  
 Quarter master .. T. K. Limond, 10 Mar. 1818  
 Surgeon..... William Mackenzie, 26 Sept. 1815  
 Ditto assistant .... Richard Kellett, do

\* Com. cav. recruit. dépôt, Arcot.

† Brig. Maj. Nizam's Troops.

*Fourth Regiment Native Cavalry.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Lt. Col....	John Doveton*	19 Aug. 813	Col. 4 June	818†
Major.....	J. L. Lushington*	22 Feb. 812		[chinopoly
Captains	{ George Gillespie Robert Palin Robert Close	{ do 15 Feb. 805 1 Apr. 22 Feb. 812 1 Jan. 819 8 Jan. 816		{ Paymaster, Tri- Res. with Scin- deah
	{ John J. Meredith Arch. E. Pattullo	{ 15 Feb. 805 29 Jan. 807	Capt. do 8 do	On furlough 817 Com. gover- nor's bodyguard
Lieuts....	{ Geo. Macquay Henry O'Brien Thos. Greenhill Walter Hamilton	{ 1 Apr. 812 22 Nov. 19 June 814 27 Dec. 816	do 1 do	818
	{ Hy. B. Doveton Richard Bridges John Taylor R. A. Hudleston Donald Macleod Chas. W. Lewis	{ 9 Nov. 812 do 22 May 813 30 Dec. 1 do 816	1 Jan. 811 21 Oct. 812 2 Dec.	On furlough On furlough Nagpore Raj. Reg. Service.
Cornets..				

Blue—Facings Deep Yellow—Lace Silver.

Adjutant.....	H. B. Doveton	24 Mar. 1818
Quarter master ..	Geo. Macquay,	28 June 1814
Surgeon .....	B. P. Longdill,	26 Sept. 1815
Do assistant ....	John Irving	18 July 1818

\* C.B.

† Com. subs. force, Hyderabad.

*Fifth Regiment Native Cavalry.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>M.G.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
I.t. Col....	Charles Rumley	7 Nov. 818	4 June 813		
Major ....	Henry Mason	29 July 815	4 June 814		
Captains {	James Grant	2 Aug. 806	3 May 805		
	Edw. L. Smythe	29 July 815	M. 12 Aug. 819		
	Edward Herne	1 Jan. 819	29 July 815		
	Edward Hindley	21 Dec. 803	Capt. 8 Jan. 816		Paym. to Subs. Force,
Licuts... {	James Gorton	31 Oct. 804	do 8 do	817	[Nagpore
	John Fish Palmer	2 Aug. 806	do do		
	Robert Crowther	10 Sept. 808	do 1 do	818	
	John Watkins	3 May 811			
	Robert Mansfield	29 July 815			
	Geo. M. Smith	22 July 808			
	Rt. L. Highmoor	6 Apr. 810			
Cornets... {	George Willock	6 Sept.			At home
	Dan. A. Fenning	9 Nov. 812	6 Oct. 810		
	Wensley Lewis	..			

*Blue—Facings Pale Yellow—Lace Silver.*

Adjutant.....	John Watkins,	17 Nov. 1818
Quarter master ..	James Gorton,	21 Jan. 1811
Surgeon .....	R.C. Sherwood,	18 July 1818 (On furl.)
Do assistant .....	John T. Conran	

*Sixth Regiment Native Cavalry.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the</i>		<i>Remarks.</i>
		<i>Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	
Lt. Col. . .	Henry Munt*	7 Nov. 818	18 Oct. 818	
Major. ....	Wm. Dickson*	18 Oct. 818	4 June 813	
Captains	T. H.S.Conway*	17 Jan. 810	M. 4d6814	Adj. gen.
	John Smith	18 Oct. 818	17 Jan. 810	
	Archibald Scott	1 Jan. 819	8 Jan. 816	
Lieuts...	F. N. Balmain	1 May 804	Capt. do	Barr.mas.pres. &
	Rowland Jefferis	27 June	do do	superintend. of
	A. H. Johnston	19 Oct.	do 8 do	the gunpowder [817] manufactory
Cornets..	Robert Woolf	2 Aug. 815	do 1 do	818 On furl.
	Robt. H. Russell	30 Apr. 818	do do	819
	Wm. Babington	26 Oct. 818		Adj. governor's
	John Logan	3 July 807	27 June 806	body guard
	William Barlow	23 Apr. 817	27 July 814	On furlough
	George Sandys	21 Nov 818	29 do 815	
		..		
		..		
		..		

*Blue—Facings Orange—Lace Silver.*

Adjutant.....	John Logan	19 Jan. 1819
Quarter-master ..	R. H. Russell	6 Feb. 1810
Surgeon.....	Wm. Jones	2 April 1819
Do assistant .....		

\* C. B.

*Seventh Regiment Native Cavalry.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Lt. Col....	Thomas Nuthall	7 Nov. 818	17 Jan. 810	On furlough;
Major . . . .	John Doveton	6 Sept. 810		
Captains	John H. Collett	11 Mar. 809	M. 12 Aug. 819	
	Michael Riddell	10 Sept. 817	7 Sept. 811	
	Wm. Newmarch	1 Jan. 819	1 Sept. 818	
Lieuts... .	Richard James	28 Nov. 808	Capt. 1 Jan. 819	Nagpore;
	James Weir	23 Nov. 809		Rajah's Reg.
	James C. Street	7 Sept. 811		Service.
	Aclibald Kerr	26 Mar. 815		
	C. E. Dukinfield	1 Sept. 818		
Cornets.	Arthur Watkins	6 Oct. 818		
	D. Montgomerie	3 May 811		
	A. M. Campbell	7 Sept.		Adj. Cav. Recruit. Depôt
	Wm. Milnes			
	J. N. R. Campbell			
	J. A. Macdonald			
	Chas. W. Cotton			

*Blue—Facings Buff.—Lace Silver.*

Adjutant.....	James Weir	1 Nov. 1814
Quarter-master..	Arth. Watkins	17 Nov. 1818
Surgeon.....	Wm. Ingledew	18 July 1816 (On furl.)
Do assistant . . . .	Alex. Sheddon	

*Eighth Regiment Native Cavalry.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the</i>		<i>Remarks.</i>
		<i>Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	
Lt. Col. ....	Montagu Cosby	5 Aug. 818	4 June 813	
Major. ....	Alex. M'Leod	31 Oct. 817		
Captains	Stephen Martin	1 Mar. 817	9 Apr. 815	
	Charles B. Darby	31 Oct.	1 Mar. 817	
	Henry Willock	1 Jan. 819	31 Oct.	In Persia
	Henry Jones*	23 Jan. 810	Capt. 1 Jan. 818	
Lieuts....	Henry B. Smith	6 Oct.	do do	Hyderabad
	Charles Temple	17 Jan. 814	do do	On furlough
	W.T.N. Greaves	9 Apr. 815		
	Robert Gordon	31 Oct. 817		
Cornets. .	Chas O. Aveline			On furlough
	Francis Stratton	13 Sept. 813		Under the res.
	Edw. Geo. Harris	1 Dec. 816	28 Oct. 816	at Hyderabad
	John Price	27 Feb. 817	26 Mar. 815	
	M. W. C. Smyth			
	..			
	..			

*Blue—Facings Deep Yellow.—Lace Silver.*

Adjutant.....	E. G. Harris	11 July 1818
Quarter-master ..	Robert Gordon	do
Surgeon.....	S. M. Stephenson	2 Apr. 1819
Do assistant ....	David Boyd	do

*\* Com. a Reg. Nizam's Service.*

*European Regiment.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the</i>		
		<i>Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Colonel . .	Henry Webber	10 May 817	M. 12 Aug. 819	[gen.
Lt. Cols. .	{ James Leith	10 do	Col. 4 do	814 Jud. aav.
	{ Robert Scot, C.B.	5 Oct.	do 12 Aug.	819
Majors . .	{ August. Andrews	11 Apr. 815	1 Jan. 812	
	{ Gilbert Waugh	31 Oct. 818	4 June 814	Paymaster in
	{ Ja. Amos Kelly	5 Aug. 812	15 Oct. 811	Mysore
	Peter Lawless	4 Dec. 814	5 Aug. 812	
	Gilbert Maitland	11 Apr. 815	4 Dec. 814	
Captains . .	John T. Gibson	19 Apr.	11 Apr. 815	
	Thomas M'Lean	9 Feb. 818	25 Dec.	Dep. sec. mil.
	Charles Forbes	8 Sept.	8 Jan. 817	board
	James S. Spankie	31 Oct.	1 do 818	
	Benjam. Hooper	1 Jan. 819	31 Oct.	
	Hugh Kyd	17 July 805	Capt. 1 Jan.	819
	William Fenwick	19 July 808		
	Patrick Brown	22 Nov.		
	Benjamin Baker	24 do		
	John Cursham	18 Mar. 809		
	George Maxwell	16 Sept.		On furlough
	Alexan. Gordon	30 June 810		
	James Roy	23 Jan. 811		1st assist. to res.
	Thomas Dale	24 Apr.		Nagpour
	Richard Williams	17 June		On furlough
	Benj. S. Ward	25 Aug.		
	Marshall Clarke	15 Oct.		Assist. surv.
	Edw. J. Ellaway	24 June 814		gen. dept.
	S. Y. D'Estcre	11 Apr. 815		Sub.assist.com.
	Alexander Calder	25 Dec.		gen.
	William Stuart	24 Mar 817		Qr.mas.and int.
	Henry Hodges	4 Sept.		Mad.riflecorps
	A. A. Mussita	22 Dec.		
	Ed. A. M'Curdy			Adj. 1st batt.
	Andrew Agnew			pioneers
	Charles P. Rose			
	James Drever			
	.			

*European Regiment.**(continued.)*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Ensigns.	{ ..			

*Facings French Grey—Lace Gold.*

Adjutant .....	Wm. Fenwick	8 Oct. 1811
Quarter-master. . .	Wm. Stuart	17 Nov. 1818
Surgeon.....	John Dean	2 Apr. 1819
Assistants do . . .	John Barton	

*First Regiment Native Infantry.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Date of Regiment.</i>	<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Army, [M. G.]</i>	<i>Remarks</i>
Colonel...	Gabriel Doveton	21 Sept. 804	1 Jan. 812	On furlough	
Lt. Cols..	{ Hopet. S. Scott*	4 Mar. 817	Col. 12 Aug.	819 Com. subs.	
	{ C. T. G. Bishop	9 Oct. 818	8 Apr. 818	force Nagporc	
Majors..	{ Pat. V. Agnew *	19 Jan. 816	4 June 814		
	{ Peter Dan. Maret	30 Nov. 817		On furlough	
Captains	J. L Charlesworth	10 Oct. 810	21 Oct. 809	Com. 1st ex. batt	
	Charles F. Tolfrey	20 Nov. 813	27 June 811		
	Joseph Nixon	28 Aug. 814	20 Nov. 813	do 4th do	
	William Stone	19 Jan. 816	28 Aug. 814		
	Geo. M. Steuart	28 Nov. 817	19 Jan. 816	do 2d do	
	John Ewing	30 do	8 Jan. 817		
	George Ogilvie	14 Aug. 818	do		
	John M'Donald	1 Jan. 819	do [819	[Holkar's court	
	John Low	17 July 805	Capt. 1 do	1st assist to res.	
	Henry Smith	21 Aug.	do do	Fort adj. Masu-	
	W. B. Macdonald	11 July 806		lipatam	
	Arth. Haultain	do			
	John R. Godfrey	23 June 808			
	George W. Dore	17 Aug.			
	John James	21 Oct. 809			
	Wm. Thompson	10 Oct. 810			
	Glencarn Gill	3 Apr. 811			
	Lewis W. Watson	20 Nov. 813			
	Richard Taylor	28 Aug. 814			
Lieuts...	Thomas Thuillier	30 do			
	Henry L. Harris	5 Nov.			
	Fred. W. Morgan	9 July 815		On furlough	
	Samuel Stuart	19 Jan. 816			
	Ed. C. Campbell	1 Dec.			
	J. G. Hannington	18 Sept. 817			
	John N. Beaver				
	Arthur M'Cally				
	John Lewis				
	..				
	..				
			* C.B.		

*First Regiment Native Infantry.*  
*(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns. . .	{ .. .. .. .. .. .. ..			

*Facings White—Lace Gold.*

Adjutants.....	{ L. W. Watson A. Haultain	17 Feb. 818	1st battalion
Surgeon .....	James Gordon	do	2d do
Assistants do ..	{ John Lamb A. M. Campbell	19 Sept. 817 16 Dec. 818 5 Oct.	1st do 2d do

*Second Regiment Native Infantry.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Colonel . . .	Dan. M'Neile	1 May 804	L G. 4 June	814 On furl.
Lt. Cols. {	And. M'Dowall*	16 Mar. 818	23 Feb. 811	
	Thomas Steele	22 May 813	6 May 813	
Majors . . . {	Anthony Monin	31 May 816	4 June 814	
	Fra. W. Wilson	30 May 818		
Captains. {	John Ford†	7 June 800	27 May 807	[in Travancore
	Cha. Elphinstone	6 May 813	7 June 809	Qr. mas. of brig.
	Edward Osborne	27 July	6 May 813	Brig. major
	Wm. James‡	17 Dec.	27 July	Mysore
	Alex. Cumming	31 May 816	17 Dec.	Assist. com.
	Boyce Combet‡	25 Dec. 817	8 Jan. 816	gen.
	Chris F. Peile	30 May 818	do	On furlough
	Edw. Blackman	1 Jan. 819	do	Do
	Sam. I. Hodgson	19 Jan. 804	Capt. 8 do	817 do. [nopoly
	John Moncrieff	9 May	do do	Fort adj. Trichi.
	William Gordon	21 Sept.	do 1 do	818 Nagpore Raja's reg. serv.
	Geo. W. Aubrey	do	do do	On furlough
	Maurice Tweedie	17 July 805	do do	819 Do
	Duncan Ogilvie	do	do do	
	John Crisp	do	do do	On furlough
	A. R. Mackenzie	13 Apr. 807	do do	Do
	Robert Swyer	1 Mar. 809		
	John P. James	7 June		Do
Lieuts... {	Henry Harrison	25 Mar. 812		
	Alex. P. Russell	17 Dec. 813		
	John B. Mercier	19 July 815		
	Francis Plowden	23 Mar. 816		
	Howard Dowker	6 Aug.		
	Thos. A. Chauvel	24 Jan. 817		
	Wm. H. Agnew	25 Dec.		
	John Macartney	31 Mar. 818		
	Wm. Prescott	do		
	Charles Turner			
	Edward Rogers			
	John D. Parkin			

\* C.B.    † Staff duty, Poonah.    ‡ On furlough.

*Second Regiment Native Infantry.*  
*(continued.)*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Ensigns. . . . .	{ . . . . .			

*Facings Deep Green—Lace Gold.*

Adjutants.....	{ Samuel I. Hodgson, 4 Dec. 809	1st battalion
	T. A. Chauvel, 8 May 818	2d do
Surgeon.....	John Cooke, 18 Nov. 818	
Assistants do ..	{ Dan. De Lisle, 13 Feb. 819	1st do
		2d do

*Third Regiment Native Infantry.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the</i>		<i>Remarks.</i>
		<i>Regiment.</i>	<i>Army. L.G.</i>	
Colonel ...	William Kinsey	1 Jan. 803	4 June 814	On furlough
Lt. Cols.	Thos. A. Fraser	28 Jan. 819	18 Sept. 813	Do
	William Munro	9 June 818	10 Dec. 817	
Majors ..	Henry H. Pipper	1 May 815	4 June 814	Paymaster, Hy- derabad
	John Carfrae			
Captains .	Alex. Stewart	18 Mar. 809		
	James Walker	27 June 810	18 Mar. 809	
	George Hunter	25 Nov. 812	27 June 810	
	Alexand. Turner	20 Feb. 813	25 Nov. 812	
	James Tagg	1 May 815	20 Feb. 813	
	John Wilson	4 Apr. 816	1 May 815	Barr. mas. Ban-
	David Agnew	1 Jan. 819	1 Oct. 816	galore
	Ambr. H. Colberg		1 Jan. 819	
	C. B. Robinson	9 Sept. 806		[com. gen.]
	John Fyfe	22 Oct.		A. sub. assist.
Lieuts... .	Wm. Williamson	25 Mar. 807		On furlough
	Robt. Inverarity	4 June		
	Robt. John Marr	18 Mar. 809		
	Edward Rule	19 May 812		
	John G. Rorison	27 Dec.		
	David Armstrong	17 Jan. 813		
	Joseph Leggett	11 Feb.		
	George Dods	10 Sept.		
	John Jones	26 Apr. 814		1st batt pioneers
	Edwin J. Johnson	1 May 815		
	James Robins	12 Sept.		
	James Maxtone	1 Oct. 816		
	James Briggs	27 Oct. 817		
	John C. Budd	3 Dec.		
	C.R. Bradstreet			
	John M. Boyes			
	Percy L. Harvey			
		..		
		..		
		..		

*Third Regiment Native Infantry.*  
*(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns. . . . .	{ .. .. .. .. .. .. .. ..			

*1st Batt. Lt. Inf. Facing Green, Lace Gold, 2d Batt. Facing Red—  
Lace Silver.*

Adjutant	{ ..... R. Inverarity	19 Feb. 813	2d	1st battalion
Surgeon	..... John Cormick	3 Sept. 816		
Assistants do ..	{ Robert Davidson Adam Stevenson	5 Feb. 817	1st	do
		3 Sept. 816	2d	do

*Fourth Regiment Native Infantry.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the</i>	<i>Regiment.</i>	<i>Army</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Colonel . . .	Thomas Bowser	1 Jan. 803	L.G	4 June 814	On furl.
Lt. Cols. {	David Newall	9 June 818		7 Dec. 817	
	John Munro	18 Aug.		9 Feb. 818	On furlough
Majors.. {	Wm. Clapham	4 June 817	4 June 814		
	Thomas Webster	7 Dec.	do	Isle of France	
	Walter Jolly*	9 Nov. 805	M. 12 Aug.	819	
	W. M. Robertson	1 Apr. 800	22 May 807		On furlough
	Benjamin Baker	7 Nov. 810	1 Apr. 809	Corn. 5th ex bat	
Captains {	J. D. W. Rand	25 Apr. 816	11 Dec. 813		On furlough
	John Dalziel	4 June 817	8 Jan. 816	do	
	Arthur Stock	7 Dec.	do	Dep. paym. N.	
	Robert Hunter	4 June 818	do	On furl. [Div.	
	Win. Haiggrave	1 Jan. 819	do		
	Henry Conway	26 May 804	Capt. 8 do	817	
	James Erskine	21 Sept.	do	do	
	Andrew Walker†	do	do 1 do	818	
	Humphrey S Hall	17 July 805	do	do	819
	George Moore	10 Mar. 806	do	do	
	John Jas. Webb	15 Sept.	do	do	
	Thomas Walker	1 Apr. 809			
	Henry Wallis	16 Mar. 811			[fd. se. Dooab
	Thomas Watson	11 Jan. 812			As. ist. adj. gen.
	Andrew Sibbald	29 Mar. 813			[Hydrabad
Lieuts... {	Chas. St. J. Grant	12 Apr.			Res. escort,
	John Grimshaw	11 Dec			Mad. rifle corps
	H. T. V. Heythusen	14 Feb. 815			
	David Watson	15 Aug. 816			
	John Metcalfe	29 Jan. 817			On furlough
	Geo. B. Wardell	1 June			
	Arch. B. Dyce	4 do			
	Fiances Haleman	5 do			
	Ed. B. Harington				
	Cha. W. Bonham				
	Herm. J. Milford				
	Henry C. Lynch				

\* Assist. adj. gen. subs. force, Nagpore.

† Brig. maj. in Malabar and Canara.

*Fourth Regiment Native Infantry.*  
*(continued.)*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Ensigns.	{ .. .. .. .. .. .. .. ..			

*Facings Orange—Lace Silver.*

Adjutants.....	{ Henry Wallis H. S. Hall	7 May 817 8 May 818	1st battalion 2d do
Surgeon .....	George Anderson	14 May 816	
Assistants do ..	{ John Haines Isaac Stone		1st do 2d do

*Fifth Regiment Native Infantry.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
			[M. G.]	
Colonel ..	Alex. Cuppage	9 July 805	1 Jan. 812	On furlough
Lt. Cols.	{ Wm. H. Hewitt*	16 Mar. 818	Col. 4 June	814
	{ Geo. A. Muat	21 Sept 818	14 Mar. 813	
Majors..	{ Charles Marriott	14 Apr 817	4 June 814	Paym. of sti-
	{ Horace Durand	19 May	do	pends, Vellore
	Tbos. Dowglass	18 June 807	M 12 Aug. 819	
	James R. Carnac	8 Mar. 810	14 Dec. 809	Resident at Ba-
	George Maunsell	30 May 811	8 Mar 810	roda
Captains	Mark Cubbon	28 June 816	8 Jan. 816	Assis. com. gen.
	Richard Guille	14 Apr. 817	do	[Travancore
	F. M. Whitehead	19 May	8 do 817	Brig. major
	Thomas Fair	25 Jan. 818	19 May	On furlough
	Andrew Ffrench	1 Jan 819	1 Jan. 818	Brig.maj.N.div.
	Charles Herbert	21 Sep 804	Capt. do	
	John S. Trotter	do	do do	
	William Biss	do	do	Super. of tank
	P. Farquharson	17 July 805	do do	[repairs
	John Anderson	do	do	
	Peter Whannell	do	do	Assist.mil. aud.
	George John Horn	22 July 807		gen.
	Charles Poulton	10 Oct. 809		On furlough
	Robert Gray, sen.	14 Dec.		
	Charles Sinnock	21 do		
Lieuts...	Edw. Woodhouse	8 Mar. 810		On furlough
	Wm Macpherson	7 Mar. 811		
	Charles Turner	9 May		
	Thomas Howell	18 Aug. 812		
	Alex. Campbell	15 Apr. 813		Mad. rifle corps
	Jos. Geo. Mitford	20 July 814		
	Arth. M'Farlane	23 June 816		
	John H. Winbolt	2 Apr. 817		
	Wm. D. Dalzell	14 do		
	Chas. H. Eades	24 Sept.		
	Thos. Ruddiman			
	Fisher Bradfield			

\* C. B.

*Fifth Regiment Native Infantry.*  
*(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Remarks.
	D.N. Macdonald			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
Ensigns.	{ D.N. Macdonald			

*Facings Black—Lace Gold.*

Adjutants.....	{ Thomas Howell	29 July 817	1st	battalion
	Charles Herbert	17 May 809	2d	do
Surgeon .....	John Jefferys	26 Sept. 815		
Assistants do ..	{ George Knox	2 Apr. 819	1st	do
	James Richmond	23 Jan. 815	2d	do

*Sixth Regiment Native Infantry.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army. [M. G.]</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Colonel . .	Alexander Dyce	23 May 808	1 Jan. 812	On the staff
Lt. Cols. {	Charles Farran	9 June 818	26 May 814 *	
	Alex. Mackintosh	28 June 814	4 June	On furlough
Majors . .	Andrew Rochead	3 Mar. 813		
	Wm. C. Oliver	28 Feb. 819	4 June 814	On furlough
Captains {	Rich. Parminter	27 Aug. 807	M. 12 Aug. 819	
	James Hackett	4 Apr. 808	27 Aug. 807	
Lieuts... {	Fred. Bowes	17 Aug. 810	4 Apr. 808	Paym. in Tinne-
	N.H. Hatherley	2 Oct. 812	17 Aug. 810	velly and Tra- vancore
	Thos. Chambers	8 July 815	5 Jan. 814	On furlough
	Cha. De Carteret	15 Sept. 818	13 June 816	[com. gen.
	Peter Barclay	1 Jan. 819	8 Jan. 817	Dep. assist.
	Mich. J. Harris	28 Feb.	1 do 818	On furlough
	John Watson	17 July 805	Capt. do 819	
	Edwin Oldnall	do	do do	Fort adj. Serin-
	Thos. J. Wilkins	8 Dec.	do do	gapatam
	Bryce M'Master	4 Apr. 808		
	John Milner	10 Dec.		On furlough
	John Fulton	17 Aug. 810		Fort adj. Vellore
	George Payne	31 Mar. 811		
	Joseph Anthony	2 Oct. 812		1st batt. pioneers
	Harry Salmon	3 Mar. 813		
	Fras. Mountford	5 Jan. 814		
	John Pasmore	21 July		
	Alex. Tulloh	28 do		
	Hugh Mitchell	18 Feb. 815		
	Samuel Jackson	9 Apr.		On furlough.
	Thomas Bell	8 July		
	John Howison	9 Apr. 816		
	Vincent Mathias	13 June		
	Robert Brody	24 Oct.		
	Wm. G. Gordon			
	John O'Loughlin			
	Wm. Flemying			
	..			

\* Agent for army clothing.

*Sixth Regiment Native Infantry.*  
*(continued.)*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Ensigns .	{ .. .. .. .. .. .. .. ..			

*Facings Buff—Lace Silver.*

Adjutants.....	{ John Watson	24 Sept. 813	1st battalion
	Bryce M'Master	24 Feb. 809	2d do
Surgeon .....	William Currie	26 Sept. 815	
Assistants do ..	{ Donald McAndrew	23 Jan. 815	1st do
	J. M. Young	2 Apr. 819	2d do

*Seventh Regiment Native Infantry.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army. [M.G.]</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Colonel . . .	John Cuppage	30 Nov. 811	4 June 813	On furl. [velly
Lt. Cols. {	Charles Trotter	11 Dec. 815	Col. 4 June 814	Com. Tinne-
	Jeff. Prendergast	7 Nov. 818	14 Oct. 818	Mil. aud. gen.
Majors . . . {	Brook B. Parlby	15 Apr. 817	4 June 814	
	Wm. Woodhouse	19 Oct.	do	
	Alex. Balmain	3 Feb. 808	M. 12 Aug. 819	On furl.
	Gregory Jackson	7 Mar. 810	3 Feb. 808	
	James Hampton	9 Oct.	7 Mar. 810	[bar & Canara
Captains {	George Spinks	1 Mar. 815	2 Feb. 814	Paym. in Mala-
	Pringle Fraser	15 Apr. 817	1 Mar. 815	
	Edw. Fitzpatrick	1 Aug.	2 Jan. 817	
	Francis L. Burman	19 Oct.	do	
	Wm. Hardy	1 Jan. 819	1 do 818	[gen.
	Alex. Tulloch	21 Sept. 804	Capt. do	Sub. assist.com.
	James Dalgairns	do	do do	On furlough
	Edw. Jas. Foote	do	do do	Brig. qr. mas. south. div.
	James Myers	15 Aug. 805	do do	819
	Edward Fiott	28 Aug. 808		[centre div.
	Henry White	28 Feb. 810		Brig. qr. mast.
	William Binny	7 Mar.		On furlough
	Benj. R. Hitchins	4 Aug.		*
	John Tulk	9 Oct.		On furlough
Lieuts . . . {	John H. Bonnette	2 Jan. 812		
	Andrew Hendrie	12 Aug.		
	Richard Cuxton	18 Oct.		
	James T. Webb	2 Feb. 814		
	John I. James	1 Mar. 815		
	Thomas Locke	4 Apr.		
	Wm. Nicol Burns	1 Aug. 817		
	David Mansfield	19 Oct.		†
	J.C.H. Campbell			
	M.H. Bainbridge			
	Isaac C. Coffin			
	..			
	..			

\* Assist. adj. gen. dept.

† Fd. assist. qr. mast. gen. subs. force, Hydrabad.

*Seventh Regiment Native Infantry.*  
*(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns.	{ .. .. .. .. .. .. ..			

*Facings French Grey—Lace Silver.*

Adjutants.....	{ Ewd. Fiott	10 Mar. 818	1st battalion
Surgeon .....	Wm. S. Mitchell	26 Sept. 815	2d do
Assistants do ..	{ Thomas L. Starr John Dalgas	10 June 816 14 Oct. 818	1st do 2d do

*Eighth Regiment Native Infantry.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army. [M. G.]</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Colonel . . .	Charles Corner	22 Nov. 808	1 Jan. 812	On furlough
Lt. Cols. {	Nath. Forbes	9 Oct 818	do. 12 Aug.	819 Com. in
	Edw. Boardman	29 June 814	29 June 814	Malabar and Canara
Majors . . . {	Tho A.S. Ahmuty	20 Mar. 814		
	Edward Edwards	19 Feb 819	4 Junc 814	
Captains {	David Carstairs	18 Mar. 809	24 Nov. 808	
	Chas. A. Walker	do		Act. brig. maj. south div.
Lieuts . . . {	Henry Degraves	6 Apr. 810	18 Mar. 809	
	Peregrine Davie	8 Jan. 813	6 Apr. 810	
Lieuts . . . {	Robert Ilome	20 Mar. 814	8 Jan. 813	[com. gen.
	Alex. M'Laren	24 do 815	20 Mar. 814	Dep. assist.
Lieuts . . . {	Robert Fenwick	1 Jan. 819	24 do. 815	
	Robert Bower	19 Feb.	8 Jan. 817	
Lieuts . . . {	Henry A. Miller	21 Sep. 804	Capt. 1 do	818
	Allen Roberts	do	do	do
Lieuts . . . {	Wmson. Hunter	do	do	do
	George H. Isacke	17 July 805	do	do
Lieuts . . . {	Wm. Geo. Page	do	do	819
	Joseph Wood	1 Jan. 807		
Lieuts . . . {	Clement F. Smith	10 Oct.		Adj. 5th Ex. Batt
	George Muriel	24 Nov. 808		1st batt. pioneers
Lieuts . . . {	Robert Waters	10 Jan. 809		
	Alex. E. Spicer	18 Aug.		
Lieuts . . . {	Freeman E. Smith	6 Apr. 810		
	Rich. Backhouse	18 Aug. 811		On furlough
Lieuts . . . {	Patrick Corbet	12 May 812		
	William Low	8 Jan. 813		
Lieuts . . . {	Robert Sheddon	20 Mar. 814		
	Francis Fosbery	24 Sept.		
Lieuts . . . {	Jer. B. Nottidge	24 Jan. 815		
	George Lee	21 Aug. 816		
Lieuts . . . {	Robert Dunmore	16 July 817		
	W. C. Carruthers	5 Apr. 818		With Res. Hy- derabad
	Augustus Clarke			

*Eighth Regiment Native Infantry.*  
*(continued.)*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Ensigns.	{			

*Facings Bright Yellow—Lace Silver.*

Adjutants.....	{ Geo. H. Isacke Alex. E. Spicer	18 Nov. 816	1st battalion
		22 June 818	2d do
Surgeon .....	Macduff Cordiner	18 Nov. 818	
Assistants do ..	{ George Bucke Wm. R. Selby	do 1st	do
		14 June 816	2d do

*' Ninth Regiment Native Infantry.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
			L. G.	
Colonel . . .	John Richardson	1 July 807	4 June 814	On furlough
Lt. Cols. {	Frederick Pierce	23 May 814	Col. 4 June 814	
	Henry Bowen	21 Sept. 818	31 Mar. 818	
Majors . . . {	Thomas Stewart	18 Sept. 813	1 Jan. 812	Com. reg. inf.
	John C. Stokoe	30 Apr. 814		H.H. Rajah of
	Thos. H. Smith	2 July 806	M. 4 June 814	[Mysore]
Captains {	Alex. M'Leod	10 Oct. 810	23 May 808	
	Thomas Hicks	11 Dec. 812	10 Oct. 810	
	George Rose	18 Sept. 813	11 Dec. 812	
	John Bell	23 Mar. 814	18 Sept. 813	
	Thomas Marett	2 Sept. 815	30 Apr. 814	
	Cs. Aug. Elderton	26 July 818	8 Dec. 817	Canton. paym.
	Alex. Anderson	1 Jan. 819	26 July 818	Secunderabad
	George Field	2 July 806	Capt. 1 Jan. 819	
	James Boles	29 Sept.		
	James Rodger	7 June 807		
	George Norman	24 Feb. 808		On furlough
	Wm. H. Rowley	23 May		
	Robert Marklove	4 Dec. 809		Rifle Corps
	William Preston	5 Jan. 810		On furlough
	George Stott	10 Oct.		
	James Clemons	23 Mar. 814		
Lieuts. . . {	John Tucker	30 Apr.		
	Charles Maxtone	1 Mar. 815		
	C. M. Robertson	28 Apr.		
	John Laurie	22 July		
	Hamilt. E. Smart	24 do.		
	George Williams	2 Sept.		
	Robert Dormer	8 Feb. 816		
	Archibald Milne	19 Sept.		
	Thomas Walters	13 May 817		
	Thomas Clemons	9 June		
	George Milsom			
	Charles C. Bell			

*Ninth Regiment Native Infantry.*  
*(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns.	Peter P. Hodge			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

*Facings Gosling Green—Lace Silver.*

Adjutants.....	{ H. E. Smart	1 Sept. 818	1st battalion
	{ James Rodger	15 Apr. 817	2d do
Surgeon .....	John Rich (on furl.)	18 July 818	
Assistants do ..	{ F. E. Gristock	do	1st do
	{ George W. Griffith	2 Apr. 819	2d do

*Tenth Regiment Native Infantry.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army. [M. G.]</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Colonel . . .	John J. Durand	11 Sept. 809	1 Jan. 812	
Lt. Cols. {	Rich. Podmore	26 Apr. 817	4 June 814	
Majors . . .	Wm. C. Fraser	4 Jan. 815		
	Hy. G. A. Taylor	28 Nov. 816		Dep. assis. com.
	J. W. H. Howell	12 Aug. 809	9 Sep. 808	gen. [gen.]
	Alexander Grant	15 Oct.	12 Aug. 809	Dep. assis. com.
	Rowl. Gwynne	24 Feb. 813	1 Nov.	On furlough
Captains . . .	Robert Short	11 Sept.	24 Feb. 813	2d assis. to mil.
	David Ross	4 Jan. 815	24 May 814	aud. gen.
	Charles S. Lynn	4 July 816	4 Jan. 815	
	Edw. Richardson	28 Nov.	4 July 816	1st batt. pioneers
	Robert Bell	1 Jan. 819	28 Nov.	On furlough
	Hugh Walker	21 Sept. 804	Capt. 1 Jan. 818	
	Charles G. Alves	17 July 805	do do 819	Brig. maj. cen-
	Henry G. Jourdan	do	do do	tre div.
	James Friswell	24 Nov.	do do	On furlough
	H. G. Scroasdale	9 Feb. 807		
	Archibald Wilson	29 Sept. 808		
	William Shaw	18 Mar. 809		
	Owen Jones	12 Aug.		
Lieuts. . .	Henry McBerly	15 Oct.		Assist. sec. mil.
	Geo. B. Tolson	1 Nov.		board
	Granville Sharp	29 Jan. 810		On furlough
	Richard Cozens	7 July 811		
	Nath. L. Austen	5 July 812		
	William Stokoe	28 Sept.		
	T. R. C. Mantell	11 Sept. 813		
	Neale M'Neill	7 May		
	Michael Lawler	18 do 814		
	Tho. A. Crichton	24 do		
	Henry Strong	4 Jan. 815		On furlough
	Alex. Burnett	4 July 816		Do
	Mark Lonsdale	28 Nov.		
	William Bogle	2 Sept. 818		

*Tenth Regiment Native Infantry.*  
*(continued.)*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Ensigns. {	.. .. .. .. .. .. ..			

*Facings Red—Lace Gold*

Adjutants....	{ N. L. Austen Arch. Wilson	4 Aug. 818 29 July 817	1st battalion 2d do
Surgeon .....	Robert Hunter	2 Apr. 819	
Assistants do	{ William Turnbull Francis Skelton	3 July 816 16 Dec. 818	1st do 2d do

*Eleventh Regiment Native Infantry.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the</i>		<i>Remarks.</i>
		<i>Regiment</i>	<i>Army.</i>	
Colonel . . .	Sir J. Malcolm*	9 Oct. 818	MG 12 Aug. 819	[lore
Lt. Cols. {	Thomas Marriott	9 Jan 818	Col. 4 June 814	Com. Banga-
	Wm. Blackburne	28 Junc 817	8 Jan. 813	Res. at Tanjore
Majors.. {	James Brodie	12 June 813		
	John Woulfe	19 July 817	4 Junc 814	
	Henry W. Sale	2 Oct. 808	M 12 Aug. 819	
	Henry Downes	30 May 810	6 Apr. 810	On furlough
	Richard L. Evans	20 Dec. 812	12 May	do
Captains {	Josiah Stewart	12 June 813	20 Dec. 812	Dep. assist.com. gen.
	Thomas Bulman	17 Sept. 815	30 Aug. 813	
	Henry M. Cooper	30 Mar. 816	17 Sept. 815	
	Wm. T. Saunders	19 July 817	30 Mar. 816	
	Rich. Edmonds	1 Jan. 819	8 Jan. 817	
	James Garling	91 Sept. 804	Capt. 1 do	818 Under the surveyor gen.
	James Bayley	do	do	Nagpore
	Thos. G. Newell	17 July 805	do	819
	Chris. Lethbridge	do	do	Travancore
	William Berrie	do	do	
	George Norton	8 Nov.	do	[ipatam & Ellore
	Wm. Borthwick	24 Feb. 810		Brig. maj. Masu-
	Rt. Scott Wilson	6 Apr.		Fort adj. Fort St. Gee.
	Jas. J. Hammond	7 do		Adj. 3d Ex. Batt.
Lieuts... {	Francis G. B. Ennis	30 May		
	Harry Green	9 Oct. 811		
	Robert Butler	23 Apr. 812		
	John Peake	20 Dec.		On furlough
	William Drake	22 June 814		
	Richard Cooke	22 Oct.		
	Peter Gordon	17 Jan. 815		
	George Hutton	17 Sept.		
	Chas. Hewctson	9 Oct.		
	George Gray	27 Feb. 816		
	Humphry Ewing	30 Mar.		
	John F. Bird	10 July 817		
	Alex. Munbec	19 do		

\* K.C.B. and K.L.S.

*Eleventh Regiment Native Infantry.*  
*(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns.	{ .. .. .. .. .. .. .. ..			

*Facings Pale Buff—Lace Gold.*

Adjutants....	{ George Norton Wm. Drake	7 Mar. 815 11 July 818	1st battalion 2d do
Surgeon .....	Thomas Hendry*	23 Sept. 817	
Assistants do	{ James Stevenson Charles Simson	do 26 Mar. 814	1st do 2d do

\* *On furlough.*

*Twelfth Regiment Native Infantry.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
			[M. G.]	
Colonel ...	Thomas Munro*	15 Apr. 816	12 Aug. 819	On furlough†
Lt. Cols.	Hugh Fraser	28 June 817	Col. 12 Aug. 819	
	Thomas Pollok	9 Jan. 816	1 Aug. 817	
Majors ..	Edw. W. Snow	24 Mar. 815		Dep. adj. gen.
	George Cadell	1 Aug. 817		Adj. gen. sub.
	Edmund Conry	18 Mar. 809	2 Oct. 808	Force, Hydrabad
Captains	John Green	27 June 810	4 Dec. 809	
	John Henry	6 Nov. 811	27 June 810	
	John Morgan‡	7 June 813	8 Nov. 811	
	Charles Wilson	4 Feb. 816	24 Mar. 815	Assist. com. gen.
	W P Cunningham	1 Aug. 817	4 Feb. 816	On furlough
	Richard J. Tabois	14 Apr. 818	8 Jan. 817	[St. Geo.
	John M'Donald	1 Jan. 819	1 do 818	Town maj. Fort.
	James Kitson	17 July 805	Capt. 1 Jan. 819	
	Charles Swanston	do	do	
	J. W. Moncrieff	16 Nov.	do	On furlough
	Scud. W. Steel	11 Sept. 806		
	George Roberts	15 Oct. 807		[reg. ser.
	John Cameron	18 Mar. 808		Nagpore Rajah's
	Geo. Hutchinson	20 Oct.		On furlough
	C. W. Mackintosh	21 Jan. 810		
	Thos. Hadaway	27 June		
	Law. MacDowall	20 Jan. 813		Act. sub. assist.
Lieuts...	David C. Stewart	29 Apr.		com. gen.
	Charles Sinclair	16 Sept. 815		
	Charles H. Gibb	29 Jan. 816		
	Charles Boldero	8 Feb.		
	Fred. Welland	8 June 817		
	Stephen W. Fox			
	George Storey			
	Adolph. Derville			
	Wm. A. M'Curdy			
	Thos. Stockwell			
	Robert Thorpe			
	John Randall			

\* C. B.

† And appointed governor of Madras.

‡ Persian Inter. to Officer Com. Sub. Force Hydrabad.

*Twelfth Regiment Native Infantry.*  
*(continued.)*

Rank.	Name.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns.	{			

1st Batt. Lt. Inf. Facings Dark Green—Lace Gold.  
 2d Batt. Facings Willow Green—Lace Silver.

Adjutants....	{ C. Boldero James Kitson	10 Nov. 27 Feb.	818 810	1st battalion 2d do
Surgeon.....	William Haines	27 Sept.	817	(On furl.)
Assistants do	{ G. A. Price John Harwood	18 July 26 Mar.	818 814	1st do 2d do

*Thirteenth Regiment Native Infantry.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army. [M. G.]</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Colonel ...	John Dighton	26 Nov. 815	12 Aug. 819	Com. ced. dist.
Lt. Cols. {	Jas. G. Graham	9 Jan. 818	do do	
Majors.. {	James Macbean	18 June 815	4 June 814	
	Geo. L. Lambert	29 Sept. 817	do	
	Richard West	4 Oct. 810	5 May 810	Paym. north div.
	Henry Swayne	3 Feb. 813	17 Nov. 812	
	John Duncombe	29 Jan. 815	9 July 814	On furlough
Captains {	Hen. J. Wilkinson	27 Mar. 816	18 June 815	Brig. maj. ceded
	William Jones	30 Apr.	8 Jan. 816	districts
	Frederick Browne	10 May	do	* [Town]
	Leonard Cooper	29 Sept. 817	do	Adj. Mad. Black
	Charles W. Yates	1 Jan. 819	8 do 817	
	Wm. B. Isacke	21 Sept. 804	Capt. 1 do	818
	William Kelso	do	do do	On furlough
	Arthur Bentley	do	do do	
	H. A. Moncrief	17 July 805	do do	8:9 [gen.]
	Nathaniel Alves	20 Sept.	do do	Sub. assist com.
	John Ross	9 Dec. 809		On furlough
	John Gwynne	5 May 810		Do
	Henry Harkness	4 Oct.		
	Thomas Robson	24 June 812		
Lieuts... {	Roder. Macleod	24 Mar. 813		2d batt. pioneers
	Samuel A. Rehé	11 May		
	William N. Pace	9 June		
	Robert Gordon	29 Jan. 815		
	Thos. R. Manners	10 May 816		
	Thos. Eastment	5 Aug.		
	Robt. D. Odell	1 Dec.		
	Hy. B. Blenkinsop	29 Apr. 817		
	Charles Evans	29 Sept.		
	John S. Clemons			
	Thom. R. Barton			
	C. E. Buckeridge			
	John D. Stokes			

\* Postm. subs. force Ilydrabad.

*Thirteenth Regiment Native Infantry.**(continued.)*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Rank in the Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Ensigns.	{ .. .. .. .. .. .. ..			

*Facings Philemot Yellow—Lace Silver.*

Adjutants. . .	{ William B. Isacke	25 May 816	1st battalion	1
	Arthur Bentley	11 Feb. 812	2d do	
Surgeon .....	James Patterson	21 Feb. 811		
Assistants do	{ D. S. Young	19 Sept. 817	1st do	
	John Woolcott	18 Nov. 818	2d do	

*Fourteenth Regiment Native Infantry.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army. [M. G.]</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Colonel . . .	William M'Leod	25 Apr. 816	12 Aug. 819	On furlough
Lt. Cols. {	Josiah Maishall		4 June 814	Mil. paym. and
Henry F. Smith		18 Aug. 818	24 Feb. 818	paym. of Ext. Pres.
Majors .. {	James Ives	19 May 814		
Fra. P. Stewart		24 Feb. 818	[819]	Dep. jud. adv. subs. F. Hydra.
Thomas Smith		11 July 806	M. 12 Aug.	
Thomas King		18 June 808	do do	Brig. maj. Ban-
John Moor		15 Dec.	13 June 808	galore
Captains {	William Brown	30 Nov. 811	15 Dec.	[in Ceylon]
Rich. G. Wilson		19 May 814	25 Feb. 812	Paym. to detach.
William Ward		14 Jan. 815	19 May 814	On furlough
Henry Munn		24 Feb. 818	14 Jan. 815	[general]
Charles Rundall		1 Jan. 819	8 Jan. 816	Dept. mil. aud.
Robert Spears		90 July 801	Capt. do	
John R. Ardagh		16 May 803	do do	On furlough
Thomas Cox		19 Jan. 804	do 8 do	817 Dep. assist.
James Leighton		91 Sept.	do 1 do	818 [com. gen.]
Henry Coyle		17 July 805	do do	819
Chr. L. Nelthropp		do	do do	2d batt. pio-
James Hanson		3 Nov.	do do	neers
Thos. Carmichael		23 May 806		
Wm. Hilton		12 Jan. 808		
Thomas Casey		3 Aug.		On furlough
John Williams		19 Dec. 810		Do
Henry O'Hara		30 Nov. 811		Adj. 2d batt.
Alex Mackintosh		2 Dec.		pioneers
Andrew Gray		14 Jan. 815		
Henry Bevan		30 Nov. 816		2d batt. pio-
Wm. Graham		6 June 817		neers
James Bell				
Patrick Thomson				
Wm. C. Hadfield				
Arch. Woodburn				
William Weller				

*Fourteenth Regiment Native Infantry  
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns.	{			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	}			

*Facings Black—Lace Silver.*

Adjutants....	{ Henry Coyle	26 Jan. 819	1st battalion
	James Leighton	1 June 818	2d do
Surgeon.....	Alex. Boswell	2 Apr. 819	On furlough
Assistants do	{ Robert Neilson	4 Mar. 818	1st do
	Wm. Geddes	16 Dec. 818	2d do

*Fifteenth Regiment Native Infantry.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
			[L. G.]	
Colonel . . .	David Campbell	1 Nov. 810	4 June 813	On furlough
Lt. Cols. {	Thomas Boles	3 Feb. 815	Col. 12 Aug 819	Com. Se-
	Alex. Limond*	9 Oct. 818	22 Sept. 818	cunderabad
Majors.. {	Thomas Wren	10 Dec. 817		On furlough
	John Hall	22 Sept. 818		
Captains {	John Briggs	23 Feb. 811	27 May 810	
	Johnston Napier	9 Apr. 812	23 Feb. 811	Mad. rifle corps
	Wm. Ormsby	6 May	9 Apr. 812	Sec. mil. board
	Robt. Richardson	5 Nov. 817	19 Oct. 817	On furlough
	John Scott	10 Dec.	5 Nov.	
	Step. Townesend	22 Sept. 818	10 Dec. 817	
	Edward Bond	1 Jan. 819	22 Sept. 818	
	James Noble	6 Mar.		A sub. assist.
	William Eyles	21 June 809		com. gen.
	Edmond Craster	24 Oct.		
	James Hume	6 Apr. 810		
	Charles Snell	19 do		On furlough
	Edw. T. Hibgame	26 May 812		
	Richard Morison	27 do		
	John Sinclair	23 Feb. 811		
	John Wilson	24 Oct.		
	Richard Cocke	6 May 812		On furlough
	F. H. M. Wheeler	3 Apr. 813		1st batt. pioneers
Lieuts... {	Lionel Trotter	21 Sept.		
	Joseph Rickard	27 Nov. 815		Adj. 1st ex. batt,
	Chas. Daviniere	10 July 817		
	James Forrest	19 Oct.		On furlough
	Charles Owen	5 Nov.		
	Jas. S. Wyllie	7 Apr. 818		
	W. E. Charleton			
	James Fullarton			
	H. W. Hudson			
	..			
	..			
	..			

\* Com. detach. in Ceylon.

*Fifteenth Regiment Native Infantry.*  
*(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks
Ensigns.	{ .. .. .. .. .. .. ..			

*Facing: White—Lace Gold.*

Adjutants.....	{ Edmond Craster Richard Morison	7 Mar. 815	1st battalion
Surgeon .....	James Folgambe	1 Sept. 818	2d do
Assistants do ..	{ R. H. England Wm. H. Richards	6 Feb. 815 19 July 816	1st do 2d do

*Sixteenth Regiment Native Infantry.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army. M.G.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Colonel . . .	Jeremiah Simons	18 Aug. 818	12 Aug. 819	On furlough
Lt. Cols. {	John Lindsay	28 Jan. 815	Col. do	
	Edwin Chitty	1 Mar. 819		
Majors.. {	James H. Baber	31 Mar. 818		[Wynaad
	Charles Hall	1 Mar. 819		Com. dist. of
	George Jackson	2 Aug. 813	25 Jan. 819	Com. inf. re- cruiting de- pôt, Ellore
Captains {	Henry J. Bowler	4 Oct.	2 Aug.	Brig. qr. ma. north. div.
	Fran. D. Saunders	29 Jan. 814	4 Oct.*	
	James Watson	31 Mar. 818	29 Jan. 814	
	John Alford Say	11 Nov.	1 do 818	On furlough
	Alex. Stewart	15 do	11 Nov.	As, qr. ma. gen.
	Robert Simpson	1 Jan. 819	15 do	sub. force,
	Josias Torriano*	1 Mar.	1 Jan. 819	Nagpore
	Jeff. J. A. Willows	17 July 805	Capt. do	
	Felix Robson	do	do do	On furlough
	Henry Holmes	11 July 806		Do
	George Jones	15 Aug.		Brig.-maj. Ma-
	James Perry	25 Feb. 807		sulipatam and
	Wm. C. Hasker	8 May 811		Ellore
	Jos. A. Condell	20 June		
	Robt. W. Sheriff	14 Sept. 812		Act. sub.-assist.
	Samuel Hodder	25 Jan. 813		com. gen.
	Rich. R. Ternan	26 June		
	R. W. K. Hansard	2 Aug.		
	W. Mackintosh	26 Dec. 815		
	John F. Palmer	22 Jan. 816		
	Charles M. Bird	17 Nov.		
	Richard Budd	19 do		
	C. H. Baddeley	26 do		
	George Williams			
	W. J. Butterworth			
	James Bissett			
	Edward Doveton			
	Geo. B. Greene			

\* On furlough.

*Sixteenth Regiment Native Infantry.*  
*(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns.	{			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

1st batt. Lt Inf. Facings Dark Green—Lace Gold.

2d batt. Facings Pale Yellow—Lace Silver.

Adjutants.....	{ W. Mackintosh Sam. Hodder	4 Aug. 818	1st battalion
		,,do	2d do
Surgeon.....	Gilbert Briggs	2 Apr. 819	
Assistant do....	{ S. I. Humtrays William Train	18 July 818	1st do
			2d do

*Seventeenth Regiment Native Infantry.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army. M.G.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Colonel ...	Sam. Wm. Ogg	18 Aug. 818	12 Aug. 819	On furlough
Lt. Cols. {	Rob. M'Dowall	9 Oct. 818	30 Nov. 817	
	Jos. D. Greenhill	7 Nov. 818	2 Oct. 818	
Majors .. {	William Preston	2 June 816		On furlough
	George L. Wahab	2 Oct. 818		Inspector of Po-
	James Wahab *	27 Dec. 808	21 Oct. 808	ligar forts in Tinnevelly.
Captains {	John Lucas	25 Jan. 809	27 Dec.	NagporeRajah's
	John Ogilvie	17 Sep. 812	3 June 812	reg. serv.
	Thos. Roebuck	15 June 815	17 Sept. 812	Assist. sec. &c.
	John Warburton	2 Apr. 816	15 June 815	col. FootWm.
	John Lamb	2 June	8 Jan. 816	
	Wm. Pickering	2 Oct. 818	2 June	
	JJ.O'Donnoghue	1 Jan. 819	1 Jan. 818	Assist. qr.mas.
	George Drew	21 Sept. 804	Capt. do	gen.field
	Sam. M'Cormick	17 July 805	do do	819
	James Hodgson	do	do	
	Edw. Cadogan	24 Sept.	do	do
	John Crichton	24 Apr. 806	do	On furlough
	Alexander Cowan	2 July		
	Thomas Jackson	20 Nov.		On furlough
	Henry W. Hodges	28 May 810		
	James Glass	3 June 812		
	William Allan	17 Sept.		
Lieuts... {	John Tod	8 Nov.		
	Samuel O. Smith	6 Jan. 813		
	John Myers	6 Feb.		
	Law. Dinwiddie	18 Mar. 814		Brig. qr. mas.
	Wm. Bourdieu	11 Apr. 815		Ceded dist.
	Robt. Gibbings	2 Apr. 816		
	James Kerr	2 June		1st batt. pioneers
	John C. Stedman	2 Dec.		
	Thomas Dallas			
	W. H. Hodges			
	Chas. G. Chauvel			
	Benj. H. Currie			

\* Com. 6th ex. batt.

*Seventeenth Regiment Native Infantry.*  
*(continued.)*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Ensigns.	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
<i>1st batt.—Facings Deep Yellow—Lace Gold.</i>				
<i>2d batt., Lt. Inf.—Facings Dark Green—Lace Gold.</i>				
Adjutants.....	{ Sam. M'Cormick 20 Oct. 812	1st battalion		
	{ John Tod 23 Aug. 814	2d do		
Surgeon .....	Lacy G. Ford	3 Sept. 816		
Assistants do ..	{ James Smart (On furl.)	1st do		
	{ Thomas Bond 15 Apr. 818	2d do		

*Eighteenth Regiment Native Infantry.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
			M.G.	
Colonel . . .	George Bowness	9 Jan. 818	12 Aug. 819	On furlough
Lt. Cols. {	Art. Molesworth	28 Mar. 818	4 June 814	Com. Mad. nat.
	M. L. Pereira	21 Sept. 818	19 July 817	tr. Ceylon
Majors . . . {	Suth. M'Dowall	28 June 814		*
	William I. Jones	14 Oct. 818		Assist.com.gen.
	Jas. D. Crompton	26 Dec. 806	28 May 806	
	James S. Fraser	30 Sep. 811	16 Nov. 809	British commis.
	Charles Dering	30 Apr. 814	28 Apr. 814	Pondicherry
	Wm. L. Church	28 June	30 do	
Captains {	Lord Viscount			
	Molesworth	9 Apr. 815	28 June	On furlough
	John T. Swann	10 Feb. 818	9 Apr. 815	
	Andr. Macqueen	14 Oct.	8 Jan. 817	On furlough
	Thos Youngson	23 Jan. 819	do	
	Gilbert J. Blair	21 Sept. 804	Capt. 1 do	818 On furl.
	Fletcher Norton	17 July 805	do do	819
	John Mallandain	do	do do	
	Thos. W. Wigan	28 May 806	do do	
	James Tennent	26 Dec.		
	Robert Murcott	16 Nov. 809		
	Thomas H. Monk	8 Nov. 810		
	G. K. Babington	30 Sept. 811		On furlough
	Wm. Ja. Bradford	17 Oct.		Do
	Henry Wiggins	4 Aug. 812		
Lieuts. . . {	William Macleod	3 Nov. 813		
	Henry W. Poole	1 Mar. 814		
	Eyre E. Bruce	30 Apr.		
	Wm. Stewart	17 May		
	Westrop Watkins	8 Oct.		
	Thomas Swaine	11 Nov.		
	Wm. Geo. White	30 Mar. 816		
	Thos. Thompson	3 Dec. 817		Mad. rifle corps
	Henry S. Burges			
	James Woodward			
	Richard Smith			
	.. .			

\* Res. in Travancore and Cochin

*Eighteenth Regiment Native Infantry.*  
*(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks:
Ensigns.	{ .. .. .. .. .. .. ..			

*Facings Pale Buff—Lace Gold.*

Adjutants.....	{ T. H. Monk Henry Wiggins	10 Nov. 818 18 Nov. 816	1st battalion 2d do
Surgeon .....	Thomas H. Davies	28 Jan. 819	
Assistants do ..	{ Wm. Wilson James Smith		1st do 2d do

*Nineteenth Regiment Native Infantry.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
			<i>M. G.</i>	
Colonel ...	John H. Symons	9 Oct 818	12 Aug. 819	On furlough
Lt. Cols. {	Hamilton Hall	27 July 817	Col. 4 June 814	Com Vellore
	David C. Kenny	15 Apr. 816	4 June 814	
Majors... {	Hastings M. Kelly	23 Mar. 816	4 June 814	
	George Hare	8 Apr. 818	do	
	James C. Hurdis	17 Dec. 805	M. 12 Aug. 819	
	Hen L. Harrington	2 Aug. 806	do	[pioneers]
	Thos. Smithwaite	20 Mar. 809	do	Com. 2d batt.
Captains {	Henry C. Harvey	23 Mar. 816	16 Apr. 812	
	Daniel C. Smith	15 Oct. 817	23 Mar. 816	
	William Milne	2 Mar. 818	15 Oct. 817	1st bat. pioneers
	Arthur Cooke	12 Aug. 818	8 Apr. 818	
	W. E. Fitzgerald	1 Jan. 819	12 Aug.	
	George S. Boyne	17 Dec. 805	Capt. 1 Jan. 819	On furlough
	Henry Wahab	12 June 806		
	Campbell Kippen	2 Aug.		
	James Michael	11 Mar. 807		Com. res. es-
	James Matthews	23 Mar. 808		cort, Tanjore
	Henry Dowden	4 Sept.		On furlough
	Thomas P. Ball	20 Mar. 809		
	David Donaldson	18 May 810		
	James Bannatyne	6 June		do
	William Peyton	15 do		
	Henry Mathews	27 do		
Lieuts... {	George Heath	17 Nov.		
	Samuel Mansell	16 Apr. 812		
	John W. Cleveland	4 June		*
	William Strahan	20 Apr. 814		
	Henry R. King	8 June		
	Thos. J. Maslen	26 Dec. 815		On furlough
	Nicholas Syme	23 Mar. 816		
	James Allan	do		On furlough
	David S. Maitland	15 Oct. 817		
	Edward Dickson	2 Mar. 818		
	T. A. H. Rawston			

\* Assist. qr. mas. gen. to Mad. tr. Poonah div.

*Nineteenth Regiment Native Infantry.*  
*(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns.	Albert Pinson			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

*Facing: Buff—Lace Gold.*

Adjutants.....	{ George Heath J. W. Cleveland	21 Aug. 810 15 Apr. 817	1st battalion 2d do
Surgeon .....			
Assistants do .	{ James Hazlewood Charles Jones	3 Sept. 816 14 Feb. 819	1st do 2d do

*Twentieth Regiment Native Infantry.*

		Rank in the		
Rank.	Name.	Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Colonel ...	Colin Macaulay	12 Apr. 813	M.G.4 Junc 814	On furlough
Lt. Cols. ...	Mark Wilks	10 Aug. 817	Col 4 do 814	At home
	Alex. Grant, C. B.	7 Nov. 818	4 June 814	Dep. Com. Gen.
Majors ...	John Mackenzie*	7 May 813		
	Rich. II. Yates	12 Nov. 815		
Captains	Brice W. Lee	11 Sept. 809	7 Feb. 809	Paym. ceded
	Charles Brook	1 May 810	11 Sept.	districts
	Henry Harvey	31 July 811	1 May 810	On furlough
	Wm. T. Baker	25 June 814	1 June 814	
	Henry Walpole	12 Nov. 815	25 do	
	John Wm. Pew	12 May 818	12 Nov. 815	
	John Hadwen	1 Jan. 819	do	
	Chs' O. Fothergill	2 Mar.	1 Jan. 818	
	Wm. Thos. Sneyd	21 Sept. 804	Capt. do	
	John Tocker	17 July 805	do do	819
	James Taylor	do	do do	
	C B M. Johnston	25 Sept.	do do	On furlough
	George Dun	15 Jan. 807		
	John Newall	11 May		On furlough
	Thomas Crichton	9 Dec.		
	Archibald Ingus	9 Jan. 808		[corps
	James Crokat	22 Aug.		Adj. Mad. rifle
	Walter K. Ritchie	27 Jan. 810		Nagpore Rajah's
	Samuel Hughes	1 May		reg. serv.
Lieuts. ...	William Taylor	27 Aug. 811		
	Henry Cazalet	1 June 814		
	John Ward	25 do		
	John Wright	27 Sept. 815		Adj. 2d Ex. batt.
	Hy. F. Bowness	19 Sept. 816		On furlough
	Henry Newman	1 Dec.		
	John W. Corbould	28 Nov. 817		
	Richard Bradford			
	Geo. J. Hamilton			
	Charles Elliott			
	...			

\* C. B.

*Twentieth Regiment Native Infantry.*  
*(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns.	{ .. .. .. .. .. .. ..			
Adjutants.....	{ Henry Cazalet 10 Mar. 818		1st battalion	
			2d do	
Surgeon.....	James Cuddy 16 July 816			
Assistants do ...	{ Thomas Williams 5 Feb. 817		1st do	
			2d do	

*Facings, Full Green—Lace Gold.*

*Twenty First Regiment Native Infantry.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army. M. G.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Colonel . .	Ross Lang	8 Jan. 813	4 June 813	
Lt. Cols..	James Welsh	20 Nov. 815	20 Feb. 813	Dep. jud. adv.
	George Wahab	28 Feb. 816	4 June 814	
Majors . .	Alexander Fair	26 May 814	4 June 813	
	Charles M'Leod	25 Oct. 815	4 June 814	*
Captains	Chas. H. Powell	16 Mar. 805	M. do	On furlough
	Donald Mackay	22 Oct. 807	do. 12 Aug. 819	
	Henry Bowdler	30 June 808	22 Oct. 807	
	James Wight	26 May 814	31 Mar. 813	
	Wm. Bach Spry	31 May 816	25 Oct. 815	
	James S. Chauvel	23 do 817	8 Jan. 816	Com. 8d Ex. batt.
	John Baxter	16 Feb. 818	do	
	Hugh Ross	1 Jan. 819	8 Jan. 817	
	Garrard Leggatt	21 Sept. 804	Capt. do	
	Charles Waddell	do	do 1 do 818	Act. assist. qr.
	Hannibal Tocker	17 July 805	do do 819	mas. gen. dept.
	Henry Keating	14 Mar. 807	do do	
	James Webster	10 Oct.		Dep. assist. com. gen.
	Robert Calvert	8 Feb. 809		
	James Nash	30 Apr. 810		
	Henry Robinson	26 Aug.		
	Ew. Macpherson	30 Oct. 812		
	Richard Allan	27 Dec.		
Lieuts... .	Alex. M'Donald	19 Feb. 813		
	H. A. Thompson	31 Mar.		
	Henry Serjeant	27 do 814		
	William Scott	17 May 815		
	Alex. Macarthur	25 Oct.		
	John Thomas	27 do		
	Wm. Langford	31 May 816		
	Francis H. Ely	23 do 817		
	Wm. Way Baker			
	Alex. T. Lindesay			
	James Wyllie			
	George Brady			

\* Dep. qr. mas. gen. Nizam's subsi. force.

*Twenty First Regiment Native Infantry.*  
*(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns.				

*Facings Bright Yellow—Lace Gold.*

Adjutants.....	{ James Nash Richard Allan	26 June 812 21 Jan. 814	1st battalion 2d do
Surgeon.....	Richard Gibbon	18 July 818	
Assistants do....	{ John Norris John Wyllie	1 Jan. 811 16 Dec. 818	1st do. 2d do

*Twenty-Second Regiment Native Infantry.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
			[M. G.]	
Colonel....	Robert Mackay	21 Sept. 804	4 June 811	On furlough
Lt. Cols.	Arthur Frith	9 Oct. 818	4 June 814	On furlough
	Charles Hodgson	21 Sept.	29 Sept. 817	
Majors..	John Wissett	23 July 814	4 June 813	
	John Dymcock	1 Dec. 816	4 do 814	
	John Lindsay	22 Nov. 806	M. do	
	Wm. Hankins	20 Aug. 807	do 12 Aug.	819
	Charles Ferrior	19 Aug. 808	20 Aug. 807	
Captains	John T. Trewman	18 Apr. 812	19 Aug. 808	Brig. gr. mas.
	Robt. M' Craith	23 July 814	13 Apr. 813	* Mysore
	Charles Bowen	1 Dec. 816	10 Jan. 815	
	Thos. E. Huntly	19 Mar. 817	8 Jan. 816	
	Charles Cracraft	1 Jan. 819	do	
	Willm. (Baron) Kutzleben	21 Sep. 804	Capt. do	Wallajabad
	Ernst H. Leith	do	do do 817	Cantonmt. adj.
	John H. Talbot	do	do do 818	2d batt. pioneers
	George H. Budd	17 July 805	do do 819	Fort adj. Can-
	Charles D. Dun	do	do do	nanore
	James Jameson	10 Feb. 806	do do	
	Frederick Crowe	19 July 807		
	Peter Connor	20 Aug.		Assist. surv. gen.
	Edward Leigh	19 Aug. 808		dept.
Lieuts... .	Theoph. B. Jones	9 Nov. 812		Adj. 6th Ex. batt.
	Ilted Gwynne	13 Apr. 813		
	James Malton	18 Sept.		
	Thos. C. S. Hide	7 Feb. 814		
	Rich. H. Hodges	23 July		
	Robert Frew	10 Jan. 815		1st batt. pioneers
	Arch. Macleod	1 June		
	W. Cunningham	31 Oct.		On furlough
	Thos. M. Claridge	1 Dec. 816		
	Robt. T. Wallace	19 Mar. 817		
	Francis C. Scott			
	John D. Sutton			
	R. C. Campbell			

\* Com. 1st batt. pioneers.

*Twenty-Second Regiment Native Infantry.*  
*(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns .	{ .. .. .. .. .. .. ..			

*Facings Pale Yellow—Lace Gold.*

Adjutants.....	{ Ilbed Gwynne Ernst H. Leith	10 Jan. 810	2d	1st battalion do
Surgeon .....	Thomas Evans	18 July 810		
Assistants do....	{ J. Macdougall Wm. Wellington	do	1st	do
		2 Mar. 819	2d	do

*Twenty-Fifth Regiment Native Infantry..  
(Late 23d Regiment.)*

Rank.	Names. [K. C. B.]	Regiment.	Rank in the		Remarks.
			Army.	[M. G.]	
Colonel.	Sir Hec. M'Lean	21 Sept. 804	4 June 811		On furlough
Lt. Cols.	Chas. Mandeville	6 Nov. 816	4 June 814		
Majors.	Thomas Beckett	1 Dec. 817			
	Richard Davis	27 Jan. 819			
	John M. Coombs	5 Mar. 808	M. 12 Aug.	819 P. W. Island.	
	Hen. A. Purchas	4 June	5 Mar. 808	Dep. com. gen.	
	Stev. S. Gummer	19 Aug. 810	29 Sept.		
Captains.	Peter Henderson	24 Sept. 812	19 Aug. 810		On furlough
	Geo. Sydenham	22 May 813	16 Mar. 813		Do
	Duncan Stewart	1 Dec. 817	22 May 813		
	Wm. Godley*	1 Jan. 819	8 Jan. 817		[sore]
	Richard Crew	27 do	do		Paym. in My-
	Benjamin Blake	1 Jan. 807	Capt. 1 do	818	
	William Heude	do	do	819	
	Charles Newman	do	do	do	
	William Murray	do	do	do	[com. gen..
	M. H. Davidson	do	do	do	A sub. assist.
	Wm. J. O'Reilly	do	do	do	
	John Power	do	11 July 806		Fort adj. Bel-
	Peter Snowden	do	5 Sept.		lary
	Robert Young	4 June 808			
	Archibald Rankin	27 June 811			
	W.H.R. Wootton	21 June 812			
Lieuts...	Thomas Gifford	24 Sept.			On furlough
	Angus M'Pherson	16 Mar. 813			
	Wm. Thos. Slade	27 Sept.			
	Jas. Macdonald	7 Oct.			
	John Besley	29 Dec.			
	Joseph Garnault	17 Mar. 814			
	John Wallace	11 Mar. 815			Adj. 4th Ex. batt.
	Andrew Fraser	14 Sept.			
	James Low	22 Aug. 817			P. W. Island
	Geo. Robertson	1 Dec.			On furlough
	...				

\* Brig. maj. Secunderabad..

*Twenty-Fifth Regiment Native Infantry.*  
*(continued.)*

*Facings Gosling Green—Laoe Gold.*

Adjutants ...	{ Arch. Rankin Benjamin Blake	24 Sept. 813	1st battalion
		20 Oct. 812	2d do
Surgeon .....	John Burton	16 Dec. 818	
Assistants do...	{ C. Desormeaux		1st do
		14 June 818	2d do

### *Two Battalions Artillery.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Regiment.</i>	<i>Rank in the Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Colonels	Robert Bell	4 Apr. 804	L. G. 12 Aug.	819 Comman-
	Tredway Clarke	19 July 809	M. G. 4 June	813 On furl.
Lt.Cols.	Thomas Hayes	29 May 806	Col. 4 do	814
	James Geo. Scott	4 July 807	do do	On furlough
Majors.	John W. Freese	19 July 809	do 12 Aug.	819
	Sir John Sinclair	9 Mar. 810	do do	†
	John Crosdill*	5 Nov. 806	L. C. 4 June	813
	Sam. Dalrymple*	4 July 807	do do	
	John Taynton	19 July 809	do 4 do	814
	James Limond	21 Oct. 814	4 June 813	On furlough.
	Pat. Geo. Blair	21 Sept. 804	M. do do	
	John Noble *	do	do do	Com. horse artillery
	Anthony Weldon	11 May 806	do do	†
	Robert Taylor	20 do	do 4 do	814
	John Nixon	5 Nov.	do do	†
	John C. Franke	28 July 808	do do	†
	Wm. G. Pearse	18 Mar. 809	do do	On furlough.
	Major H. Court	6 May	do do	†
	E.M.G. Showers	28 Feb. 810	do do	†
	Chas. Hopkinson	9 Mar.	do do	†
	Sam. Cleaveland	3 Sept. 813	do do	
	Jas. J. M'Intosh	21 Oct. 814	do 12 Aug.	819
	Wm. M. Burton	21 May 818	do do	[Hyderabad
	G.W. Poignand	1 Jan. 819	16 Feb. 807	Brig. maj. art.
	Wm. Morrison	do	4 July	Com. general
	Jona. Moorhouse	do	28 July 808	Pub agent for construction of ord. carriages
	Fras. W. Palmer	do	18 Mar. 809	†
	William Cullen	do	26 May	
	Johns. Wilkinson	do	10 July	
	Jas. Henry Frith	do	28 Feb. 810	
	Henry T. Rudyerd	do	9 Mar.	Horse art.
	B. Mackintosh	do	24 May 813	†
	Henry Lindesay	do	3 Sept.	In Pers. [div.
	Thos. S. Watson	do	20 Apr. 814	Paym. centre
	Francis Best	do	21 Oct.	
	John Maxwell	do	15 Apr. 817	
	John G. Bonner	do	21 May 818	Horse art.

\* C. B.

<sup>f</sup> Commissaries of Ord. Vide page 250.

*Artillery (continued).*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Regiment.</i>	<i>Rank in the Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
	James Ketchen	11 May 806		*
	Wm. T. Brett	29 do		On furlough
	Thomas T. Paske	19 Oct.		
	James Nich. Abdy	5 Nov.		
	James Harrison	17 Feb. 808		Qr. mas. h.art.
	Paul Poggenpohl	do		Adj. horse art.
	T. H. J. Hockley	28 July		
	Ths. H. Thoresby	18 Mar. 809		On furlough
	Chas. Wm. Black	6 May		Horse art.
	Arch. Crawford	26 do		
	Andr. L. Murray	19 July		
	Frederick Derville	20 Apr. 810		do
	Charles Patton	25 Aug.		
	Thomas Bennett	29 do 811		
Lieuts..	Nathaniel Hunter	20 June 812		Horse art.
	John J. Gamage	25 Nov.		do
	T. Y. B. Kennan	24 May 813		do
	Henry Gregory	3 Sept.		
	P. Montgomerie	17 Jan. 814		do
	William Aston	20 Apr.		On furlough
	George Conran	19 May		
	D. H. Mackenzie	21 Oct.		
	Wm. F. Lewis	29 Mar. 815		
	Frederick Bond	15 Apr. 817		
	Thomas Biddle	3 Aug.		
	John Lamb	21 May 818		
	John Morgan Ley	25 Oct.		Horse art.
	Rich. G. Polwhele	6 Nov.		
	John T. Kelly	27 July 811		
	Geo. Wm. Lys	11 June 812		
	John Chisholm	do		
	Chas. H. Warre	do		Horse art
	F. F. Whinyates	6 July 813		Do
	John Dickinson	do		
	George F. Symes	do		
	Charle Hosmer	do		
	Richard Sewell	do		
	Richard S. Setor.	do		Horse art.
Lt. Fire- workers	Fred. Blundell	4 July 814		Horse art.

\* Commissary Ordnance.

*Artillery (continued).*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Lieut. Fire- workers	John Wynch	4 July 814	
	Wm. Brooke	do	
	Wm. Selby Hele	do	
	Cortlandt Taylor	do	
	John H. Stiell	do	Horse art.
	Thomas Cussans	do	
	Jeremiah Lowe	11 July 815	On furlough
	John Alldritt	do	
	Æneas Shirreff	do	
	Robt. S. Yolland	do	
	Thos. W. Friday		
	Peter Hamond		
	Arch. G. Hyslop		
	Henry S. Foord		
	Wm. S. Carew		
	Edmund Thomas		
	David B. Dighton		
	John Pinchard		
	John Anderson		[rare Supernume- Do]

*Blue—Facings Red—Lace Gold.*

Major of Brigade ..	James J. M'Intosh	9 Sept. 809		
Adjutants.....	{ A. L. Murray	20 Sept. 811	1st batt.	
	Arch. Crawfurd	23 Dec. 818	2d do	
Qr.-masters....	{ Thomas Bennett	do	1st do	
	T. H. J. Hockley	9 Sept. 809	2d do	
Surgeons .....	{ William Scot	15 Aug. 816	1st do	
	Matthew S. Moore	19 Jan. 818	2d do	
Assistants do ..	{ James Kellie *	18 July 818	1st do	
	Benj. Williams		1st do	
	John Stritch	18 July 818	2d do	
	John Wylie	do	2d do	

\* On furlough.

*Engineers.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i> [L. G.]	<i>Remarks.</i>
Colonel . . .	Elisha Trapaud	1 Jan. 803	4 June 814	Chief eng.
Lt. Cols. {	Col. Mackenzie*	15 Nov. 810	Col. 12 Aug. 819	Surv. gen. of India
	Jas. L. Caldwell*	26 Sept. 811	L. C. 12	On furlough
Majors . . .	Wm. Farquhar	do	4 June 813	Aug 819
	T. F. De Havilland	8 Oct. 815	Sup. eng. pres. †	
Captains {	John Cotgrave	1 Jan. 806	M. do	Do north. div.
	J. Fotheringham	do	do do	Do south. div.
	John R. Cleghorn	do	do 12 Aug.	819 Do tank rep.
	Wm. Ravenshaw	15 Nov. 810		Sup. eng. Mala-bar and Canara.
	William Garrard	24 Mar. 812		Do Mysore.
Lieuts... {	John Mackintosh	29 July 815		On furlough
	R. E. Milbourne	8 Oct.		
	Wm. Monteith	2 May 817	Persia	
	Henry Fullerton	2 Mar. 819	Civ. eng. pres.	
	Duncan Sim	7 Dec. 813	Und. surv. gen.	
	John Coventry	8 Feb. 815	Sup. eng. subs	
	Alex. Anderson	29 July	force Hyderabad	
Ensigns. {	John Geo. Proby	8 Oct.	Do. Nagpore	
	Alexander Grant	2 May 817	Assist. Pres.	
	Alexander Ross	30 May 819	Sup. eng. ced. dis.	
	John Purton	22 Dec.	Presidency	
	James Oliphant	2 Mar. 819	†	
	Wm. T. Drewry	4 July 814	Fd. force Dooab	
	J. J. Underwood	2 May 817	Travancore	
Adjutant . . .	Hugh C. Cotton	5 Dec.	Centre div.	
	Alexander Lowe	19 May 818	North div.	
	Edward Lake	30 do		
	..			
	..			
Adjutant . . .	J. G. Proby	15 June 813		

*Red-Lappels, Cuffs and Collars Purple Velvet—Lace Gold.*

\* C.B.    † Inspector of Estimates of Tank Repairs and Assessor for the Town Assessment.    ‡ Sub. eng. centre div.

*Invalids.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Namrs.</i>	<i>Date of Rank</i>	<i>Regimental</i>	<i>Army</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
				[M.G.]	
Lt. Cols. .	Francis Aiskill	24 Aug. 803	4 June 814	Com. car. Eur.	
	Jos. Haslewood	21 Oct. 809		Do 2d Nat. do	
	Broughton Dod	30 Apr. 814		Car Eur. V. B.	
	Edw. Bagshaw	27 Jan. 819		1st N. V. Batt.	
Majors..	Wm. H. Vaughan	2 Oct. 808	L.C. 4 June	814 3d	do
	E. P. Stevenson	16 Mar. 813		4th do	
	James Simpson	13 Sept.		On furlough	
	Henry Yarde	9 Feb. 818		Do	
Captains	W. G. Waugh	8 Sept.			
	Philip H. Keay	7 Jan. 96	do 4 June	814 Car. E.V.B.	
	Adam Brown	17 June 800	M. 1 Jan. 812	1st N. dodo	
	Geo. Robt. Grand	5 Sept. 804			
Capt. Lts.	Mungo Campbell	21 Sept. 804	do 4 June	814 4th Nat. Vet.	
	James Hankin	22 July 807	18 June 807	3d Nat. Vet. Bat.	
	Robert Bye	23 May 808	24 Feb. 808	3d do do	
	Wm. S. Smith	15 Mar. 810		2d do do	
Lieuts. .	George L. Nixon	23 Feb. 811		4th do do	
	Wm. Pitchford	14 Sept. 812	29 Dec. 811	4th do do	
	James T. Kettle	2 Feb. 814	9 Oct. 810	Car. Eu. Vet. Bat.	
	W. Giffinhoose	30 Apr.	23 Mar. 814	4th Nrt. do	
Capt. Lts.	James Smith	24 Mar. 815	7 June 813	4th do do	
	John H. Wright	8 Apr. 818	2 Mar. 818	4th do do	
	James Russell	1 Mai. 800		1st do do	
	George Moore	14 Mar. 813		2d do do	
Lieuts. .	J. L. Hooffstetter	4 Apr. 816		3d do do	
	T. C. Cutcliffe	21 Sep. 804		3d do do	
	Isaiah Cecil	17 July 805		1st do do	
	James Clemons	11 Sep. 811		Adj. 1st N. V. Bat	
Lieuts. .	Glead. O'Connell	12 do		Com. ord. ars.	
	Arthur King	do		Dcp. com. do	
	John West	13 Sep. 811		Bangalore	
	Thomas Brunton	do		2d Nat. Vet. Bat.	
Lieuts. .	Henry Carter	13 Nov. 813		4th do do	
	Charles Shoot	9 Dec.		4th do do	
	James S. Kinsey	22 Jan. 815		1st do do	

*Invalids (continued).*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date of Rank</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
		<i>Regimental</i>	<i>Army</i>
<i>Staff.</i>			
Adjutants	William Jones	1 May 811	Car. Euro. V.B.
	James Clemons	3 Dec. 813	1st Nat. Vet. Bat.
	John Green	do	2d do do
	Samuel Lewis	do	3d do do
Surgeon	Wm. Payne	10 June 815	4th do do
Qr. Mast.	Colin Rogers	8 May 811	Car. Eur. do
Nat. Inv.	David Moy	15 Dec. 807	

Facings, French Grey—Lace, Silver.

*Pensioners.*

<i>Rank &amp; Names.</i>	<i>Corps.</i>	<i>Date of Rank.</i>	<i>When pensioned.</i>
<i>Lieutenants.</i>			
Thomas Roberts	Art. Inf.	21 Sep. 804	10 Mar. 809 Masulipatam
T. A. Chambers		do	19 Apr. 811

*Commissaries, Deputy Commissaries, and Conductors  
of Ordnance.*

Rank.	Names.	Date of Appointm.	Where stationed.
Commiss	Sir John Sinclair	1 May 809	Arsenal
	do John C. Franke	10 Jan. 804	Trichinopoly
	do John Best	14 July 809	Masulipatam
	do Wm. T. Brett	16 Aug.	Cannanore
	do John Nixon	16 Feb. 810	Travancore
	do E. M.G. Showers	10 Mar.	St. Thomas's Mount
	do Anthony Weldon	24 July	Subs. force, Hyderabad
	do Glead. O'Connell	13 Sept. 811	Arsenal
	do William Cullen	1 Mar. 814	Bellary
	do Wm. G. Pearce	3 May	Seringapatam
Dep.Com	do Chas. Hopkinson	6 Dec.	Secunderabad
	do B. Mackintosh	20 Oct. 818	Subs. force, Nagpore
	W. W. Stanhope	22 July 806	Arsenal
	do Wm. Jackson	15 June 810	Seringapatam
Conduct.	do Arthur King	13 Sept. 811	Bangalore
	do Wm. Barlow	24 Feb. 817	Rocket corps
	Chas. F. Pollock	11 June 93	Pallamcottah
Conduct.	do J. F. Zscherpel	29 Dec. 802	Arsenal
	do Wm. Bredin	2 Sept. 803	Do
	do David Hooker	14 May 805	Vizagapatam
	do James Carter	14 June	Gun car. manufactory
	do Thomas Clarke	26 Nov.	Bangalore
	do Ch. E. Houghton	6 May 806	Nizam's sub. force
	do Peter Bready	10 July	
	do James Hayden	16 Jan. 807	Arsenal
	do Edward Stokes	1 Nov. 808	Cannanore
	do William Gore	21 Jan. 809	Seringapatam
	do Edw. Atkinson	6 June	Camp equipage dep.
	do William Hill	2 Sept.	Arsenal
	do Mich. M'Gowan	8 May 810	Masulipatam
	do Peter Nickson	15 June	Chittledroog
	do George Gibson	14 Sept.	Trichinopoly
	do John Blake	10 Feb. 812	Quarter mas. gen. office
	do Patrick Clossey	26 Feb. 813	Nizam's sub. force
	do Samuel Clark	16 Mar.	Do
	do Rich. Goddard	30 July	Karkana est.
	do William Morris	5 Oct.	St. Thomas' Mount
	do Anthony French	1 Jan. 814	Adj. gen. dept.
	do Henry Bacon	19 Apr.	Powder mills

*Conductors of Ordnance (continued).*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date of Appoint.</i>	<i>Where stationed.</i>
Conduct.	Wm. Brindley	1 Nov. 814	Gooty
do	John Short	do	Vellore
do	Michael Leonard	28 Jan. 815	Public cattle dept.
do	Robert M'Leod	do	Arsenal
do	Wm. Lawrence	do	St. Thomas' Mount
do	George Ross	do	Bellary
do	Henry A. Uhthoff	21 Mar.	Camp equipage dept.
do	William Hinton	15 July 817	Ganjam
do	William Brookes	2 Dec. 817	Nizam's subs. force
do	C. Dewsnap	17 July 818	Nagpore do do
do	Jas. L. Anderson	do	
do	W. Bates	do	Seringapatam
do	W. Pidgeon	26 Aug.	Nagpore subs. force
do	C. M'Carthy	do	Do do
do	John Leech	6 Oct.	Arsenal
do	John Ross	do	Ganjam
do	B. L. Thornton	19 Jan. 819	
do	John Lafond	26 do	Trichinopoly

*Invalid Commissary.*

Abel Pen	9 Oct. 809	Vellore
----------	------------	---------

*Conductors attached to the Corps of Dooly Bearers.*

Fred. Francke	15 Apr. 806
James Cross	5 July 814
John Cunningham	7 Feb. 815

*Invalid Conductors.*

Wm. G. Donald	11 Jan. 1768	St. Thomas's Mount
Henry Rogers		Cuddalore
Robert Mitchell	20 Jan. 1801	Do.
George Fowler	15 Apr. 1806	Do.
William Rouse	24 Feb. 1807	Trichinopoly
Robert Walbank	3 June	Pub. buil. Paulgautcherry
John Heal	18 Dec.	Fort St. George
Edward Bonjour	4 Dec. 1809	
John Hutchinson	24 Aug. 1810	
Daniel Carlier	14 Sept.	Pub. build. Palmacottah
John Elias Glasser	24 May 1811	Pub. build. Arnee
Joseph West	8 Oct. 1811	Cuddalore
James Clarke	17 Nov. 1812	Do
George Butterby	28 Dec. 1813	
Richard Hayden	28 Jan. 1815	

*Cadets for the Engineers.*

George Aug. Underwood

George Alcock\*.

\* Detained in England on a Trigonometrical Survey, and to learn  
the art of sapping and mining.

*Cadets for the Cavalry.*

Season 1818

Daniel Houghton Simons

Alexander Grant

Charles Phillimore

William C. Lockhart

} Proceeded as cadets for the  
infantry.

*Cadets for the Infantry.*

Season 1817

Archibald Douglas

James Fraser

Charles Farran

George Cornish Whitlock

Season 1818

Saint John Bogle French

William Cockburn

George Fergusson Hutchison

Edward Groves

Frederick Smith

William Justice

James Brady Barnett

Thomas Wilkinson

John Lovet Heywood

John Teer Calvert

Frederick Wright Hands

James Mellor

Montgomery James Hart

Wm. Edw. Allured Elliott

Thos. Macknight Cameron

Wm. Cairns Lockhart\*

Jo eph Hole

Wm. Home Logan

Henry Power

Wm. Thorne Croft

William Haldane

Henry John Lodington

Richard Johnston Bird

James Brown

Mark Blaxland

Charles Phillimore\*.

Valentine Orlando Davison

George Fryer

Horace Millingen

Richard Dowell

Du Pre Brabazon

John Barton

\* Allowed the option of being transferred to the cavalry.

*Cadets for the Infantry (continued).*

Thomas Clendon	Joseph Baker Pugent
Wm. Dudingston Barclay	Chas. Richardson
Edmund Chas. Gray	Chas. Leslie
Edward Francklyn	Robert Alexander
Charles Fladgate	David Leith Arnott
John Waynouth	John Kynaston Luard
George Dunban Clayhills	Farquhar Mackinnon
John Gun· ing	William Babington
William Ord	Robt. Nutte· Campbell
Roger Mo tyn Humffreys	Edw. Thos · Clarke
James Campbell	William Johnston
Robt. John Hussey Vivian	Jas. Russell Haig
Wm. Boucher Coxe	Francis Aleock
Fras. Samuel Adams	John Yaldwyn
John Edward Loveridge	James Palmer Woodward
Godfrey Webster Whistler	Hugh Charles Albert
Wm. Hope Smith	Robert Francis
Wm. John Mead Wynter	James Harkness
John Humffreys	Wm. Paton Burton
Edward Dyer	William Macqueen
John Deane	Thos. Bowes Förster
John Mills	Alexander Adam
Thomas Rooke	William Cotton
Edw. John Dusantoy	John Gordon
John Wm. Rowarth	Samuel Rich. Hicks
Pierce Donovan Barron	Rich. James Nixon
Chas. Wallace Young	Maurice Edw. Fitzgerald
George Houston Kellett	

## 260 FORT ST. GEORGE. MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

## Surgeons.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date of</i>	<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Alex. Watson, M.D.	7 July 1781	1st mem. med. board	
Henry Harris, M.D.	14 Jan. 1791	2d do do	
Alex. Boswell, M.D.	29 June 1793	On furlough	
John Duncan	29 do	3d M.m. Med Board	
George Baillie	29 do	Superint. surg centre division	
John Goldie	9 Jan. 1798	Ditto southern Do	
Wynne Peyton	26 Nov. 1799	Ditto Nizam's subs. force	
John D. White	26 do	Ditto pres. division	
James Dalton	14 May 1800	Ditto Mysore	
Wm. Col. Stirling	14 Apr. 1801	Ditto north. division	
William Prichard	13 Jan. 1802	Ditto subs. force Nagpoor	
Simon Heward	5 Oct. 1803	Ditto	
Thomas Owen	21 Jan. 1804	Garr. and zillah of Bellary	
Arthur Connell	1 May	Staff surgeon, Secunderabad	
William Fallowfield	14 June	Garr. of Bangalore [pres.	
Colin Rogers	21 Sept.	Male and female asylum and coll.	
Thomas H. Davies	do	1st Nat. Int.	
John Hay	6 Nov.	Staff surg. Travancore	
William Ingledew	28 do	7th N. C. On furlough	
Gilbert Briggs	29 Mar. 1805	16th Nat. Inf.	
Macduff Cordiner	do	8th Nat. Inf.	
Jeremiah Scarman	do	Residence Mysore	
William Horsman	do	Med. storekeeper, Fort St. George	
John Jones	do	Garr. of Masulipatam	
Thomas Evans	do	22d Nat. Inf.	
Hans Gordon	24 Sept.	Gar. of Trichinopoly	
James Folgambe	do	15th Nat. Inf.	
Alexander Stewart	do	Sec. med. board, sup. of vaccin. and in charge of the lunatic asylum	
Rich.Cro.Sherwood	do	5th N. C. On furlough [in chief]	
James Annesley	do	Garr. of Fort St. Geo.(surg to com.	
James Patteison	2 Jan. 1807	13th Nat. Int.	
Charles M'Cabe	do	Garr. of Poonamallé	
John Cormick	do	3d Nat. Inf. (in Persia)	
James Wyse	18 Apr.	Garr. surg. Cannanore	
Thomas Trotter	23 May	Staff. surg. Fd. force Dooab	
John Jefferys	23 Dec.	5th Nat. Inf.	
Samuel Dyer	12 Feb. 1814	Zillah of Tellicheiry	
William Currie	22 Feb.	6th Nat. Inf. On furlough	
William Scot	13 Mar.	1st batt. art.	
Wm. Som. Mitchell	3 June	7th Nat. Inf.	
Kenneth Macaulay	29 July	Zillah of Chittoor	
Mat. Scott Moore	10 Aug.	2d Batt. Art.	

*Surgeons (continued).*

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date of Rank.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
James Gordon	1 Jan. 1815	1st Nat. Inf. (residency, Nagpour)
B. Proud Longdill	do	4th do Cav.
George Anderson	do	4th do Inf.
John Dean	15 Feb.	Euro. regt.
Wm. Mackenzie	1 Mar.	3d Nat. Cav. (governor's body guard and assay office)
John Underwood	17 do	Car. Euro. Vet. Batt.
Thomas Hendry	2 May	11th Nat. Inf. on furlough
James Cuddy	22 Mar. 1816	20th do do
S. M. Stephenson	29 do	8th Nat. Cav.
Wm. McDowall	4 June	2d do do
Lacy Gray Ford	21 July	17th Nat. Inf.
John Burton	7 Aug.	25th do do
William Haines	15 Apr. 1817	12th do do. On furlough
John Rich	27 Aug.	9th do. On furlough
Richard Gibbon	15 Nov.	21st do
Alex. Johnstone	22 Apr. 1818	Horse Art.
John Cooke	1 May	2d Nat. Inf.
William Jones	10 Aug.	6th do Cav.
Robert Hunter	25 Nov.	10th do Inf.
George Adams	7 Feb 1819	

*Assistant Surgeons.*

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date of Rank.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
George Brue, M D.	15 July 805	Garr. of Vizagapatam
Art. Bedford Peppin	do	Zillah of Rajahmundry [&c.]
Thomas Serjeant	do	Assist. gair. surg. jails, Black Town, [poly]
Robert Richardson	do	
Thomas Cother	do	Zillah and Collectorate of Trichino-
James Towell	do	Zillah and garr. of Ganjam
Ramsay Sladen	do	Zillah of Salem
John Macleod	do	In charge of sick officers, St. Thomé
Donald McAndrew	do	6th Nat. Cav.
Wm. Fleet Newlyn	do	Zillah of Madura
James Kellie	do	1st batt. art. On furlough
John Norris	do	21st Nat. Inf.
Archibald Spiers	do	Garr. of Cuddalore
Thomas Sutton	do	Zillah and garr. of Nellore
Wm. S Anderson	do	On furlough
Stephen Parrock	11 April 806	Do.
Cloud Currie	do	Garr. of Vellore
George Mather	do	Civil dept. Cochin
Charles Simson	do	11th Nat. Inf.
John Hastie	do	Zillah of Verdachellum
John Irving, M.D.	do	4th Nat. Cav.
William Conwell	do	Super. of the dispensary, Black Town
David Henderson	5 July 807	Garr. of Negapatam
David Provan	do	Residency, Travancore
Henry Atkinson	do	Zillah of Mangalore
James Chalmers	do	Zillah of Tinnevelly [poor]
John Wyllie	do	Dep med. storek. subs. force, Nag-
James Shadforth	do	2d Nat. Vet. Batt.
Archibald Campbell	do	Horse Artillery
George Meikle	do	Residency H. drabad
Charles Jones	do	19th Nat. Inf.
Jno Trebeck Conran	do	5th Nat. Cav.
David Donaldson	28 June 808	Factories of Ingram and Madde. pollam
John Harwood	do	12th Nat. Inf.
James Smart	do	17th Nat. Inf. On furlough
John White	16 July 809	Zillah of Combaconum
Sir Thos. Sevestre	do	Residency Tanjore
Richard Prince	22 Aug. 810	Dep. med. storkeeper, Hyderabad
Robert H. Stuart	do	Assist. Garr. of Fort St. Geo. and superint. of dispensary

*Assistant Surgeons (continued).*

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date of Rank.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
James Aitken	22 Aug. 810	On furlough
William Smith	do	Zillah and all. of Masulipatam
John Woolcott	do	13th Nat. Inf.
William Wilson	do	18th do do
Robert Neilson	do	14th do do
John Cruick-hank	do	Zillah of Cudapa
James J. Duncan	do	Cav depôt, Arcot
Thos. Tomkinson	do	Hydrabad
Peter Scott, M. D.	28 July 811	1st Nat. Vet. Batt.
John Jones	do	Zillah of Dharapooram
David Reid	do	At home
George Hewetson	do	Zillah of Calicut
Peter Crawfurd	do	Do Chingleput
David Boyd	11 June 812	8th Nat. Cav.
Isaac Stone	do	4th do Inf.
John Haines	do	4th do do
Richard Kellett	do	3d Nat. Cav.
John Stritch, M.D.	do	2d batt. art.
James Stevenson	do	11th Nat. Int.
John Wylie	do	2d batt. art.
James Richmond	do	5th Nat. Inf.
William Turnbull	5 Sept. 813	10th do do
Cor. Desormeaux	do	25th do do
Alexander Sheldon	do	7th Nat. Cav.
James Hazlewood	do	19th Nat. Inf.
Wm. Hen. Richards	do	15th do do
Thomas Williams	do	20th do do
Robert Anderson	do	Civ. Dep. Guntor & Garr. Condapilly
Robert David on	do	3d Nat. Inf.
Alex. Campbell	do	On furlough
Don Smith Young		13th Nat. Inf.
John Dalgas		7th do do (in Ceylon)
Robert Filson		On furlough
Thos. Larkins Star		7th Nat. Inf.
Robt. But. Shepherd		Southern Mahratta Country
Adam Stevenson		3d Nat. Inf.
William Train		16th Nat. Inf.
Charles Searle		Wynaad
George Bucke		8th Nat. Inf.
Thomas Bond		17th do do
John Wilson		1st do Cav.
Benjamin Willanis		1st Batt. Art.
Fred. Em. Gristock		9th Nat. Inf.
William Geddes		14th do do
Daniel de Lisle		2d do do
S. Isaac Humfrays		16th do do

264 FORT ST GEORGE. MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

*Assistant Surgeons (continued).*

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date of Rank.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Chas. Anth. Price	12th Nat. Inf.	
Francis R. Affleck	1st batt. pioneers	
Geo. W. Griffith	9th Nat. Inf.	
George Knox	5th do do	
Wm. Ritchie Selby	8th do do	
Wm M Sutherland	Nagpoor Subs. Force	
Alex. M. Campbell	1st Nat. Inf.	
James Mac Cosh	Under Res. Hyderabad	
Jas. Miller Young	6th Nat. Inf.	
John Limb, M.D.	1st 'do do	
James Smith	18th do do	
Francis Skelton	10th do do	
William Welliton	22d do do	
Joseph Cox	Rifle corps	
John Macdougall	22d Nat. Inf.	
R. Hames England	15th do do	
Wm. Anth. Hughes	1st do Cav.	
John Barton	Euro. Reg.	
John Simm	Inf. Recruit Depôt, Ellore	
John Morton	With H.M. 53d Reg.	
Andrew Paterson	Do 84th do	
David Brakenridge	Subs. Force, Hyderabad	
William Hardy	Do do	
Peter M'Millan	Field Force, Dooab	
G.A Herklots, M.D.		
Peter Suter		
Archibald Ewart		
Thos. Edwards		
Eben. W. MacCosh		
Geo. Ham. Bell		
Nich. Aug. Woods		
Andrew Hewat		
George Wilson		
William Fasken		
G. Beane M'Donell		
Robert Wight, MD		
Edward Chapman		
John Irving		
George Rose		
Jonathan Sandford		
Thomas Kirk		
James M'George		

*Veterinary Surgeon.*  
Joseph Erratt

{ Superintendent of the veterinary  
est. and vet. surg. to the go-  
vernor's body guard.

LAW DEPARTMENT. FORT ST. GEORGE. 265

SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE OF MADRAS.

Hon. Sir John Henry Newbolt, kt.	chief justice
Sir Edmond Stanley, kt	} puisne justices
Sir Andrew George Cooper, kt.	

OFFICERS OF THE COURT.

Samuel Ibbetson, esq. sheriff of Madras
Mr. Thomas Blythe, deputy do
John Shaw, esq. prothonotory and registrar
Charles H. Clay, esq. deputy do do
Richard Jebb, LL.D., master in equity
Robert Orme, esq. clerk of the crown
Fred. Orme, esq. deputy do
Geo. Garrow, esq. accountant general
L. H. Stirling, esq. examiner and sealer
Patrick Cleghorn, esq. coroner
Daniel Neale, attorney for paupers
J. L. Heefke, french and dutch interpreter
Thomas Paul, armenian do
Sir Samuel Toller, kt. advocate general to the Company
Robert Orme, solicitor to the Company
Henry Cotes, clerk to the chief justice
E. T. Bontein, do to Sir E. Stanley
Thos. Stackhouse, do to Sir A. G. Cooper
James Kirby, crier

ADVOCATES.

Thomas Greenway (at home)	Patrick Cleghorn
Henry Gahagan (at home)	Henry Byrne
Richard Jebb, LL.D.	James Stavely
Sir Samuel Toller, knt.	Richard F. Lewis

ATTORNIES, SOLICITORS, PROCTORS, AND NOTARIES.

R. Orme (king's proctor)	James Morris
Daniel Neale	Thomas Teed
John Carruthers* (at home)	Thomas E. Higginson
Henry Cotes	Chas. H. Clay ( <i>conditionally</i> )
John Shaw, prothon. &c.	

POLICE OFFICE, VIPERY.

John Mc. Kerrell, esq. superintendent

*Police Magistrates,*

Thomas Daniel, esq.	L. H. Stirling, esq.
John B. Hudleston, esq.	S. H. Greig, esq.

A. Flower, clerk

John Betham, esq. justice of the peace and marine police officer

W. M'Kenzie, surgeon

\* To succeed Mr. Orme as solicitor to the Company.

## COURT OF REQUESTS.

## Commissioners.

Richard Jebb, LL.D.	Thomas Daniel, esq.
L. H. Stirling, esq.	Charles H. Clay, registrar
Serjeant and goaler John Vexon.	

---

## VICE ADMIRALTY COURT.

Hon. Sir John H. Newbolt, kt.	commissary and principal deputy commissary and surrogate
Henry Cotes, registrar , deputy do	marshall
Thomas Blythe, deputy do	king's advocate
Sir Samuel Toller, knt.	} advocates
Richard Jebb, LL.D.	
Robert Orme, king's proctor	
Daniel Neale	} proctors
John Shaw	
James Morris	
, cryer	
J. L. Heefke, Dutch interpreter	
Charles Gaudoin, French do	
John Paul, Amenian do	

---

## MINT COMMITTEE.

Hon. L. G. K. Murray	
George Garrow	
James Cochrane	
Richard Clive, secretary	
Robt. Maconochie, mint master	
Herbert Ryder, assay master	
William Mackenzie, assistant do	

---

## GOVERNMENT BANK.

Right Hon. Hugh Elliot, governor	
The chief secretary to government	
The accountant general	} directors
The sub-treasurer to government	
The mint master	
The civil auditor	
Richard Yeldham, treasurer and secretary	
R. A. Maitland, cashier	
H. Mortlock, do	

MALE & FEMALE ASYLUM. FORT ST. GEORGE. 267

DIRECTORS OF THE MALE ASYLUM.

Right Hon. Hugh Elliot	president
Lieut. Gen Sir T. Hislop, bart. G.C.B.	} vice presidents
Hon. Sir John H. Newbolt, kt.	
Robert Fullerton, esq.	
Lord Bishop of Calcutta	

DIRECTORS.

Lieut. Gen Elisha Trapaud	Lieut. Col. Blacker, C. B.
Geo. Garrow, esq.	Rev. M. Thompson
D. Hill, esq.	G. Strachey, esq.
Lieut. Gen. Robert Bell	J. Mc. Keirell, esq.
Lieut. Colonel Murray	E. Wood, esq.
Lieut. Col. W. Morrison	Lieut. Col. Prendergast
T. H. S. Conway, C.B.	Capt. J. M'Donald
Hon. F. L. Stanhope, C.B.	Surgeon J. D. White
Capt. T. M'Leane.....	secretary
Rev. E. Vaughan .....	superintendant
Colin Rogers .....	surgeon

GOVERNORS OF THE FEMALE ASYLUM.

Right Hon. Hugh Elliot	president
Lieut. Gen. Sir I. Hislop, bt. G.C.B.	} vice-presidents
Hon. Sir John H. Newbolt, kt.	
Robert Fullerton, esq.	

GOVERNORS.

Rev. Edward Vaughan	Rev. M. Thompson
George Garrow, esq.	Lieut. Col. Blacker, C.B.
W. Harington, esq.	Surgeon J. D. White
Andrew Scott, esq.	Capt. J. M'Donald

DIRECTRESSES.

Honble. Mrs. Elliot, vice-patroness	
Lady Newbolt	Mrs. Clarke
Mrs. Horsman	Mrs. M'Donald
Mrs. Harris	Mrs. Marshall
Mrs. Prendergast	Mrs. Hill
Mrs. Thompson	Mrs. Mac Leane
Mrs. Watson	Mrs. Gwatin
Rev. Dr. Rottler, superintendant and secretary	
Colin Rogers, surgeon	
Mrs. Trotter, governess	

## CIVIL FUND.

The Chief Secretary	{	Trustees ex officio
The Accountant General		
E. C. Greenway, Esq.		
D. Hill, Esq.		

J. Hodgson, Esq.	}	Trustees
R. Clarke, Esq.		
W. Oliver, Esq.		

J. W. Russell..... Secretary

## MILITARY FUND.

Instituted April, 1808.

## DIRECTORS.

Lieut. Gen R. Bell		Licut Col. J. Prendergast
Licut. Col. T. H. S. Conway, C.B.		Major J. Noble, C B.
— J. Marshall		— H. A. Purchas
— S. Dalrymple, C.B.		Capt. A. E. Pattullo
— W. Morrison		— W. Ormsby

Maj. T. F. De Havilland		J. McDonald
-------------------------	--	-------------

Capt. P. Whánnell

*Secretary, Capt. Charles Rundall*

*Do. and Auditor in England.*

Thomas Wharton Rundall, Esq. 13, Bedford Row, Red Lion Square\*

*Provisional Secretary, Mr. Thos. Rundall, East-India House.*

\*Office days, Tuesdays, Wednesdays, Thursdays and Fridays, from eleven till three o'clock.

This fund, which has been instituted by the honorable Company's army of this presidency, has for its objects ;

1st.—To provide for the widows and children of officers, left destitute of an adequate maintenance.

2dly.—To enable sick officers, when destitute of other resources to proceed home for the recovery of their health.

3dly.—To afford to subalterns and captain lieutenants, destitute of other resources, an allowance during their residence at home, which, being added to their pay from the honorable Company may conduce to their comfort, and to the recovery of their health.

And 4thly.—To enable officers, at home on sick certificate, to return to their duty in India, by granting them when destitute of other resources, an allowance in aid of their passage-money.

The widows of officers, subscribers to the fund, whose annual income does not exceed a moiety of the under-mentioned pensions, are entitled to receive from the fund the following annuities during their widowhood ; unless their income may exceed the moiety of the annuity to which a widow may become entitled : in which case, she will only receive the amount that may remain after such excess has been deducted. They are, however, permitted to marry again without forfeiting their right to resume their annuities, if left destitute a second time, whether their second husband may have been a subscriber, or not, if he has, the widow is entitled to one annuity only, but may take that which will give her the largest income.

## RATES OF ANNUITIES.

To the Widow,	{ Of a colonel, lt. col. com. nett pay . . . . .	£456	5	0
	Lieutenant colonel . . . . .	365	0	0
	Major. . . . .	273	15	0
	Captain . . . . .	182	10	0
	Captain lieutenant . . . . .	150	0	0
	Lieutenant. . . . .	125	0	0
	Ensign . . . . .	100	0	0

And to every child of either sex, whose income does not exceed the amount of one-half of the specified pensions, without distinction of the rank of the deceased father, an annuity after the following rate, viz.

Children.	{ Under 7 years of age . . . . .	£30	0	0
	From 7 to 10 . . . . .	45	0	0
	From 10 to 18. . . . .	60	0	0

When the annuity to boys ceases, and they are entitled to a gratuity of £300, to help them forward in life; the annuities to female children are continued to them until their marriage or death.

Widows possessing the annual incomes under-mentioned, are precluded altogether from any claims upon the fund, viz.

A colonel's widow . . . . .	£684	7	6
A lieutenant colonel's ditto. . . . .	547	10	0
A major's ditto. . . . .	410	12	6
A captain's ditto. . . . .	273	15	0
A captain lieutenant's ditto. . . . .	225	0	0
A lieutenant's ditto. . . . .	187	10	0
An ensign's ditto. . . . .	150	0	0

## DEDUCTIONS from WIDOWS' PENSIONS.

- 1st. The amount pension from Lord Clive's Fund in *all cases*.
- 2d. All income exceeding half the amount of the pension; not including the annuities to children as part of the widow's income.

Officers who may come to England on sick certificate, *after having served four years in India*, and who shall make oath, that they do not possess property which will produce an income, including their pay, equal, if a subaltern to £140, or if a captain lieutenant to £160, shall be allowed such sum annually, as with their pay and other income will make up £160 to a captain lieutenant, or £140 to a subaltern during the period of furlough, as regulated by the Court of Directors.

Officers returning to India, and destitute of the means of paying their passage, shall on their making oath to that effect, receive

270 FORT ST GEORGE. INSURANCE COMPANIES.

from the fund, the sum regulated for the outward passage, according to their rank.

All claims on this fund must be supported by affidavit of the parties, except in the case of pensions to children under 18 years of age, when the affidavit of the mother or guardian as to the child's circumstances is required.

MEDICAL FUND, established 1807.

TRUSTEES.

A. Stewart	R. H. Stuart
W. Mackenzie	J. Underwood
Thomas Serjeant, . . . . . secretary	
Agents in Europe, Messrs. Fletcher, Alexander, and Co.	

CARNATIC INSURANCE COMPANY.

COMMITTEE.

John De Fries	Seth Sam
S. H. Greig	W Hart
Arbuthnot De Monte, Mc. Taggart, and Co. Agents.	

OLD MADRAS INSURANCE COMPANY.

COMMITTEE.

S. H. Greig	Seth Sam
William Mac Taggart	John De Fries and Co. agents
William Rutter	Chas. Martin, inspector of ships

INDIA INSURANCE SOCIETY.

COMMITTEE.

H. De Fries	W. Rutter	
Seth Sam	W. Rutter, agent and secretary	
W. M'Taggart		

HOUSES OF AGENCY.

Arbuthnot, De Monte, Mc. Taggart, and Co.	Greig, S. H.
Bimny and Co.	Knox, G. M.
Colt, Hart, and Weston	Parry, Pugh and Briethaupt
De Fries John, and Co.	Rutter and Beaumont
Dent, Edward	Seth and Gregory. Sam.
Fanning, T. S.	White and Hall

*List of European Inhabitants.*

- Allan, James, watch-maker  
 Ashton, Richard Arthur, auctioneer  
 Askin, G. E. pensioned writer  
 Atkinson, William, cabinet-maker
- Babrick, De, A., free merchant  
 Ballard, James, Police office  
 Baptiste, Jean, missionary  
 Barenbrook, G. Y. missionary  
 Barker, Thomas, distraining officer  
 Barron, Andrew, watchmaker  
 Barrow, John, constable  
 Barrowman, Robert, constable  
 Bearcroft, R. examiner mil. dept. government office  
 Binny, I. firm Binny and Co.  
 Blythe, Thomas, deputy sheriff  
 Bontein, Edw. Trant, clerk to Sir E. Stanley  
 Bower, P. superintendent of Madras tannery  
 Branson, J. E. auctioneer  
 Brown, James, master of the Vipery academy  
 Brooks, Charles Collier, in the employ of Messrs. Griffiths and Co.  
 Bruce, R. W. merchant
- Caffarey, A. merchant  
 Capell, George Fred., musician  
 Carroll, Edmund, master of the Fort school  
 Chevalier, François  
 Collins, John, cleirk St. Mary's church and schoolmaster  
 Cotes, Henry, attorney at law  
 Cook, C. John, merchant, firm of Griffiths and Co.  
 Couet, E. Hair dresser  
 Coultrip, Parker, teacher, mission school  
 Courpalais, L. G. merchant  
 Cropley, James R. schoolmaster
- Dare, John, William, merchant and naval agent  
 Day, W. schoolmaster  
 De Neize, F. G. superintendent of the Madras native infirmary, &c.  
 Doll, F. bailiff  
 Douyer, A. P.  
 Drouilliard, Peter, Roman priest  
 Durnford, Bradford, shopkeeper

272 FORT ST. GEORGE. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.

- Eberall, W.  
Elliot, George, agent  
\_\_\_\_\_, B.  
Eustachio, T. Italian missionary  
Fanning, T. S. merchant  
Fidele, Jean, Italian missionary  
Fleming, Robert, missionary  
Forbes, John, coachmaster  
Fraser, William, coachmaker, firm of Fraser, Reid, and Co.  
Gaudoin, Charles, board of trade office  
Garry, F. B. tailor  
Gordon, Edward, agent  
\_\_\_\_\_, George, watchmaker  
\_\_\_\_\_, Charles, P. attorney  
Grant, W. revenue board office  
Greig, S. H. justice of the peace  
Griffiths, John, merchant, firm of Griffiths and Co.  
\_\_\_\_\_, Edward, do do  
\_\_\_\_\_, Lewis, do do  
  
Harkness, John, schoolmaster  
Harley, Edward, schoolmaster  
Harrington, A. schoolmaster  
Hart, William, merchant  
Heefkee, I. L. agent to the government lottery, and French and Dutch interpreter to the supreme court  
Henegan, Thomas  
Herridge, W. livery-stable-keeper  
Hickey, Thomas, portrait painter  
Hickman, Joseph, groom  
Hogg, Thomas, constable  
Holmes, William  
\_\_\_\_\_, Thomas, schoolmaster  
Holland, G. R. writer  
Hunter, Thomas, revenue board office  
\_\_\_\_\_, R. I. agent, firm Arbuthnot, De Monte and Co.  
\_\_\_\_\_, Thomas, clerk  
Hugot, P.  
Hurst, Thomas  
Hyder, C. coachmaker  
  
Jack, Jas. Bruce, coachmaker  
Johnston, John, employed at the Madras hotel  
Jones, Robert, Bailiff  
\_\_\_\_\_, William, schoolmaster  
Jordan, W. constable

EUROPEAN INHABITANTS. FORT ST. GEORGE. 273

Knox, G. Macleod, merchant and agent

Knell, Richard, missionary

Krebs, M. Ludowick, constable

Laird, Gilbert, merchant, firm of Laird, Maggs, and Childs

—, G. D. do

Lane, William, steward Government House

Laurence de Sorssari, missionary

Laxton, John, livery stable keeper

Loveless, W. C. missionary and schoolmaster

Lynch, James, missionary

Macdaniel, John; examiner in the government office

Macnamara, T. general post-office

Maggs, Wm. merchant, firm of Laird, Maggs, and Childs

Mahony, Edward, clerk in the military auditors office

M'Carthy, G. D. clerk in the military auditor general's office

Marsh, W.

Martin, Charles, surveyor

Matthews, Thomas, watchmaker

Martins, S.

Metcher, J. constable

Mills, Richard, livery stable keeper

—, John, tavern keeper

Moeckell, J. G. clerk to Messrs. Arbuthnot and Co.

Moore, J. C. mariner

Morris, James, attorney at law

Neale, Daniel, attorney at law

Newbolt, Honble. Sir John II, chief justice

Orme, Robert, attorney supreme court

Packzensky, John, musician

Papell, J. E. firm of Papell and Johnson

Portengen, Henry, distraining officer at the justice's office

Pugh, Joseph, firm of Parry, Pugh, and Breithaupt

Ranken, Edward, cabinet maker

Reid, Daniel, coachmaker

Rhenius, C. J. C. clergyman

Rodgers, J. H. government bank

Rothmeyer, H. P. miniature painter

Ryder, Pryce

Schmid, B. missionary

**274 FORT ST. GEORGE. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.**

- Scott, William, firm of Binny and Co.  
Sewell, John, livery stable keeper  
Shaw, John, prothonotory, &c. supreme court  
Sherman, J. S.  
Sinclair, Daniel, hair dresser  
Smith, H. H. auctioneer, firm of Ashton and Smith  
\_\_\_\_\_, J. mariner  
Stackhouse, Thomas, clerk to Sir A. G. Cooper  
Stadge, Ernst, tailor  
Stanistreet, George, employed by the sec. to the mil. fund  
Stewart, F. W. merchant, firm of Griffiths and Co.  
Stockdale, G. free merchant  
Strachan, James, firm of Arbuthnot, De Monte and Co.  
Sturrock, James, hair dresser and clerk to the Scotch Kirk  
Sutherland, John, merchant  
\_\_\_\_\_, James, livery-stable-keeper
- Taylor, Henry, keeper of the Madras hotel  
Thomson, Peter, schoolmaster, male orphan society  
Thompson, Richard, cabinet maker  
Tisbury, John  
Toller, Sir Samuel, advocate general to the Company  
Tonnon, C. A. merchant  
Tulloh, John
- Vexon, John, constable  
Urquhart, William, one of the proprietors of the commercial circulator press, &c.
- Waddel, James  
Wallace, John, keeper of a saddlery warehouse  
Weekes, J. T. auctioneer  
Weigelmayer, M. tavern keeper  
Weston, William Willis, merchant  
Wellington, J. coach painter  
Wilkinson, Joseph, heraldry painter  
Winterbottom, Peter, schoolmaster  
Wright, John,
- Yeoman, W. I.  
Ytis, Steven, cooper

L I S T  
OF THE  
HONORABLE UNITED  
EAST-INDIA COMPANY's  
COVENANTED CIVIL SERVANTS  
ON THE  
BOMBAY ESTABLISHMENT.

COUNCIL.

The Right Hon. Sir Evan Nepean, Bart. *President and Governor\**  
*Commander in Chief†*

Alexander Bell, Esq.

Guy Lenox Prendergast, Esq.

Francis Warden, Esq. *acting*

\* *Hon. Mountstuart Elphinstone appointed, on the 7th Oct. 1818, President and Governor, to take charge of the Government on the 1st Nov. 1819, or on the previous death, resignation, or coming away of the Right Hon. Sir Evan Nepean, Bart.*

† *Lieut. Gen. Sir Charles Colville, G.C.B. appointed on the 4th and 18th Nov. 1818, Commander-in-Chief, and second in Council.*

*Francis Warden, Esq. appointed on the 12th February 1817, a Provisional Councillor*

*Secretaries to Government.*

Francis Warden, *chief secretary, (act. member of council)*

William Newnham, *secretary in the financial, public, revenue, judicial, and ecclesiastical departments acting chief secretary.*

James B. Simson, *acting secretary in the financial, public, revenue, judicial, and ecclesiastical departments*

James Henderson, *secretary in the foreign, secret and political departments*

James Farish, *secretary in the military and commercial departments*

*Season of Apt.* SENIOR MERCHANTS.

1782 James Stevens, senior judge of the court of appeal and foudarry adawlut for the provinces of Malabar, Canara, and Soonda Balaghaut

Richard Torin, (at home)

*Season of Apr.*

- 1788 John Fell, conservator of the forests and occasional commercial agent in Malabar  
 John Taddy Dyne,
- 1788 George Corsellis, commercial resident of the northern factories
- 1789 Alexander Bell, third member of council
- 1792 John Elphinston, chief at Surat and chief judge of the court of circuit and appeal  
 Guy Lenox Prendergast, fourth member of council
- 1793 Francis Warden, chief secretary to government (*Acting Member of Council*)
- 1794 Thomas Warden, second judge of the court of appeal, and foudarry adawlut for the provinces of Malabar, Canara, and Soonda Balaghaut  
 Thomas White (at home)
- Charles Shubrick, collector and magistrate of Broach  
 Henry Shank, custom master, Bombay, and reporter-general on external commerce
- 1795 William Boswell Torlesse Crozier, (at home)  
 Thomas Flower, (at home)
- Thomas Henry Baber, third judge of the court of appeal, and foudarry adawlut for the provinces of Malabar, Canara, and Soonda Balaghaut
- Richard Thomas Goodwin, secretary and translator in the office of country correspondence, warehouse keeper and commercial accountant
- 1796 John Morison, collector and magistrate of Surat  
 Thomas Morris Keate, judge and criminal judge of the zillah and magistrate of the city of Surat, and town of Randier  
 Henry Agar, collector of Sea customs in Guzerat
- 1798 James Joseph Sparrow, (at home)  
 Richard Jenkins, resident at the court of his highness the rajah of Nagpour  
 John Romer, second judge of the court of circuit and appeal
- 1798 John Raymond Snow, senior magistrate of police
- 1803 Claudius James Rich, resident at Bussorah and Bagdad
- 1804 John Kaye (at home)  
 William Newnham, acting chief secretary to government  
 James Sutherland, third judge of the court of circuit and appeal  
 Edward Ironside, judge, and criminal judge of the western zillah north of the Myhee, and magistrate of the city of Ahmedabad
- 1805 James Farish, secretary to government in the military and commercial departments, and superintendent of stamps

*Season of Apr.*

- 1805 James Henry Crawford  
 Thos. Charles Fraser, deputy collector of sea customs in  
 Guzerat  
 Evan Lloyd, deputy commercial resident of the northern  
 factories  
 Stephen Babington, judge, and criminal judge of the zillah of the northern concan, and magistrate of the town of Tannah  
 James Williams, deputy postmaster and assistant to the  
 resident at Baroda  
 Thomas Barnard, judge, and criminal judge of the zillah, and magistrate of the town of Broach.  
 Vicesimus Hale, resident at Malwan

## JUNIOR MERCHANTS.

- 1806 George William Anderson, judge, and criminal judge of the eastern zillah north of the Myhee  
 James Denis De Vitre, collector of Bombay and act. mil. paymaster at the presidency  
 John Andrew Dunlop, collector, and magistrate of the western zillah north of the Myhee  
 Saville Marriott, collector, and magistrate in the northern concan  
 John Best, sub-treasurer, and civil and marine paymaster  
 John Hinde Pelly, resident at Fort Victoria  
 William Wilkins, employed under the commissioner at Poonah  
 1807 Theodore Forbes  
 William George Bird, assistant collector and custom master in charge of Caranjah  
 Evan Hamilton Baillie, (at home)  
 John Wedderburn, accountant general, civil auditor, revenue accountant, and accountant recorder's court  
 William Anthony Jones, assistant judge at Surat  
 1808 Andrew Burnett, employed under the commissioner at Poonah  
 Charles Norris, Register to the court of adawlut at Ahmedabad, and first assistant to the magistrate  
 James Henderson, secretary to government in the secret, political, and foreign departments  
 Charles Law, postmaster general, and clerk to the court of requests  
 John Bax, register to the sudder adawlut, and to the superior tribunal

*Season of Apr.*

- 1808 Bazett Doveton, deputy accountant general, &c. &c.  
Gilbert More, first assistant to the collector, and first assistant to the magistrate at Ahmedabad

## FACTORS.

- 1809 James Taylor, assistant to the occasional agent in Malabar  
William Browne Hockley, employed under the commissioner at Poonah
- 1810 William Henry Wathen, (at home)  
William James Lumsden, employed under the commissioner at Poonah  
John Kentish, acting register to the court of adawlut, and acting first assistant to the city magistrate of Surat  
Robert Boyd, first assistant to the commercial resident at the northern factories  
David Greenhill, act. register to the court of circuit and appeal
- 1811 Thomas George Gardiner, deputy warehouse-keeper, Bombay
- 1812 John Hector Cherry, first assist. to the collector and magistrate in the northern concan  
John Williams, (at home)  
Frederick Bourchier, 2d assistant to commercial resident at the northern factories
- 1813 Robert Gregory Morris, deputy custom master at Bombay

## WRITERS.

- Hugh James M'Ilraith, employed under the commissioner at Poonah
- 1814 Edward Grant, first assistant to the collector, and first assistant to the magistrate at Broach  
George Lettsom Elliot, acting register to the court of adawlut of the eastern zillah, north of the Myhee  
Henry Shee
- 1815 Arthur Crawford, employed under the commissioner at Poonah  
James Bruce Simson, acting secretary to government in the public, revenue and judicial departments  
William Cunningham Bruce, dep. accountant mil. department
- Edward Eden Elliot, assistant to the warehouse-keeper  
William Stubbs, assistant to the magistrate at Malwan  
Thomas Williamson, second assistant to the collector of Ahmedabad
- John Vibart, register to the judge, and assistant to the magistrate of the town of Broach  
Alexander Bell, acting register in the northern concan

*Season of App.*

- 1815 Hildebrand Gordon Oakes, second assistant to the collector, and magistrate at Surat  
 John Hornby Little, employed under the commissioner at Poonah
- 1816 Lestock Robert Reid, second assist. to the collector, and magistrate in the northern concan  
 George Giberne, assistant to the register at Ahmedabad  
 Richard Torin, acting clerk to the court of petty sessions, and assistant to the custom master, Bombay  
 John Forbes, assistant to the collector of sea customs in Guzerat  
 Richard Mills  
 Edward Bridgman Mills, third assistant to the collector at Ahmedabad
- 1817 John Pyne, assistant to the register, and to the magistrate at Surat  
 John Pollard Willoughby  
 William Gordon  
 John Andrew Shaw  
 Henry Harrington Glass  
 William Sprott Boyd
- 1818 Harry Borradale  
 Geo. Aug. Chicheley Hyde  
 George Mackenzie Blair  
 Wm. Richard Morris  
 William Simson  
 Charles John Wheler  
 Benjamin Hutt

## COMPANY'S MINT.

Robert Stewart, Esq. mint master  
 Benjamin Noton, assay master

ECCL<sup>E</sup>SIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

The Rev. George Barnes, D.D. archdeacon and commissary  
 Mr. John Sandwith, registrar

\* For the Company's Chaplains, see the next page.



MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT. BOMBAY. 281

---

MILITARY BOARD.

PRESIDENT.

Major-Gen. John Baillie, commanding officer of the forces

MEMBERS.

Colonel.. John Griffith, act. commandant of artillery

Lieut.-Col. Com. Robert Lewis, quarter-master general

Lieut.-Col. David Leighton, adjutant general

\_\_\_\_\_ William Brooks, acting chief engineer

\_\_\_\_\_ Andrew Aitchison, military auditor general

Capt. .... E. H. Bellasis, secretary

\_\_\_\_\_. .... Robt. Campbell, (11th N. I.) assistant

---

MEDICAL BOARD.

MEMBERS.

Benj. Phillips, Esq.

Suth. Meek, M.D.

George Ogilvy, secretary

---

COMMITTEE OF SURVEY.

Capt.. James Livingston                      president

Lieut. Wm. Miller                      } members

\_\_\_\_\_. Walter Nixon                      }

Major Gen. John Baillie, commanding officer of the forces  
*Lieut. Gen. Sir Charles Colville, G.C.B. appointed commander-in-chief,*  
*4 Nov. 1818.*

## GENERAL AND FIELD OFFICERS

## LIEUTENANT GENERALS.

Names.	Date Com.	Maj. Gen.	Corps.	Remarks.
James Kerr	4 June 813	25 Apr. 808		Senior officer (at home)
Richard Gore	do	do	Euro. Reg.	On furlough
Henry Oakea	4 June 814	25 July 810	1st Nat. Inf.	do
Thomas Marshall	do	do	2d do	do

## MAJOR GENERALS.

## Colonels.

Andrew Anderson	4 June 811	25 Apr. 808	4th Na. Inf.	On furlough
Charles Boyé	do	do	5th do	
W. H. Blachford	4 do 813	25 July 810	Engineers	do
Malcolm Grant	do	do	6th Nat. Inf.	do
John Baillie	do	do	Artillery	
Henry P. Laurence	do	do	Cavalry	On furlough
Richard Cooke	4 do 814	1 Jan. 812	7th Nat. Inf.	On the staff
Samuel Wilson	12 Aug. 819	4 June 813	8th do	On furlough

## COLONELS.

## Rank in the

Names.	Army.	Regiment.	Corps.	Remarks.
John W. Morris	4 June 814	1 Nov. 817	9th Nat. Inf.	On furl.
William Atkins	do	L.C. 27 Feb. 808	Engineers	do
John Skelton	do	1 Nov. 817	10th Nat. Inf.	do
John Griffith	do	12 Feb. 808	Artillery	Act. com- mandt.

## LIEUTENANT-COLS. COMMANDANT.

Robert Lewis	2 Feb. 819	L.C. 23 May 811	Inf.	Qr. mas. gen.
Hugh S. Osborne		do 6 July	do	Com. subs. For. Baroda

## LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

William Roome	25 June 812	The same	5th Nat. Inf.	On furl.
David Leighton	25 Dec.	date as in the	9th do do	Adj. gen.
Charles B. Burr*	do	army.	7th do do	†
William Brooks	4 June 813		Engineers	Act. chief eng.
James Smith	2 Oct.	2 Oct. 813	6th Nat. Inf.	On furl.
Thomas Corsellis	14 Dec.	14 Dec.	1st Nat. Inf.	
Thomas C. Harris	18 Jan. 814	18 Jan. 814	4th do do	
John Johnson*	4 June	M. 1 Jan. 810	Engineers	On furl.
Robert Barclay	do	3 Dec. 814	1st Nat. Cav.	
William Cowper	do	M.	Engineers	do
Fred. W. Gifford	dc	3 Feb. 815	6th Nat. Inf.	

\* C. B.

† Com. at Tannah and agent for army clothing.

\*\* Where the Officers names are in Italics, the Rank is Brevet only.

## LIEUTENANT COLONELS.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Corps.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Henry Hessman	2 Feb. 816		Artillery	
Edward Baker	30 May		3d Nat. Inf.	Com. gen.
David Prother*	29 Oct.		9th do	do On furlough
George Cox	8 July 817		2d do	do
Michael Kennedy	23 Aug.		10th do	Com. S. div.
John A. Wilson	1 Nov.		2d do	Cav. Guzerat
Dominie S. Fallon	do		10th Nat. Inf.	
William Imlach*	do		2d do	do
Wm. W. Steuart	do		3d do	do
Edward Kenny	22 Dec.		7th do	do
G. Mackonochie	1 Jan. 818		11th do	do
George R. Kemp	do		1st do	do
Henry Roome	do		8th do	do
J. Cunningham	28 Mar.		11th do	do
Edw. F. Edwards	19 July		8th do	do
John S. Jerdan	20 Dec.		5th do	do
Jerry F. Dyson	2 Feb. 819		do	do
Wm. D. Cleiland	15 Apr.		do	On furlough
Jas. M'Clintoch			do	do

## MAJORS.

Robert Bentley	4 June 813	Capt. 27 Feb. 806	Engineers	
Brackley Kennett	4 June 814	23 Aug. 817	3d Nat. Inf.	
Geo. B. Bellassis	do	22 June 814	Artillery	
John P. Dunbar	do	1 Nov. 817	1st Nat. Cav.	
Charles J. Bond	do	20 Sep. 816	Artillery	
And. Aitchison	do	1 Nov. 817	2d Nat. Inf.	
Henry W. Sealy	do	Capt. 29 Sept. 808	Artillery	
Christ. Hodgson	do	do 22 do 810	do	
William Gilbert	do	8 July 817	5th Nat. Inf.	
Thos. Thatcher	29 Oct. 816		9th do	do
B. W. D. Sealy	11 Feb. 817		9th do	do
William Turner	1 Nov.		2d do Cav	On furlough
Adam Hogg	do		2d do Inf	
John A. Kempe	do		4th do	do
William Hull	do		10th do	do
John J. Smith	do		10th do	do
W. L. Carpenter	do		3d do	do
Kingston Egan	do		11th do	do
E. W. Shuldhams	22 Dec.		7th do	do
Jas. B. Watson	1 Jan. 818		4th do	do
Monier Williams	do		6th do	do
George Midford	do		11th do	do
John Mayne	28 Mar.		7th do	do
Wm. Sandwith	13 July		Euro. Reg.	
James F. Salter	19 July		8th Nat. Inf.	
E. G. Stannus	8 Oct.		Euro. Reg.	
Jas. Sutherland	20 Dec.		5th Nat. Inf.	
Robt. H. Hough	2 Feb. 819		8th do	Dep. mil.
Fras. F. Staunton	15 Apr.		1st do	aud. gen.
Fras. Donnelly			6th do	do

\* C. B.

MAJORS, *continued.*

<i>Thos. A. Cowper</i>	12 Aug. 819	Capt. 28 Nov. 819	Engineers	On furlough.
<i>Sam. Goodfellow</i>	do	do 1 July 817	do	do.
<i>F. D. Ballantyne</i>			1st Nat. Inf.	[gen.
<i>D. H. Bellassis</i>	Official	Capt. 1 Nov. 817	2d do do	Dep. adj.
<i>Wm. P. Tucker</i>	Do	— 4 May 809	11th do	Do. quar. mas. gen.

## CAVALRY.

## COLONEL.

		<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Rank in the Army.</i>	
<i>Hen. P. Laurence</i>	3 Dec. 814	MG. 4 June 813	On furlough.	

*First Regiment Native Cavalry.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Rank in the Army.</i>	<i>Remarks</i>
Lt. Col. . . . .	Robert Barclay	3 Dec. 814	4 June 814	
Major . . . . .	John P. Dunbar	1 Nov. 817	4 do	
Captains . . . . .	Henry Smith Richard Thomas John F. Soilleux Robert Dawson William Wilkins Gilbert Melville	4 July 811 1 Jan. 818 1 do 819 28 Mar. 805 14 Sept. 807 8 July 809	20 June 810 8 Jan. 816 do Capt. 8 do do do do do	On furlough
Lieuts. . . . .	Wm. Hammond Benth. Sandwith Patrick Hunter Thomas Mylne Edmund Sparrow	1 do 812 6 June 813 1 Jan. 818 1 Nov. 817 do	818 do 23 June 816 8 June 811 Lt. 14 May 817	
Cornets . . . . .	Geo. J. C. Paul C. J. Conyngham O. A. Woodhouse James Liddell	do do 1 May 818 4 July	15 Nov. 814 29 Sept. 817	Linguist in Mahratta

*Scarlet—Facings White—Lace Gold.*

Adjutant . . . . .	Wm. Hammond	3 Apr. 818
Quarter Master . . .	B. Sandwith	1 Nov. 817
Surgeon . . . . .	Wm. Panton	7 do
Assist. do . . . . .	Geo. A. Stuart	24 Jan. 818
Riding Master.,		

*Second Regiment Native Cavalry.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the</i>		<i>Remarks.</i>
		<i>Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	
Lt. Col. ....	John A. Wilson	1 Nov. 817		
Major ....	William Turner	1 Nov.		
Captains	G. A. Litchfield Geo. T. Gordon J. W. Edington Robert Rose W.C. Illingworth	3 Apr. 818 1 Jan. 819 2 Feb. 807 14 Mar. 809	1 Dec. 811 8 Jan. 816 8 do 817 do do	
Lieuts. ...	Jona D Michie John Bayly Francis C. Rybot Hugh Jameson Chas. Terrington Peter P. Wilson Thos. Wilkinson Maurice Stack D. Cunningham John Brooks	1 July 811 8 Dec. 812 14 do 813 3 Apr. 818 1 Nov 817 do do do 9 Sept. 818	15 Jan. 814 Lt. 23 Aug. 817 10 July 812 11 Aug. 812 Lt. 8 July 817 15 July 817	On furlough Linguist in Hindū Stanni
Cornets. .				

*Scarlet—Facings White—Lace Silver.*

Adjutant .....	Hugh Jameson	1 Nov. 817
Quarter Master	Robert Rose	do
Surgeon .....		
Assist. do ....	Robert Pinckey	11 Apr. 818
Riding Master..		

*European Regiment.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
			[L.G.]	
Colonel . . .	Richard Gore	6 Mar. 800	4 June 813	On furlough
Lt Cols. . .				
Majors . . .	Wm. Sandwith E. Gerr. Stannus Nath. C. Maw James J. Preston James Elder James Macdonell	13 July 818 8 Oct. 818 14 Dec. 814 12 Mar. 815 23 May 816 18 June 817	16 Dec. 812 14 do 814 23 July 815 8 Jan. 817 18 June 817 Capt do	Ass. com. gen. Ass. adj. gen. fd. force Cutch Barr. Mas. Surat On furl. [gen. Assist. mil. aud.
Captains . . .	David Barr Samuel Hallifax John Brough* Charles Parr James Sherriff Geo. P. Taylor James Little Ed. A. Robinson Charles Ovans Wm. Henderson John Rowbotham Stephen Robson Donald Mitchell Rich. O. Meriton John T. Osburne Geo. C. Taylor Robert Paterson Chas. W. Watkins Charles Walter Thos. Lechmere Anthony Dod Mich. M. Shaw	1 Nov. 817 8 Oct. 818 1 Jan. 819 29 June 809 21 Sept. 3 Mar. 810 18 do 6 July 811 6 Jan. 813 26 do 7 Aug. 12 Mar. 815 27 Apr. 23 July 17 July 818 26 June 817 30 Apr. 818 2 May do do do	8 Jan. 818 8 Jan. 818 do do [surv. Guzerat Assist. to rev. Paym. to forces in Malwan On furlough Pioneers	
Lieuts. . .	.. .. ..			

\* Poonah Aux. Horse

*European Regiment continued.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
	David Forbes			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
Ensigns...{				doing duty.

*Facings Deep Yellow.—Lace Silver.*

Adjutant .....	R. O. Meriton	19 May 1818
Quarter-Master... John T. Osburne		1 July 1818
Surgeon..... Henry Robertson		11 Apr. 1818
Assistants do... { David Dalgairns		13 Oct. 1817

*First Regiment Native Infantry.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Colonel . . .	Henry Oakes	1 Jan. 803	4 June 814	On furlough
Lt. Cols. . .	Thomas Corsellis	14 Dec. 818		
	Geo. R. Kemp	1 Jan. 818		[gur]
Majors . . .	Fran. F. Staunton	15 Apr. 819		Com. Amedna-
	F. D. Ballantyne			*
	George Grant	24 Dec. 812	7 Feb. 812	Assist. qr. m.
	H. Montresor	1 Nov. 817	8 Jan. 816	g. Guicawar's
	Joseph Brown	do	do	sub. force
	John Morin	do	do	
Captains . . .	J. B. Dunsterville	1 Jan. 818	do	Paym. south
	Thomas Daubeny	1 Jan. 819	do	div. of Guzerat
	Robt. Macfarlan	15 Apr.	8 do 817	
	Robt. Robertson		8 do 818	Fort adj. pres.
	James Grant	16 Nov. 811	Capt. 8 do 819	Political
	William Inglis	7 Feb. 812	do do	agent, Sattarah
	J. W. Falconar	24 Dec.		Ft. adj. Tannah
	David Capon	27 Mar. 815		Linguist in Hin-
	Anthony Morse	27 Nov. 816		dū Stanni, &
	And. N. Riddell	1 do 817		Mahratta
	Thomas Tylecote	do		
	John Reynolds	do		Assist. paym. n.
	John Watts	do		div. Guzera*
	Skinner Turner	30 Apr. 818		
Lieuts. . .	T. R. Billamore	do		
	William Rollings	do		
	Thomas Clibborn	do		
	Geo. G. Goddard	2 May		
	John Sandwich	do		
	Edw. B. Wilkins	do		
	Chas. H. Johnson	do		
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

\* Assis. to the res. at Baroda.

*First Regiment Native Infantry continued.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Ensigns.	{ .. .. .. .. .. .. .. ..			

*Facings Orange.—Lace Silver.*

Adjutants.....	{ Thos. Daubeny 15 Feb. 817	1st	battalion
Surgeon. ....	Anth. Morse Mar. 819	2d	do
Assistants do.....	{ Howell Powell 22 Nov. 814	1st	do
		2d	do

*Second Regiment Native Infantry.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Rank in the Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Colonel . . .	Thos. Marshall	1 Jan. 803	4 June 814	On furl. [brig.
Lt. Cols . . .	{ George Cox	8 July 817		Com. Poonah
	{ William Imlach	*1 Nov.		Com. at Malwan
Majors . . .	{ And. Aitchison	do	4 June 814	Mil. aud. gen.
	Adam Hogg	do		
Captains . . .	John Hickes	18 Nov. 809	1 Oct. 809	Poonah Aux. Inf
	Vans Kennedy	14 Sept. 811	14 May 811	Judge adv. gen.
	James Irving	1 Oct.	14 Sept.	On furlough
	Nathaniel Betts	23 June 8	3 July 813	Poonah Aux. Inf
	Godwin P. Sward	1 Nov. 816	8 Jan. 816	
	Dan. H. Bellassis	1 do 817	do	Dep. adj. gen.
	Charles Gray	30 Sept. 818	do	[at Poonah
	Charles B. James	1 Jan. 819	do	Under commis.
	Samuel Hughes†	25 July 805	Capt. 8 do 818	
	John Cocke	5 Feb. 807	do	
	Frederick Hickes	14 Nov.	do	Poonah Aux. Inf
	John Hancock	22 Nov. 810	do	Pioneers
	Thomas Gordon	10 Apr. 811	do	On furlough
	James Lawrie‡	27 do	do	
	John S. Canning	14 Sept.	do do 819	
	Joseph Laurie	20 Dec. 813		
	William Spratt	11 Apr. 814		[Horse
	Alexander Rind	22 Aug.		Poonah Aux.
	George Taylor	28 Sept.		On furlough
Lieuts. . .	James M'Callum	14 Dec.		
	Jonathan Perrin	20 May 816		
	Thomas M. Baile	14 May 817		
	Charles B. Raban	1 Nov.		
	John A. Walsh	30 Apr. 818		
	James Finlay	2 May		
	James P. Boswell	do		
	George White	do		
	Edmund T. Jones	do		
	..			
	..			

\* C. B.

+ Linguist in Hindustani and Mahratta.

‡ Persian Inter. to Off. Com. in the Deccan.

*Second Regiment Native Infantry continued.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Rank in the Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Easigns.	{			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

*Facings Sky Blue.—Lace Silver.*

Adjutants.....	{ Joseph Laurie Wm. Spratt	1 Nov. 817 14 Dec. 814	1st battalion 2d do
Surgeon.....			
Assistants do. ....	{ Thomas Whyte Alexander Paton	15 June 816 7 June 815	1st do 2d do

*Third Regiment Native Infantry.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Colonel ...				
Lt. Cols. .	{ Edward Baker	30 May 816		Com. gen.
	{ Wm. W. Steuart	1 Nov. 817		
Majors ..	{ Brackley Kennett	23 Aug. 817	4 June 814	On furlough
	{ W. L. Carpenter	1 Nov.		Under the com.
	{ Hamilton Tovey	17 Jan. 811	29 Aug. 807	in Deccan
	{ John Stewart	25 June 812	17 Jan. 811	
Captains	{ Robt. A. Bromley	29 Dec.	8 Dec. 812	Brig. maj. N.
	{ Thomas Pierce	1 Nov. 817	8 Jan. 816	* div. Guzerat
	{ Peter Fearon	do	do	† [nagur
	{ James Gibbon	do	do	Fort adj. Amed-
	{ George Challen	8 Dec. 818	do	
	{ Mich. Bagnold	1 Jan. 819	do 818	[suiv. Guzerat
	{ Jas. Cruikshank	14 July 806	Capt. do	1st. assist. to rev.
	{ Robert Taylor	1 Jan. 807	do do	‡ [Horse.
	{ William Spiller	29 Aug.	do do	Poonah Aux.
	{ Evan Jervis	16 Sept.	do do	[surv. Guzerat
	{ Edward Towsey	4 Nov.	do do	Assist. to rev.
	{ Robert Ogilby	4 Apr. 809	do do	[zerat
	{ J. W. Aitchison	14 Dec. 811	do do. 819	Brig. maj. Gu-
	{ Henry Adams	25 June 812	do do. 818	Assist. to rev.
				serv. Guzerat
Lieuts...	{ Phil. M'Keever	28 Aug.	do do. 819	On furlough
	{ Geo. B. Aitchison	12 Oct. 813		Do.
	{ Jno. L. Matthews	1 Nov. 817		Linguist in Hin-
	{ Wm. V. Hewitt	do		dū Stanni
	{ Francis T. Farrell			
	{ William Keys	30 Apr. 818		
	{ J. R. Woodhouse	2 May		
	{ Charles Mathison	do		
	{ Henry Spencer	do		
	{ Humphry Lyons	do		
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

\* On furlough.

† Com. Guards in Poonah.

‡ Assistant to the political agent in Turkish Arabia.

*Third Regiment Native Infantry,  
(continued.)*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>		<i>Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Ensigns. . . . .	{ . . . . .				

*Facings Black.—Lace Silver.*

Adjutants.....	{ Robert Ogilby	30 Sept. 817	1st	battalion
	J. L. Matthews	27 Feb. 819	2d	do
Surgeon.....				
Assistants do .....	{		1st	do
			2d	do

*Fourth Regiment Native Infantry.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Regiment.</i>	<i>Rank in the Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
			[M.G.]	
Colonel . . .	And. Anderson	14 July 806	4 June 811	On furlough
Lt. Cols. . .	{ Thos. C. Harris	18 Jan. 814		
Majors . . .	{ John A. Kempe	1 Nov. 817		
	{ James B. Watson	1 Jan. 818		
	{ Isaac Kinnersley	3 Sept. 809	14 Sept. 807	
	{ William Grant	25 Dec. 812	26 Sept. 811	[N.div. Guzerat
	{ Edw. Frederick	28 July 814	25 Dec. 812	Assis. com. gen.
Captains . . .	John Lewis	15 Nov.	30 July 814	Brig. mag. Poo-
	Thomas Morgan	1 do 817	15 Nov.	nah Aux. Horse
	John J. Barton	do	8 Jan. 816	Com. at Anjar
	George Tweedy	1 Jan. 818	do	On furlough
	Geo. A. Knight	1 do 819	do	
	Wm. Hollis*	21 Aug. 805	Capt. 8 do 818	
	David Wilson	31 Oct.	do	Assist com. gen.
	George Arden	25 Dec. 806	do	
	James Keith	7 May 807	do	Sub. assist. com.
	Henry Newton	12 Jan. 811	do	
	James Graham	26 Sept.	do	
	Andrew W. Burn	9 Feb. 812	do	[Deccan
	W. D. Robertson	1 Oct. 813	do	Bazar mas.
	Thos. E. Baynes	18 July 814		[Horse
	John B. Seely	28 do		Nagpore Aux.
Lieuts. . .	Sam. J. Wambey	30 do		On furlough
	John Sutherland	15 Nov.		With Nizam's
	Wm. V. Glasco	24 do		Cav.
	Francis Sharpe	1 do 817		Brig. maj. to
	Frederick Walker	do		Gen. L. Smith's
	Chas. C. Massey	2 May 818		brig.
	Chas. F. Elderton	do		
	Neil Campbell	do		
	Elhanan W. Jones	do		
	..			
	..			
	..			

\* With Nizam's reformed Horse.

*Fourth Regiment Native Infantry,  
(continued.)*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Rank in the Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Ensigns. . . . .	{ ..			

*Facing: White.—Lace Silver.*

Adjutants.....	{ Wm. V. Glascott	1 July 818	1st battalion	
	Geo. Arden	27 Feb. 819	2d do	
Surgeon.....				
Assistants do . . .	{ John Warner	13 Sept. 811	1st do	
			2d do	

*Fifth Regiment Native Infantry.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army. [M.G.]</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Colonel . . .	Charles Boyé	4 Feb. 808	4 June 811	
Lt. Cols. . .	William Roome	25 June 812		On furlough
	John S. Jerdan	20 Dec. 818		
Majors. . .	William Gilbert	8 July 817	4 June 814	[Deccan]
	Jas. Sutherland	20 D. c. 818		On surv. in the
	Alexander Gibson	2 Aug. 810	6 Dec. 809	
Captains	C. W. Elwood	14 Sept.	2 Aug. 810	Agent of gov. at Poorbunder
	Charles Whitehill	3 Feb. 815	1 Nov. 812	Com. station at
	Thos. H. Midford	24 May 815	27 Mar. 815	Purneira
	C. M' C. Lecky	8 July 817	8 Jan. 816	On furlough
	Robert Barnewell	1 Nov. 817	do	Assist. to the
	Rich. W. Fleming	20 Dec. 818	8 do 818	col. at Kaira
	George A. Rigby	1 Jan. 819	do	
	Stephen Long	6 Dec. 809	Capt. 8 do	On furlough.
	Thomas Palin	22 Aug. 810		*
	H. D. Robertson	14 Sept.		Poonah Aux. Inf
	Mich. L. Gallwey	10 Nov. 811		
	Stratford Powell	1 Dec.		
	John H. Bellasis	1 Jan. 812		Fort adj. & garr.
	Jno. Farquharson	1 Nov.		qr. mas. Broach
	Charles F. Hart	20 Nov. 814		
	Thomas Say	3 Feb. 815		Linguist in Hin-
	Peter W. Pouget	27 Mar.		dū Stanni
Lieuts. . .	Robert Meldrum	24 May		On furlough
	Thomas Baird	14 Jan. 817		
	James A. Crosby	8 July		
	Charles Cathcart	1 Nov.		
	George Smith	30 Apr. 818		
	James Scott	2 May		
	Edward Hallum	do		
	William Twigg	do		
	William Wilkie	do		
	..			
	..			
	..			

\* Collector and in charge of police, Poonah.

*Fifth Regiment Native Infantry,  
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns	{ . . . . .			

*Facings Popenjay Green.—Lace Silver.*

Adjutants.....	{ S. Powell Stephen Long	20 Dec. 818	1st battalion
Surgeon .....		1 Nov. 807	2d do
Assistants do ..	{ Dandeson C. Bell	31 July 816	1st do
			2d do

*Sixth Regiment Native Infantry.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
			[M.G.]	
Colonel . . .	Malcolm Grant	1 Oct. 809	4 June 813	On furlough
Lt. Cols. {	James Smith	2 Oct. 818	do	Do
	Fred. W. Gifford	3 Feb. 815	4 June 814	Com. at Poonah
Majors . . . {	Monier Williams	1 Jan. 818		Rev. surv. Gu-
	Francis Donnelly			zerat [Kaira]
	Arch. Robertson	1 Oct. 812	4 July 811	Assist. to coll. at
Captains {	William Meall	4 Apr. 816	11 Nov. 813	Com. at Broach
	William Gordon	30 May	8 Jan. 816	Inspector hill
	Jas. W. Graham	5 June 817	do	forts, Deccan
Lieuts. . . {	Wm. Gilchrest	1 Nov. 817	8 do 817	On furlough
	T. H. Whitehill	1 Jan. 818	1 Nov.	Sub. assis. Com.
	R. Harrison	1 Jan. 819	1 Jan. 818	Gen. N. div.
	Marcus Blackall		s do	Guzerat
	J.H. Dunsterville	13 May 806	Capt. do	Sub. assistant com. Poonah
	Ant. W. Browne	24 May 807	do do	On furlough
	Rob. A. Gibbes	4 Rev. 808	do do	Paymaster to
	Thomas Roe	20 June 810		Poonah div.
	Jas. G. Richards	4 July 811		of the army
	John Clunes	8 do		Deccan
Lieuts. . . {	W. Booth Corker	3 Apr. 812		
	Philip D. Ottey	2 Oct. 813		
	William Cazalet	11 Nov.		
	Thos. D. Morris	24 Feb. 814		Poonah Aux. Inf.
	John Mills	27 Sept.		
	J. T. Molesworth	4 Apr. 816		Sub. assist.com.
	Alex. Thos. Reid	1 Nov. 817		Deccan
	Henry Liddell	30 Apr. 818		
Lieuts. . . {	George Clark	2 May		
	Graham Lloyd	do		
	Charles F. Pelly	do		
	..			
	..			

*Sixth Regiment Native Infantry,  
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns.	{ .. .. .. .. .. ..			
Adjutants.....	{ J. G. Richards	29 Feb. 816	1st battalion	
	Thomas Roe	1 Nov. 817	2d do	
Surgeon .....				
Assistants do ..	{			1st do
				2d do

*Facings Buff.—Lace Silver.*

*Seventh Regiment Native Infantry.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army. M. G.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Colonel . . .	Richard Cooke	23 July 815	4 June 814	
Lt. Cols. {	Charles B. Burr*	21 Jan. 813		Com. at Tannah
	Edward Kenny	22 Dec. 817		and agent for
Majors . . . {	E. W. Shuldharn	do		army clothing
	John Mayne	28 Mar. 818		Dep. qr. mas. gen
	Thomas Burford	3 Aug. 809	29 June 800	Poonah div. of the army
Captains {	Thos. G. Stewart	6 Sept. 814	21 Jan. 813	+ [nah
	Step. Whitehill	27 do	6 Sept. 814	Brig. maj. Poo-
	Jas. Mac Murdo	1 Nov. 817	8 Jan. 816	Resid. in Cutch
	R. M. Grindlay	22 Dec.	8 do 817	On furlough
	James Morse	1 Jan. 818	do	[zam's cav.
	Evan Davies	28 Mar.	1 do 818	Com. brig. Ni-
	Hervey A. Hervey	1 Jan. 819	8 Jan. 818	[div. Guzerat
	Jas. Inverarity	15 Jan. 806	Capt. do	Barr. mas. N.
	Richard Stampier	24 July	do do	Poonah Aux.
	James Barclay	3 Oct.	do do	Troops
	Edward Walker	16 Sept. 807	do do	Com. Guica-
	Edw. M. Wood ‡	8 Oct.	do do	war's guard,
	Henry Pottinger	16 July 809	do do 819	Baroda
	Andrew Hare	3 Aug.	do do 818	Coll. of Ahmed-
	Robt. Sutherland	25 Dec. 812		nagur
Lieuts. . . {	W. G. Thurnam	21 Sept. 813		Com. brig. Ni-
	Thomas Leighton	1 Jan. 814		zam's Inf.
	Wm. B. Kennedy	10 Aug.		Linguist in Hin-
	Thomas Durie	6 Sept.		dū Stanni
	John Rankin	27 do		Fort adj. Surat
	William Clark	1 Nov. 817		On furlough
	Wallace F. Dunlop	do		[Warren's det.
	Wm. Burrowes	do		Line adj. to maj.
	Robert C. Cowan	2 May, 818		Poonah Aux.
	W. H. Waterfield	do.		Horse
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

\*C. B.

† Assist. q. m. gen. to forces under Gen. Keir.

‡ On furlough.

*Seventh Regiment Native Infantry.  
(continued.)*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Ensigns. {	.. .. .. .. .. .. ..			

*Facings Pea Green.—Lace Silver.*

Adjutants.....	{ W. G. Thurnam	24 Dec. 818	1st battalion
	Richard Stamper	10 Sept. 813	2d do
Surgeon .....			
Assistants do ..	{ John Tod	5 June 816	1st do
	James Bird	24 Oct. 818	2d do

*Eighth Regiment Native Infantry.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	M.G.	Remarks.
Colonel...	Samuel Wilson	8 July 817	12 Aug. 819		On furlough
Lt. Cols.	{ Henry Roome, Edw. F. Edwards	1 Jan. 818 19 July			
Majors...	{ James F. Salter Robt. H. Hough Wm. Hy. Stanley	19 July 818 2 Feb. 819 13 Dec. 814			[gen. Dep. mil. aud Paym. to Baroda sub. force]
Captains	{ An t. C. H. Lamy Edward Pearson John Snodgrass Beresf. Ambrose George Edsall John P. Napier John Crewe Chas. Le Maistre Fred. Dangerfield Charles Davies Charles Payne George Roe Maurice F. Collis James S. Iredell Fras. M. Iredell John B. Goodfitt Hy. C. Holland Hy. L. Anthony John Saunders Geo. Fred. Penley Bern. Mc Mahon George Marshall James Thomas James Forbes Thomas Graham	4 do 21 July 815 7 June 816 1 Jan. 818 19 July 818 1 Jan. 819 2 Feb. 14 Oct. 807 5 May 808 14 May 810 22 Aug. 12 Oct. 812 6 Apr. 813 14 Apr. 814 14 June 3 Dec. 4 do 2 Mar. 815 21 July 28 Aug. 7 June 816 17 do 817 2 May 818 do do	3 do 814 2 Mar. 815 8 Aug. 21 Nov. 817 1 Jan. 818 8 do 818 do Capt. do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do		Sub. assist. com gen. S. div. Gu- zarat
Lieuts...	.. .. .. ..				Pioneers [Stanni & Mahr- Lingu in Hindu Linguist in Hin- dū Stanni and Mahratta]

*Eighth Regiment Native Infantry.*  
*(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns.	{			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

*Facing: Pompadour.—Lace Silver.*

Adjutants.....	{ F. M. Iredell Charles Davies	1 Oct. 817	1st battalion
Surgeon .....		5 Feb. 815	2d do
Assistants do ..	{ William Gall	21 July 812	1st do
			2d do

*Ninth Regiment Native Infantry.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Colonel . . .	J. Wms. Morris	1 Nov. 817	4 June 814	On furlough
I.t. Cols. . .	David Leighton	6 Jan. 813		Adj. Gen.
	David Prother*	29 Oct. 816		On furlough
Majors . . .	Thos. Thatcher	do.		
	B. W. D. Sealy	11 Feb. 817		On furlough
	David Campbell	14 Mar. 809	10 Mar. 809	Poonah aux. inf.
	Rich. A. Willis	18 Jan. 814	23 July 810	Town maj. &c.
	Chas. Garraway	21 Aug. 815	18 Jan. 814	Bombay
Captains . . .	James B. Byers	29 Oct. 816	21 Aug. 815	On furl. [coot
	Wm. Morrison	11 Feb. 817	8 Jan. 816	Com. at Ban-
	Philip W. Pedler	17 May	do	Nagpoor aux. horse
	And. Anderson	16 Nov.	do	On furlough
	James Livingston	1 Jan. 819	do	Barr. Mas. Pres.
	Robert Campbell	30 Jan. 804	Capt. 8 do	817
	Wm. Hen. Sykes	12 Oct. 805	do 8 do 818	Poonah aux. inf.
	Matthew Soppitt	20 Dec.	do do	
	Alex B. Campbell	28 July 807	do do	
	Robert Hurle	18 June 809	do do	
	John T. Ellis	10 Sept. 811	do do	Assist. bazar mas. in the Deccan.
	George Sangster	6 Mar 812		
Lieuts. . .	Robert Waite	4 July		[Cutch
	George Moore	7 July 813		Paym. field for.
	James Craig	26 Nov.		[Guzerat
	Christ. Newport	18 Jan. 814		Ass. to rev. surv.
	John Simpson	21 Feb. 815		Linguist in Hin- dū Stanni, and act adj. 1st bat.
	John Worthy	26 Nov.		On furlough
	William Stirling	29 Oct. 816		Aux. force Poonah
	John Addison	4 Jan. 817		
	John R. Hughes	8 do.		
	Adam Jellicoe	11 Feb.		
	J. H. M. Luyken	2 May 818		
	Benj. Kingston	do		
	Wm. Fred. Allen	do		
	..			
	..			

\* C. B.

*Ninth Regiment Native Infantry.*  
*(continued.)*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Rank in the Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Ensigns. . . . .	{ .. . . .			

*Facings Pale Yellow.—Lace Silver.*

Adjutants.....	{ George Moore Robert Waite	18 Feb. 816 16 Nov. 817	1st battalion 2d do
Surgeon .....			
Assistants do ..	{ Wm. Fraser Francis Sheppée	13 June, 818 9 May 816	1st do 2d do

*Tenth Regiment Native Infantry.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Colonel . . .	John Skelton	1 Nov. 817	4 June 814	On furlough
Lt. Cols. {	Mich. Kennedy	28 Aug. 817		Com. S. div.
	Dom. S. Fallon	1 Nov.		Guzerat
Majors.. {	William Hull	do		Dep. com. gen.
	John J. Smith	do		On furlough
Captains {	Pet. De Lamotte	29 June 809	8 Oct. 807	Com. pioneer corps
	John Taylor	24 Mar. 812		
	William Miles	27 do 815	24 Dec. 812	Com. British
	Gid. Hutchinson	17 May 817	27 Sep. 814	* guards at Ba-
	William Perkins	1 Nov.	8 Jan. 816	roda
	A. J. O. Browne	1 Jan. 818	8 do 817	With Commis.
	John S. Bamford	1 Jan. 819	1 do 818	in Deccan
	William Nash	25 Apr.	8 do	On furlough
	Sam. Wm. Wells	24 July 806	Capt. do	With Nizam's
	Joseph Jones	23 Apr. 807	do do	cav.
	Benj. Gerrans	18 June	do do	Linguist in Hin-
	Frederick Roome	13 Nov.	do do	dû Stanni
	William Ogilvie	20 Feb. 809	do do	Aide-de-camp
	John M'Intire	3 May 811	do do	to gen. Cooke
	Anth. Seymour	8 Jan. 812		
	Wm. M'Donell	29 Dec.		
	Alex. Adamson	19 Jan. 813		Linguist in Hin-
Lieuts. . .	Dun. W. Shaw	12 Feb. 814		dû Stanni
	Walter Nixon	24 May 815		AdjNat. Invalids
	Wm. Mc L. Bannatyne	20 July		On furlough
	Nicholas Forster	18 June 817		
	Steph. D. Siordet	1 Nov.		
	G. F. S. Plaisted			
	John Forbes	2 May 816		
	Thomas Marshall	do		
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

\* Com. at Kurree.

*Tenth Regiment Native Infantry.**(continued.)*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Ensigns	{ .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. ..			

*Facings Bright Yellow—Lace gold.*

Adjutants ....	{ Joseph Jones Alex. Adamson	8 May 818 29 Aug. 818	1st battalion 2d do
Surgeon .....		7 Nov. 817	
Assistants ....	{		1st do 2d do

*Eleventh Regiment Native Infantry.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Lt. Col.				
Comdant.				
Lt. Cols.	G Mackonochie J. Cunningham	1 Jan. 818 28 Mar.		
Majors..	Kingston Egan George Vizard	1 Nov. 817 1 Jan. 818		Com. Poonah Aux. Horse
Captains	Wm P. Tucker Geo. B. Brooks Peter Lodwick H.R. Deschamps Joseph Smith F. Farquharson George Noble John D. Crozier R. Campbell, 2d John Shirreff Aug Grafton Geo J. Wilson Robt. W. Gillum William Black * E. F. Hamilton John Claike Edward Mason Hold Dunbabin Alex. Light n William Lardner John Laing Wm. Campbell William Noton Andrew S. Shortt William Cavaye Robert W. Smith .. .. .. ..	4 May 809 25 Dec. 812 23 May 811 23 Aug. 817 1 Nov. do do 1 Jan. 819 26 July 805 18 Nov. 18 Apr. 806 8 Apr. 807 2 Jan. 806 8 Aug. 810 24 Mar. 812 8 May 8 Aug. 813 27 Nov. 7 Oct. 814 18 Feb. 816 11 Oct. 817 1 Nov. do 2 May 818 do do	3 Aug. 809 29 Dec. 812 7 June 816 8 Jan. 817 8 Jan. 816 apt do 818 do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do	Dep. qr. mas. gen Brig. maj. Poonah Aux. Horse. On furlough [Bd. Assist Sec. Mil. Poonah Aux. Troops Com res. guard Cutch Pioneers Act. Linguist in Hindū Stanni
Lieuts...				

\* Linguist in Hindū Stanni & Mahratta

*Eleventh Regiment Native Infantry.*

(continued.)

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Ensigns . . . . .				

*Facings Dark Green.*

Adjutants.....	{ William Black		1st	battalion
	Alex. Lighton	1 Jan 1818	2d	do
Surgeon .....				
Assistants do ..	{		1st	do
			2d	do

*Battalion of Artillery.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Corps.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
			[M.G.]	
Colonel . . .	John Baillie	7 Sept 812	4 June 813	814. Commandant
Lt. Cols. {	John Griffith	12 Feb. 808	Col. 4 June	Guzerat
	Henry Hessman	2 Feb. 816		
Majors ..	Geo. B. Bellasis	22 June 814	4 June 814	Deccan
	Charles J. Bond	20 Sept. 816	do	[Guzerat]
	Henry Wm. Sealy	29 Sept. 808	M. do	Com. of stores
Captains	Christ. Hodgson	22 Sept. 810	do do	Com. of stores
	Richard Whish	7 Sept. 812	12 Feb. 808	On fur. [Pres.]
	F. Hagley Pierce	1 Dec.	5 May	Com. horse
2d Capt.	Robt Macintosh	22 June 814	29 Sept.	* brig.
	Sam. R. Strover	2 Feb. 816	4 Oct.	Com. of stores
	Edmund Hardy	20 Sept.	22 Sept. 810	Guicawar's sub. force
	Lech C. Russell	1 Jan. 819	7 Sept. 811	On furlough
	And. Campbell	do	7 Feb. 812	
	John Moor	do	7 Sept.	On furlough
	Robert Thew	do	1 Dec	†
	Wm G. White	do	22 June 814	Horse brig.
	Julius G. Griffith	do	2 Feb. 816	Com. of stores,
Lieuts...	Alex. Manson	do	20 Sept.	Poonah
	Thos. Steven.	on 17 Sept 810		1st dep. com. stores pres.
	Peter Breton	do		
	Wm. W. Quartley	do		On furlough
	Wm. K. Lester	do		Horse brig.
	James Barton	11 June 811		Buy ma. to off.
	Frederick Schuler	7 Sept.		com. at. in the
	Robert Foster	7 Sept. 812		Deccan [Cutch]
	T. L. Groundwater	1 Dec		Dep. com. stores
	William Miller	3 Nov 813		2d do Pres.
	Edw. H. Willock	22 June 814		Ad. & qr. mas.
	Fred. P. Lester	3 Sept. 815		horse brig.
	S. J. C. Falconer	1 May 816		On furlough
	Geo. W. Gibson	20 Sept.		Horse brig.
	John Laurie	7 Dec.		

\* Agent for the Manufacture of Gun Carriages.

† Com. of Stores Poonah Aux. Troops.

*Battalion of Artillery (continued).*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Corps.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Lieut. Fire- workers	James Cocke	10 July 812		
	Wm. Henry Foy	9 May 813		
	John W. Watson	do		
	Alex. A. Auldjo	do		
	John Johnson	3 Nov.		
	James A. Davies	22 May 814		
	Joseph Walker	23 Aug.		
	C. D. Blachford	2 Oct.		
	John J. S. Jeiris	27 May 815		
	Hen. L. Osborne	3 Sept.		
	George R. Lyons	2 Feb. 816		
	Matthew Law	22 Sept.		
Acting do	William Morley	31 May 817		
	M.C. Declauzeau	27 Sept.		
	Wm. Jacob			
	Fred. D. Watkins			
Cadets ..	John Lloyd			
	John Athill			
	John S. Leeson			
	Frank J. Otte			
	George Yeadell			
	James Sinclair			
	Edward Stanton			
	J.S. H. M. Martin			

*Cloth Blue, Cuff and Collar Scarlet, without Lace or Embroidery.*

Adjutant .....	William Miller	14 Sept. 812
Qr.-master .....	Dougall Christie	4 Aug 813
Surgeon .....		
Assistant do ....		

*Corps of Engineers.*

		Rank in the		Remarks
Rank.	Names.	Corps.	Army.	
Colonel . .	W. H. Blackford	27 Feb. 806	4 June 818	On furlough
Lt. Cols .	William Atkins	27 Feb. 806	Col. 4 do 814	Do.
	William Brooks		4 June 818	Act. chief eng.
Majors . .	John Johnson *	1 Jan. 810	L.C. do 814	On furlough
	William Cowper		do do	Do [Pres.]
	Robert Bentley	27 Feb. 806	M. 4 June	818 super. eng.
	Thos. A. Cowper	28 Nov. 812	do 12 Aug.	819 On furl.
	Sam. Goodfellow	1 July 817	do do	Do
Captains	Edw. H. Bellasis	1 Jan. 819	20 July 807	Sec. mil. board.
	J.S.R. Drummond	do	1 Jan. 810	Guzerat
	Thos. Dickenson	do	28 Nov. 812	Rev. surveyor
	John Hawkins	do	8 Jan. 816	On furl.
	Justinian Nutt		8 do 818	Poonah
	Robert Gordon	27 Feb. 806	Capt. do	Travancore
	Thomas Remon	1 Oct. 805		North div. Gu-
	Ferdinand Price	1 Jan. 810		Baroda [zerat]
Lieuts . .	L. J. Frederick	28 Nov. 812		North. Concan
	Robert Pouget	3 Apr. 813		On furlough
	Geo. Ritso Jervis	1 July 817		Do
	John Jopp			On survey in the
	John Macleod			Deccan
	William A. Tate	12 July 812		With rev. surv.
	H.W. Dashwood	28 Nov.		Draftsman
	C. Waddington	3 Apr. 813		
Ensigns.	Thomas B. Jervis	1 June		Presidency
	Stephen Slight	1 July 817		With rev. surv.
	Samuel Athill	14 Nov.		Poonah
	Sam. Hemming			Deccan
	..			

*Cloth Scarlet, Facings Blue Velvet, Lace Gold.*

Adjutant ..

\* C. B.

† *Aide-de-Camp to the Governor.*

*Corps of Native Invalids.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Corps.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Lieut.Col...	Robert Hunt	3 June 807		
Major ....	William Mealy	30 Sept. 811		Com. at Mahim
Captains {	Chas. G. Butter	3 July 804	M. 4 June 814	
	Thos. W. Stokoe	11 Mar. 815	21 Sept. 809	Com. Eur. ind. vet. comp.
Lieuts... {	8 vacant			
	James Carr	18 Aug. 809		
	Th. G. Hancock	14 May 811		
	Henry Jackson	9 Sept.	17 Oct. 801	
	John Mander	11 Oct. 813	2 Jan. 803	Com. at Carranja
Ensigns ..	Robert White	29 Apr. 815		
	5 vacant			
Ensigns ..	10 do			

*Facings Blue—Lace Gold.**Ordnance Department.*

	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date of Appointment.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Conductors {	Thomas Cloke	3 June 809	Tannah
	John Hemson	1 July 811	Bombay
	H. E. Hannah	19 May 812	Poonah
	John Hykoop	26 April 813	Surat
	Joseph Willson	24 Feb. 815	Poonah
	Walter Malone	4 do	Panwell
	George Ball	3 Nov.	Broach
	George Darley	29 do	Kaira
	James Browne	1 Mar. 816	Bombay
	Augustus Eazier	3 Apr.	Do
	John Pope	7 June	Poonah
	David Molyson	1 Oct. 817	On furlough
	William Gourlay	1 Nov.	Concan
	James Edwards	do	Bombay
	James Malone	6 Jan. 818	Do
	John Bellew	do	Do
	William Guinness	7 do	Poonah
	William Davis	19 do	Bombay
	D. Carroll	21 do	Poonah

*Cadet for the Engineers.*

Francis Outram, detained in England on the trigonometrical survey  
and to learn the art of sapping and mining.

*Cadets for the Cavalry*

Geo. Keith Elphinstone Johnston

James Mills

Henry Fawcett

Hugh Grant

*Cadets for the Infantry.**Season 1817*

Charles Crawley

Luke Rodham Home

Aug. John Fras. Stenton

Richard Ord

Henry Sandwith

Frederick Apthorp

Foster Stalker

James Deacon

Henry Kensington

Henry Gee Roberts

George St. Barbe Brown

Richard Blood

Ceo. Rich. Stovin Fenwick

William Wyllie

Albany Troward

Crawford Hagart

Daniel George Quiff

Edward Stewart

John Hamilton Hall

Chas. Rich. Urquhart Jones

James Outram

William Henry Jackson

Thomas Stalker

Samuel Peregrine Palmer

Francis Hubbard

Thomas David Hughes

Henry Nicholas Corsellis

Harry Tredgold Hopkins

John Baptist Francis Levery

John Gilbert Birds

George Collings Robinson

John Neville

Richard Bulkley

Henry Hancock

Walter Nugent Thomas Smee

James Wilkinson

Frank Jones

Peter Melvill Melvill

John Edward Parsons

Clifton Benbow

*Season 1818*

James Wetherall Robertson

William Foquett

John Henry Irwin

John Fawcett

Vincent Fred. Kennett

George Paul Le Messurier

Edward Dumaresq

Thomas Gidley

James Hardy

Othniel Gidley

George William Blachley

Sydney James Smith

Bruce Seton

Charles Robert Wright

James Chambers Peyton

Patrick Sanderson

James Geo. Lascelles

William Reynolds

Edw. Edge Moore Willoughby

Aug. Faulknor Bartlet

Wm. Wanklyn Dowell

Thos. Chase Parr

George More

Dennis Lethem Victor

Henry Cawshay Teasdale

David Iddell

Edmund Carthew

Samuel Dundas Wilson

Charles Johnson

## MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

BOMBAY. 315

## Surgeons.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date of Appointm.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Benjamin Phillips	11 Feb. 800	1st Member, medical board
Suth. Meek, M. D.	do 2d	do do do
Samuel Sproull	1 June 803	
Peter C. Baird	4 Oct.	On furlough
Thos. Todd Mardon	18 Dec.	Superint. surg. Poonah
John Milne, M.D.	2 Jan. 804	Ditto, Guicawar subs. force
James Inverarity	1 Aug. 805	On furlough [S. D. Guzerat
Francis Cruso	18 do	Garr. surg. Surat, & dep. med. storek.
Hill Morgan, M. D.	23 do	On furlough
Andrew Jukes	14 Feb. 806	Garr. surg. Tannah
Thomas Palmer	30 July	On furlough
Henry Robertson	27 Nov.	European regiment
Thomas Coates	22 Mar. 807	Superintending vaccination, Poonah
Charles A. West	1 Nov.	Garr. surg. Broach & dep. med. storek. N.D. Guzerat
Dougall Christie	13 Sept. 808	Gen hosp. pres. and batt. Art.
John Hine	6 Aug.	On furlough
G. Colquhoun M.D.	5 Mar. 812	Do
Robert Eckford	22 Oct.	Garr. surg. pres
James A. Maxwell	25 do 814	Med. storek. pres.
B. W. Geraud	22 Nov. 815	Guicawar sub. force
Marmaduke Hewitt	7 Dec.	Nat. Brig. Kaira
John Bond	19 Oct. 816	Poonah
William Panton	18 June 817	1st Nat. Cav.
John Strachan	1 Nov. 817	Baroda subs. force [Hosp.
David Craw	do	Marine surg. and surg. to Nat. Gen.
Alexander Gordon	1 Jan. 818	Poonah Aux. force
George Ogilvy	6 do	Sec. med. board and civ. surg. pres.
Thomas Marshall	1 Apr.	Rev. surv. dept Guzerat
Vero Clark Kembell	4 July	Residency, Baroda
William Aitkin	1 Feb. 819	
Frederick Trash		
George Whigham		

## Assistant Surgeons.

[motion

John Gilder	9 Dec. 99	Zillah of Ahmedabad (given up pro-
George Gordon	16 Feb. 805	Poonah Div
Robert Wallace	do	Dep med. storekeeper, Poonah
Alexander Paton	27 May	2d Nat. Inf.
William Hall	15 Sept.	Residency Bussora
John Gienfell Moyle	do	Horse artillery
James Mitchell	18 do	On furlough
Patrick Leslie, M.D.	do	
James Orton	26 Mar. 809	Zillah of Kaira, and res. Cambay
William Gall	do	8th Nat. Inf.
George Smyttan	do	.
John Taylor	do	Superintendant of vaccination pres.
James Dow	11 Sept.	Residency, Bushire
Edm. Cha. Harrison	19 do	On furlough
Charles Daw	26 May 810	Nizam's Reg. troops
Richard Sharp	14 July	In Persia

## 316 BOMBAY. MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

*Assistant Surgeons continued.*

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date of App.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Thos. Pym Weekes	14 July 810	On furlough
Andrew Gibson	8 June 811	
James M'Adam	do	Residency in Cutch
John Stephenson	do	
Rd. Kennedy, M.D.	30 do	Civil court Guzerat
John Warner	24 July	4th Nat. Inf.
John Llewellyn	24 Oct. 813	Poonah
Geo. And. Stuart	do	1st Nat. Cav.
Thomas Whyte	do	2d Nat. Inf.
Howell Powell	do	1st do
Alex. Henderson	21 May 814	Art. in the Deccan
John Tod	18 Aug.	7th Nat. Inf.
James Roy	do	
Francis Sheppiee	14 Nov.	9th Nat. Inf.
William Weir		On furlough
William Purnall	9 Aug. 815	Residency, Bancoote
Archibald Dalzell	do	Marine
Dandeson C. Bell	15 May 816	Residency Bagdad
Andrew Pollock	do	Pioneers
William Fraser	do	9th Nat. Inf. [storek. Pres.
LechmereHathway	29 June	Surg.lunaticasylum and act.dep.Med
John Mc. Neill	6 Sept.	Act. dep. med. storek. to Guicawar's
Robert Pinckey	22d do	2d Nat. Cav. [subs. force
W.Dalgairns, M.D.		European reg.
John Butchart		Marine
Joseph Shephard		Candeish
James Bird		7th Nat. Inf.
John Harding		
Robert Colegate		Marine
Anthony Cowell		
Rich. Thos. Barra		
Joseph W. Cumine		
Robert Martin		
Joseph M'Morris		
Joseph Glen		
James Brydon		
Anthony Conwell		
William Taylor		
Christopher Kane		
William Pratt		
W.Symonds Cooke		
John Gordon		
Robert Finlay		
Robert Green		
William Gray		

## A

**L I S T**  
**OF THE HONORABLE**  
**COMPANY's MARINE VESSELS**

*On this Establishment.*

<i>Names of Vessels.</i>	<i>Description of Vessels.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>
Antelope	Brig	12
Ariel	do	12
Aurora	Ship	16
Benares	do	16
Ernaâd	Timber Ship	
Mercury	Ship	14
Nautilus	Brig	14
Prince of Wales	Ship	14
Psyche	Brig	12
Rodney	Ketch	6
Sylph	Brig	6
Teignmouth	Ship	24
Ternate	do	15
Thetis	Brig	12
Vestal	do	14

**MARINE BOARD.**

Henry Meriton, esq. .... superintendant  
..... master attendant  
Thomas D. Beaty, esq. .... commodore  
William Manwaring, esq. ....  
*Secretary and accountant*, Capt. Richard Morgan

Captain Thomas Buchanan, *marine storekeeper*  
—— Wm. Graham, *deputy do*  
E e 3

**L I S T**  
**OF**  
**OFFICERS AND VOLUNTEERS,**  
**BELONGING TO THE**  
**HONORABLE COMPANY'S MARINE.**

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date of Commission.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
<i>Sen. Cap.</i>	John Hayes	11 Nov. 807	See page 118
	Charles Keys	1 Oct. 808	On furlough
	Thomas D. Beaty	28 June 810	Commodore
	Wm. Manwaring	do	Member marine board
	James Jeakes	15 July 812	Conservator of the Forests in Canara
	John Lawrence	30 Sept.	Capt. of Mazagon dock
	George Barnes	19 May 816	Bo't master, Bombay
<i>Jun. Cap.</i>	Charles Court	25 Dec.	See page 118
	Duncan D. Conyers		
	Charles Sealy	14 July 815	Com. the Ternate
	John Pruen	19 May 816	Commodore on the Surat station
	Richard Morgan	31 do	[board Sec. & account. mar.
	William Eatwell	27 Dec.	Com. the Benares
	George Walker	29 Mar. 817	Com. the Teignmouth
<i>Command.</i>	Henry Davidson	23 June	On furlough
	Francis Salmond		Master attendant Ben-coolen
	Daniel Ross		Com. the Discovery on survey in the China seas
	Geo. S. Hepburn	19 May 816	On furlough
	William Graham	31 do	Dep. marine storekeeper
	William Bruce	27 Dec.	Resident at Bushire
	Thomas Blast	29 Mar. 817	Com. the Nautilus
	John Hall	23 June	1st Assist. to the mar. surveyor in Bengal
	William Maxfield		1st Assist. to mas. attend.
	John Mack		On furlough
	David M'Donald		

MARINE ESTABLISHMENT. BOMBAY. 319

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date of Commission.</i>	<i>Remarks</i>
First Lts.	Philip Maughan	13 June 810	Assist. surv. China Seas
	Frederick Faithfull	28 do	
	David Jones	1 July	Com. the Ernaad
	William Arrow	do	See page 118
	Henry Hardy	do	On furlough
	Charles J. Maillard	do	Com. the Aurora
	John Crawfurd	do	Com. the Investigator on surv. China Seas
	James Arthur	30 Oct.	Com. the Antelope
	Rich. E. Goodridge	31 May 811	On furlough
	Thomas Tanner	1 Sept.	Com. the Thetis
	Richard Watson	21 Nov.	Ditto Vestal
	John H. Grubb	15 July 812	Aurora
	George Robson	30 Sept.	Com. Prince of Wales
	John S. Criddle	31 Dec.	2d Assist. to the marine surveyor in Bengal
	Charles Wright	25 Sept. 814	[dras
	John Betham	7 Apr. 815	Com. marine police Ma-
	W. Croft Greenway	28 June	2d assist. to mas. attend.
	Drum. Anderson	14 July	Mas. attend. at Man-
			galore
2d Lieuts.	John Michael Guy	18 Sept.	Com. the Psyche
	George Herne	20 May 816	
	Thomas K. Terrell	1 June	
	Jas. J. Robinson	25 Dec.	On furlough
	John Stout	28 do	Nautilus
	Charles F. Grice		Mast. attend. Quilon
	Edward Searight		Mercury
	James Wm. Guy		On furlough
	Barth. Dominiceti		Com. the Ariel
	Wm. S. Collinson		Ditto Sylph
	George Middleton	30 Sept. 812	Employed under the Guicawar's government
	George Grant		Minto
	George Minchin		China survey
	Joseph Arnold*		Benares
	Richard Reynolds		Aurora
	John Still		[house
	Henry Windham		In charge of the light
	William Gweilt*		Aurora
	Frederick Greer		On furlough
	Thomas Elwon		

\* Rank not settled.

## 320 BOMBAY. MARINE ESTABLISHMENT.

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names</i>	<i>Date of Commission.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
2d Lieuts.	Wm. Macdonald		Ternate
	George W. Smith		On furlough
	Edward Barnes		Nautilus
	Geo. Barnes Brucks		Antelope
	John Pepper		On furlough
	Richard Kinchant		Ternate
	Robert Cogan		Thetis
	Edw. Wm. Harris		Teignmouth
	John Sawyer		Vestal
	Charles Goodburn		Ternate
Midship.	Joseph Milsom	11 July 812	Mercury
	William Rose	do	Prince of Wales
	Wm. Eales Rogers	do	Teignmouth
	Samuel Richardson	20 Oct.	Benares
	John Hen. Wilson	do	Aurora
	Augustus Hulley	do	
	J. Croft Hawkins	do	Teignmouth
	Edward Pratt	do	Psyche
	Joseph Powe	9 May 813	Ternate
	Valentine E. Hoyle	24 Oct.	Benares
	Thomas Duff	do	Do
	John Houghton	14 April 814	China survey
	John Mc. Dowall	21 May	Vestal
	James Nish	do	Thetis
	Robert Moresby	do	Nautilus
	George Vernon	do	Aurora
	David John Davis	19 Nov.	Benares
	Wm. Broadwood	14 do	
	Timothy Gosley	do	Prince of Wales
	Richard Lloyd	do	Ariel
	Wm. L. Clemment	do	Antelope
	Henry Dyson	do	Psyche
	Charles Barnard	27 May 815	Surv. gen. dept. Bengal
	Robert Lowe	do	Mercury
	Joseph H. Rouband	do	Ariel
	Olyph Spencer	do	Vestal
	William Lowe	do	Thetis
	Charles Wells	do	Mercury
	Fred. Wm. Powell	do	Teignmouth
	John Harrison	8 Nov. 815	Mercury
	Geo. R. M. Gorham	26 June 816	Nautilus

MARINE ESTABLISHMENT.      BOMBAY. 321

Rank.	Names.	Date of Service.	Remarks.
Midship.	William Bryon	26 June 806	Sylph
	John Zigler	22 Sept.	Aurora
	Wm. Iggleston	11 May 818	Antelope
	Stafford B. Ilaines	do	Do.
	Thos. Beaty Davis	12 Sept.	Benares
	Albert Waterworth	do	Thetis
	Wm Kirke Sandon	do	Ariel
	W. Lockhart Webb	do	Thetis
	George B. Harrison	do	Psyche
	Henry Cracklow	do	Benares
Volunt.	Thomas E. Rogers	1 Oct.	Teignmouth
	George Laughton		
	John Lewis		
	Edward B. Squire		
	Curtis Clark		
	Henry Chitty		
	Thomas Clendon		
	George Pilcher		

INVALID.

Commander.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
Jas. Watkins	25 Dec. 816	On furlough

*Memorandum:* The superintendent ranks next below member of council, and the master attendant next below him. The commodore has equal rank with colonels in the army; captains of vessels, of 28 guns and upwards, with lieutenant-colonels; captains of vessels under 28 guns, with majors; first lieutenants with captains; second lieutenants with lieutenants. In all cases, the dates of the respective commissions are to regulate the precedence of the military or marine officers. *1st August 1798.*

The relative rank with the commanders and masters of the Company's ships is as follows; viz.

Commodore

Commanders of regular ships

Captains in the marine

Commanders of regular packets

Masters of extra ships

Lieutenants in the marine with the temporary rank of captains commanding vessels.

Established captains in the service during their command of extra ships are to be considered as the junior commanders when sailing in company with the regular ships. *22d May 1804.*

## THE HONORABLE THE COURT OF THE RECORDER.

Sir Alexander Anstruther Knt. Recorder.

J. A. Pope, Esq. Mayor.

Ollyett Woodhouse, Esq. Sheriff.

## ALDERMEN.

W. B. T. Crozier,  
 Michie Forbes  
 Dougall Christie  
 William Shotton

David Malcolm  
 J. R. Reid  
 Henry Meriton  
 Henry Shank  
 Thomas Buchanan

## BARRISTERS.

James Morley	Edward Wm. Hunt
Ollyett Woodhouse*	Graves Chamney Irwin
Hugh George Macklin, L.L.B.	

Advocate General, Hugh G. Macklin.

Master in Equity and Examiner, Edward W. Hunt.

Prothonotary and Registrar, Richard Woodhouse.

Clerk of the Crown, William A. Morgan.

Solicitor for the Hon. Company, William A. Morgan.

Clerk of the Small Causes, William Erskine.

Attorney for Paupers, Charles Grant.

Sealer, G. C. Campbell.

Chief Interpreter, John Taylor

Coroner, B. J. Graham

Marshal,

Cryer, William Berghoff.

Tipstaff, William Stead.

## ATTORNEYS, AND PROCTORS.

John Sandwith  
 Charles Grant  
 Thomas Wm. Browne  
 William Ashburner Morgan

William Fenwick  
 Frederick Ayrton  
 James Sandwith

## PUBLIC NOTARIES

John Sandwith  
 T. W. Browne  
 Charles Grant

W. A. Morgan  
 William Fenwick  
 Fred. Ayrton

\* To succeed to the office of advocate general upon the death or resignation of Mr. Macklin.

COURT OF VICE ADMIRALTY.

Sir Alexander Anstruther, Knt. Judge.

Registrar, Richard Woodhouse  
Marshal, G. C. Campbell

ADVOCATES.

Ollyett Woodhouse (King's Advocate.)

Hugh G. Macklin	James Morley
E. W. Hunt	

PROCTORS.

(King's Proctor)

Thomas Wm. Browne	William Fenwick
Charles Grant	James Sandwith
John Sandwith	Frederick Ayrton
William A. Morgan	

COMMISSIONERS OF THE COURT OF REQUESTS.

John Bax	W. C. Bruce
T. G. Gardiner	R. G. Morris
M. T. D. Devitre	E. Elliot
Charles Whitehill	John Best
J. B. Simson	J. Jukes
J. B. Lawrence	W. Manwaring
Charles Law	J. Ritchie
Theodore Forbes	Clerk, Charles Law.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.

THE HONORABLE THE GOVERNOR AND THE SEVERAL MEMBERS  
OF COUNCIL.

John Fell	George Wm. Anderson
William Shotton	John Romer
Rev. Archdn. Barnes, D.D.	James Sutherland
Richard T. Goodwin	Thomas M. Keate
William Erskine	Edward Ironside
Charles Norris	Thomas Barnard
Hugh J. Mc. Ilraith	James Mc. Murdo
Henry Shanks	Stephen Babington
James H. Crawford	J. A. Dunlop
John R. Reid	W. A. Jones
William B. T. Crozier	Saville Marriott

Charles Shubrick	Henry Agar
William B. Hockley	J. D. De Vitre
John Elphinston	Archibald Robertson
J. R. Snow	Robert Barnwall
Michie Forbes	T. C. Fraser
David Malcolm	William Wilkins
Thomas Buchanan	E. H. Baillie (at home)
Rev. N. Wade	Andrew Burnett
John Morrison	W. H. Wathen
John H. Pelly	William J. Lumsden
Vicesimus Hale	D Greenhill
Henry Meriton	J. J. Sparrow (at home)
Clerk of the Peace and Clerk to the justices,	B. Noton.
Collector of the Assessment,	ditto (acting)
Assessor, and Superintendent of the Repairs, Lieut. John M'Leod	
Mr. West senior, scavenger.	
J. King, high constable.	

---

COURT OF PETTY SESSION.

J. R. Snow, senior magistrate of police.

William Erskine, junior do.

And the Magistrate who attends in succession.

Acting Clerk, Richard Torin

---

MILITARY FUND.

Instituted 1st May 1816.

## DIRECTORS.

Major General Richard Cooke, President.

Colonel John Griffith. Captain E. H. Bellasis.

Lieut. Col. R. Lewis. Captain R. A. Willis.

Lieut. Col. W. Brooks. Major R. H. Hough.

Lieut. Col. A. Aitchison. Captain W. Black.

Lieut. Col. E. Baker.

Capt. D. Barr, secretary and accountant.

Agents for the fund in London, Messrs. Smith, Inglis, & Co.  
2, Mansion House Place.

This fund, which has been recently instituted by the honourable Company's army under this presidency, on similar principles to that which has been so many years in successful operation in the army of Madras, has for its objects :—

To provide for the families of officers left by their death, destitute of an adequate maintenance, and to assist officers unprovided with aid by the regulations of the service, or from their own resources under such circumstances of urgent sickness, as renders a voyage to England necessary for the preservation of their lives, and to afford such further aid as the funds shall admit in cases of less urgent necessity.

This Institution holds out advantages of so superior a kind, that all the officers of the Bombay army, with a very few exceptions, are become members of it, it is also honoured by the support and patronage of the honourable court of directors.

*Abstract of the Funds Regulations.*

All officers subscribing to the fund, shall allot for its support monthly the following sums so long as they shall continue in the service.

		In India.	In England.
Colonels .....	rupees	43 0	£1 5 0
Lieut. cols. and members of the medical board		23 0	1 0 0
Majors, senior chaplains and senior surgeons		18 2	0 15 0
Captains, chaplains and surgeons .....		11 1	0 10 0
Captain lieutenants. ....		9 0	0 5 0
Lieutenants and assistant surgeons .....		6 2	0 5 0
Ensigns and lieut. fire workers .....		5 0	0 3 6

And shall pay as a donation, in the first instance, for the purpose of forming a capital.

		In India.
	Unmarried.	Married.
Colonels .....	rupees	1273 0
Lieut. cols. and members of the medical board		695 0
Majors, senior chaplains and senior surgeons		550 0
Captains, chaplains and surgeons .....		333 0
Captain lieutenants .....		273 0
Lieutenants and assistant surgeons .....		200 0
Ensigns and lieut. fire workers .....		158 0

		In England.
	Unmarried.	Married.
Colonels.....	£ 37 10 0	50 0 0
Lieut. cols. and members of the medical board	30 0 0	40 0 0
Majors, senior chaplains and surgeons ....	22 10 0	30 0 0
Captains, chaplains and surgeons .....	15 0 0	20 0 0
Captain lieutenants .....	7 10 0	10 0 0
Lieutenants and assistant surgeons.....	7 10 0	10 0 0
Ensigns and lieut. fire workers .....	5 12 6	7 10 0

Field officers, when in India, by one payment within six months, and all other ranks by such Instalments, as to discharge the total amount within twelve months from the period of their becoming subscribers.

Officers in Europe, desirous of subscribing, shall pay the donation of their respective ranks, together with the arrears of subscription, from the date of the establishment of the Fund, (1st. May 1816,) if they were in the service at that period, or otherwise only from the date of their arrival in India, calculating at the rate of one day's English pay in a month.

Any unmarried officer becoming a subscriber, shall upon his marriage, pay up the additional donation of a married subscriber, that is, shall pay one-third amount of donation for the rank he may then hold.

All officers absent in Europe on sick certificate, and officers  
F f

in receipt of any aid from the Fund, shall during such period, be exempted from their monthly contribution; but officers on furlough on whatever account except as before described, shall be requested to make the payment, if in India, by deductions from their monthly abstracts, and if in England, by half-yearly payments to the agents of the fund.

No officer now in the service who shall decline to subscribe, shall be admitted to benefit by the fund at any future period, without paying all arrears, including donation from the date of its establishment, nor shall any officer hereafter appointed to the service, who may decline to subscribe within the period of six months after his first arrival in India, be admitted without paying his arrears from the date of his first receiving pay as an officer, in either case the application to be accompanied by the certificate of two surgeons on oath, that the persons desiring to subscribe, is then to the best of their knowledge in perfect health. This certificate shall be confirmed by the declaration to the same effect, also on oath of the person so applying to be admitted as a subscriber.

Officers of the Company's army, retiring from the service, or returning permanently to Europe, shall be considered as permanently entitled to the benefits of the fund, on continuing regular payment of the monthly subscription of one day's English pay.

The widows and legitimate children of deceased officers, whose income may not exceed *one-half* of the specified pensions, shall be entitled to receive the following annuities, viz.

Widows during their widowhood, and not otherwise.	
Of a colonel .....	£456 5 0
Lieut.-col. or member of the medical board .....	365 0 0
Major, senior chaplain or senior surgeon .....	273 15 0
Captain, chaplain, or surgeon .....	182 10 0
Captain lieutenant .....	150 0 0
Lieutenant or assistant surgeon .....	125 0 0
Ensign or lieutenant fire worker .....	100 0 0
And every child without distinction of the rank of the parent under seven years old.....	20 0 0
Do. From seven to ten .....	30 0 0
Do. From ten to eighteen inclusive.....	40 0 0

And at eighteen years of age, three hundred pounds to enter into life when the annuity shall cease.

These payments to take effect from 1st January, 1818.—

#### *Deductions from Widows Pensions.*

1st. The amount received from Lord Clive's fund.

2d. All income above half the amount of the pension.

Widows possessing the income specified against the rank of their late respective husbands are precluded altogether from claims upon the Fund.

The widow of a colonel.....	£684	7	6
lieut.-col. &c. &c. .....	547	10	0
major, &c. &c. ....	410	12	6
captain, &c. &c. ....	273	15	0
captain lieutenants .....	225	0	0
lieutenant, &c. ....	187	10	0
ensign, &c. ....	150	0	0

The annuities shall be payable by half yearly instalments in Europe, or in India, as the claimant may desire, at the exchange of 2s. 6d. per rupee.

The application for the benefit of the fund of a widow on behalf of herself and her children, or of a guardian on behalf of children, shall be accompanied by an affidavit sworn before a magistrate, stating the actual income possessed by the persons on whose behalf the application is made, or by either of them, or by any other person on their behalf; property, whether real or personal, being considered as income at the rate of 5 per cent. on its value when in Europe, and 6 per cent. in India, and the amount of any income exceeding one-half the claim of the party on the military fund, shall be an abatement or deduction from the amount to which the claimant would otherwise have been entitled.

Widows and children benefitting by the military fund, shall be entitled to the following sums for the purpose of procuring them a passage on their return to Europe.

The widows of field officers, &c. &c. .....	Rupees	2500	0
captain and captain lieut. &c. &c. ...	2000	0	0
subalterns, &c. &c. ....	1500	0	0
And each child without distinction of the rank of the parent.....		800	0

(From the 1st May, 1816.)

Any officer proceeding to Europe, on sick certificate, in conformity to the existing regulations of the government of Bombay, [or such as may hereafter be framed] and not being provided with passage money by the regulations of the service, shall, on making oath that he does not possess the means of paying for his passage, be entitled to receive from the fund, the passage money regulated for his rank;\* and, on a similar declaration on oath to the agents in Europe, he shall be entitled, on his return to India, to receive the sum regulated for the outward passage.†

Any officer proceeding to Europe, on sick certificate, who shall make oath that he does not possess the means of purchasing the requisite clothing and equipment for the voyage, shall be entitled to receive from the fund, a sum not exceeding 700 rupees, but not to any further sum on account of equipment on his return to India.\*

\* These payments commenced 1st May, 1816.

† Ditto ..... 1st January, 1818.

Officers who may proceed to Europe, on sick certificate, after having served four years in India, and who shall make oath that they do not possess property which will produce an income, including their pay, equal, if a subaltern, to £140, or if a captain lieutenant to £160; shall be allowed such sum annually as, with their pay and other income, will make up £160 to a captain lieutenant, or £140 to a subaltern, during the period of furlough, as regulated by the Court of Directors.\*

*Form of Declaration required from Claimant on account of Passage Money and Equipment Allowances.*

I —— of the — battalion — regiment do make oath and declare, That I do not possess the means of paying for my passage, or procuring the necessary equipment for my voyage to Europe, on sick certificate, agreeably to my furlough as published in general orders of ——— and that the following sums, which I claim from the Military Fund, under the regulations of that institution, viz.

Passage money .....	rupees
Equipment allowance .....	do

are not more than sufficient, in addition to my private means, to defray these expenses.

Sworn before me,	}	(Signed)	A. B.
this      day of			

Justice of the Peace.

*Form of Obligation for Annuitants.*

Whereas certain persons belonging to the Ecclesiastical, the Military, and Medical Establishments, under the Government of Bombay have, with the sanction of the said Government, under the superior authority of the Honourable Court of Directors, constituted a Fund for the purposes of providing for the families of deceased subscribers under certain circumstances, which are specified in the regulations established for the management of the said Fund, which is entitled the Bombay Military Fund, and the founders of the said Fund, being desirous to obviate the inconveniences that might arise from the public litigation of any question respecting claims on the Fund, which may hereafter be considered to admit of doubtful interpretation; have enacted (as one of the conditions admitted) that all such applications shall be accompanied by a formal obligation on the part of the person applying, to conform and submit to the decision of the directors, for the time being, of the said Fund, or of a majority of subscribers, to whom only an appeal can be made.

Now I —— widow of the late —— of the — battalion

\* These payments commenced 1st January, 1818.

— regiment N. I. who was a subscriber to the Military Fund, finding it expedient to make application for the annuity which the Military Fund grants to widows and children, do hereby promisid and engage for myself, my heirs, &c. that I will abide by, ane submit to, the decision of the directors, for the time being, of the Military Fund, or of the majority of the subscribers, taken according to the rules of the institution, which decision shall, in all cases of claim on the Fund, be considered final; and I do further acknowledge for myself, my heirs, &c. that any agitation of such decision-by process of law or otherwise, shall be deerned in itself an absolute, forfeiture of all claims on the Fund, and a virtual secession from the Fund, and the privileges of it.

(Signed)

Widow of the —

of the — Batt. — Regt.

Witnessed by } “

*Form of Declaration for Annuitants.*

I — widow of the late — of the — battalion — regt. who was an original subscriber to the Bombay Military Fund do hereby make oath and declare that the property left by the deceased — was not more than sufficient for the payment of his just debts, or did not exceed in amount the sum of — rupees.

I further declare, upon oath, that the children [*here enter the christian name*] of the late — for whom I claim, annuities, are not entitled to any property or income, by legacy or otherwise.

Sworn before me, }  
this — day of —

So help me God.

(Signed)

A. B.

*Form of the half-yearly Affidavits for Annuitants.*

I — widow of the late — of the — battalion — regiment, N. I. do hereby make oath and declare, That I have not derived, since my husband's decease, any accession of property or income whatever.

Sworn before me, this —  
day of — in the year of  
Our Lord one thousand  
eight hundred and —

(Signed)

Widow of the late —  
of the — bat. — regt.*Form of Certificate required, on the admission of Subscribers, subsequent to the 1st November, 1816.*

We do hereby solemnly make oath and declare, to the best of our knowledge and belief, after due examination and enquiry, that Captain A. B. of the — battalion — regiment, N. I. is free from any bodily complaint of a dangerous tendency, and that from

our opinion of his constitution and general state of health we believe him to be a good life.

Sworn before me, } So help us God.  
this —— day of } To be signed by {  
—— 181 two Surgeons. {

I Captain A. B. of the —— battalion —— regiment, N. I. do hereby make oath and declare, to the best of my knowledge and belief, that the contents of the above certificate as they relate to my present state of health are true.

Sworn before me, this —— }  
day of —— 181 } (Signed) A. B.  
D. BARR, secretary.

#### LIST OF MERCHANTS AND AGENTS.

Anderson and Co.	Pope and Co.
Baxter and Co.	Remington, Crawford and Co.
Kempt, and Co.	Ritchie, Steuart, and Co.
D'Faria, Sir Roger, and Co.	Shotton, Malcolm, and Co.
Ferrar and Eduljee.	Tasker and Co.
Forbes, and Co.	Tomkins, F.
Leckie, John, and Co.	Yates, J.
Norris and Co.	Wooller and Co.
Pereira, Joseph and Co.	

#### LITERARY SOCIETY.

Sir James Mackintosh, kt. M. P. &c. honorary president.  
Ollyett Woodhouse, esq. president.  
Rev. Archdeacon Barnes, D. D. } vice presidents.  
Capt. Vans Kennedy.

#### MEMBERS,

Abercomby, Lieut. Gen. the	Clow, Rev. Mr. James
Hon. Sir John, K. C. B.	Colquhoun, Gideon, M. D.
Anstruther, Hon. Sir Alex.	Dangerfield, Capt.
Arthur, Capt. Thomas	Corkran, Lewis
Ashburner, William	Craw, David
Ashburner, Luke	Crawford, J.
Babington, Stephen	Dashwood, Ensign H. W.
Baird, Peter C.	Davis, John Francis
Baillic, William	Daw, Charles
Baynes, Rev. Robt.	De Alcantara, Don Petro, Bishop of Antiphilæ, &c.
Bell, Hugh	De Cherville, Asselin
Bellasis, Capt. E. H.	De Vitre, J. D.
Bellino, Charles	Dowdeswell, William
Bentley, Major R.	Elliot, Edw. Eden
Boog, Capt. John	Elphinstone, Hon. Mountstuart
Briggs, Capt. John	Ellis, C. T.
Brooks, Lieut. Col. W	Erskine, William
Bruce, Capt. William	Fari.h, James
—, W. C.	Forbes, Charles
Buckingham, J. S.	Forbes, Theodore
Canning, Rev. William	Franklin. Lieut. Col. William
Carnac, Capt. James R.	Frederick, Capt. Edward
Caulfield, Capt. J. G. (R. N.)	Gardiner, T. G.
Cherry, John H.	

LITERARY SOCIETY, *continued.* BOMBAY. 331

- |                                 |                                   |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Graham, Capt. J. W.             | Newbolt, Hon. Sir John            |
| Gregory, Capt. Edward           | Newnham William                   |
| Griffith, Col. John             | Nicolls, Gen. Oliver              |
| Hallett, James                  | _____, Col. Jasper                |
| Hall, Capt. Basil, R. N.        | Nightingall, Miles, Lieut.        |
| Halifax, Capt. Samuel           | Gen. Sir, K. C. B.                |
| Hamilton, Major W.              | Nixon, Lieut. W.                  |
| Hammer, Benjamin                | Norris, Charles                   |
| Harris, Lieut. Col. T. Charlton | Noton, Benjamin                   |
| Hawkins, Capt. John             | Osborne, Geo. C.                  |
| Hay, Lieut. Col. Alexander      | Ogilvie, George                   |
| Henderson, James                | Palmer, Thomas                    |
| Henshaw, Robert                 | Pelly, John Hinde                 |
| Hereford, R.                    | Pope, Captain J. A.               |
| Hine, John                      | Price, Major David                |
| Hough, Maj. R. H.               | Purnall, William                  |
| Hunt, Edward W.                 | Raffles, Sir T. St. F.R.S. & A.S. |
| Inglis, David D.                | Ravenshaw, John G.                |
| Irvine, Capt. Francis           | Remon, Lieut. T.                  |
| Jackson, Rev. Richard           | Rich, Claudius James              |
| Jenkins, Richard                | Ritchie, J.                       |
| Jopp, Lieut. John               | Robertson, Capt. A.               |
| Jukes, Andrew, M.D.             | Robison, Charles Knowles          |
| Keate, Thomas Maurice           | Russell, Capt. L. C.              |
| Lambton, Lieut. Col. William    | Salt, Henry, F. R. S.             |
| Law, Charles                    | Scott, Holmes                     |
| Lechmere, Thomas                | Slight, Ensign S.                 |
| Locke, E. Hawke                 | Stavely, James .                  |
| Mackie, William                 | Staunton, Sir Geo. T. Bart M.P.   |
| Mackintosh, C. C.               | F.R.S. A.S. L.S. & M.R.I.A.       |
| Macleod, Ensign I.              | Steuart, Capt. Josiah             |
| Macklin, Hugh George, LL.B.     | _____, J. R.                      |
| Macnaghten, Edward C.           | Stewart, Robert                   |
| MacMurdo, Capt. James           | _____, G. A.                      |
| Malcolm, Maj. Gen. Sir John,    | Tate, Ensign W.                   |
| K.C.B.                          | Taylor, John, M. D.               |
| Malcolm, David                  | _____, Capt. R.                   |
| Maxwell, James A.               | Thompson, Capt. T. <sup>PP</sup>  |
| Meek, Sutherland, M. D.         | Thripland, Stuart Moncrieff       |
| Meriton, Captain Henry          | Tyler, Capt. Charles              |
| Middleton, Thomas, F., D.D.     | Valentia, Lord Viscount, F. R. S. |
| F.R.S. Lord Bishop of Calcutta  | Wade, Rev. Nicholas               |
| Miller, Lieut. William          | Waddington, Ensign Chas.          |
| Milne, James, M. D.             | Walker, Lieut. Col. Alexander.    |
| Miles, Capt. William            | Wedderburn, John                  |
| Money, William T.               | West, W.                          |
| Morrison, Rev. Mr. Thomas       | Wiseman, Capt. Sir W. Bart.       |
| Moor, Major Edward, F. R. S.    | (R.N.)                            |
| Morgan, William A.              | Williams, Major Monier            |
| _____, Hill, M.D.               | _____, James                      |
| Morley, James                   | Woodhouse, Richard                |
| Morris, R. G.                   | Wrede, Francis                    |
| Nash, Edward                    |                                   |

Treasurers, Messrs. Forbes and Co.  
Secretary, John Taylor, Esq.

## LIST OF MERCHANT VESSELS BELONGING TO THE PORT OF BOMBAY.

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Tons.</i>	<i>Owners.</i>	<i>Commanders.</i>	<i>Where built.</i>
Adventure	120	Tasker and Co.	J. Gillon	Cochin, Bombay, 1812
Anne	788	John Leckie and Co.	Thomas Riddock	Chittagong
Ahmoody	150	Ora Mahomed Gassim	Fras. Gregory	Pegu
Ahmoody	350	Shaik Abdulla	R. Cooper	Damaun 1898
Angelica	300	Pereira and Co.	T. Crawford	Do
Asia Felix	324	Premchund Curimchund	Moossajee C. Naoda	Cochin, 1815
Bombay Castle	580	John Leckie and Co.	Geo. Mann	Rajapore
Byramgoore (brig)	172	Sorabjee Framje	S. T. Ball	Cochin, 1817
Carron	451	Remington, Crawford & Co.	A. Crawford	Bombay, 1803
Charlotte	707	Forbes and Co.	James Stevenson	Damaun
Conde de Rio Pardo	430	Nemchund Amichund	H. Beyts	Surat, 1790
Cornwallis	667	Moteechund Amichund	Robert Graham	Bombay, 1813
Cumbrian	620	Remington, Crawford and Co.	D. Seton	Do
Dadaloy	255	J. W. Tasker	H. Dyer	Diu
Diana	506	Baxter and Co.	Chas. Williams	Cochin, 1818
Endeavour (brig)	110	Nurceydas Purshotundass	Fras. Menesses	Do
Fazel Kurreem	348	Sheik Abdolah	J. Key	Bengal
Francis Warden	410	Cutchatoor, Johannes and Co.	John Stutely	Reypoor, 1803
Futtey Alvaddood	400	Sheik Ahoo Bucker	Wm. Richardson	Cochin
Glenelg	810	Remington, Crawford & Co.	E. Cooper	Do 1817
Glorioso	490	Sur R. De Faria	J. Patterson	Damaun, 1817
Good Success	545	Jamsetjee and Co.	J. Crockett	Do
Hamayanshaw	577	Mahomed Ally Khan	J. Heathorn	Bombay, 1811
Hannah	466	Heathorn and Co.	John Gover	Cochin, 1816
Helen	575	Remington, Crawford, and Co.		

LIST OF MERCHANT VESSELS, *continued.* BOMBAY. 333

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Tons.</i>	<i>Owners.</i>	<i>Commanders.</i>	<i>Where built.</i>
John Bannerman	754	Byramjee Cowasjee and Co.	Geo. Ross	Surat, 1817
Jane (brig)	160	Tasker and Co.	O. B. Williams	Cochin, 1816
Johnny (do.)	79	Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy and Co.	R. Ballard	Mahilla, 1813
Kussrovie	300	Mahomed Tuckey	A. G. Waddington	Demaun
Lankaser	300	Cussendass Monac dass	Sulemanjee Dady	Do
Lord Castleragh	758	Remington, Crawford Briggs and Co	G. D. Briggs	Cochin, 1803
Lovely Fish	257	Jewerchund Cusshall	Do	Damaun, 1806
Loyjee Family	925	Forbes and Co.	Do	Bombay, 1791
Malabar	362	Shaik Davetbi Oen	Do	Bombay, 1786
Millford	679	Captain Felly and Dadabhoj Pestomjee	George Seton	J. F. Longlands
Minerva (brig)	135	Ro Caetano de No	F. Jolliffe	George Pelly
Prime, (brig)	153	Merwanjee and Dsshaqhoj Jamsetjee	W. Lewis	E. Jolliffe
Samarang	405	Remington, Crawford and Co.	K. Durant	Demaun
Shah Allum (grab)	270	Hurjee Monackjee	C. Denham	Quilon
Shah Byrangore	525	Jemsetjee, Jejeebhoy	Geo. Hammatt	Java
Shaw Kai Kusroo	190	Do	I. Kingsmill	Calcutta, 1800
Sir Evan Nepean	269	Vahomad Ally Khan	John Boog	Demaun, 1806
Sophia	329	Shaik Dhavebien Oen	J. A. Edwin	Do
Sullimany	679	Framjee Cowasjee	Robert Suxpitch	Bombay, 1793
Upton Castle	596	Tasker and Co.	W. Howell	Demaun, 1799
William Petrie	400	J. Arrathoon and M. Stephens	T. Ross	Cochin, 1817
				Pegoo, 1817

---

*List of European Inhabitants.*

ACTS, Francis,  
 Abelis, John, mariner  
 Alderton, James, do  
 Alford, W. L., do  
 Allan, B. do  
 Allen, William, do  
 Almeida, Anthony, late an officer in the service of Dowlut Ra  
     Scindia  
 Amaral, John, do  
 Anderson, James,  
 Andren, Henry, mariner  
 Anstruther, Sir Alexander, recorder  
 Antonio, Gabriel, assistant in the naval office  
 Appach, Thomas, free merchant  
 Armstead, John, mariner  
 Arniel, William Villiers, do  
 Ashburner, William, merchant, partner in the house of Forbes  
     and Co.  
 Atkins, Chas. clerk in the military pay office  
 Atkinson, J. T. mariner  
 Auldro, Wm., do  
 Auld, James, do  
 Ayrton, Frederick, attorney  
 Azaviedo, V. J., late an officer in the service of Dowlut Rao Scindia

Ballard, R. mariner  
 Ball, Samuel do  
 Barnfield W. taylor  
 Barnaby, G. mariner  
 Bautislo, Souza John, seaman  
 Bartho, Anthony, mariner  
 Baxter, Nadir, parter in the house of Baxter and Co.  
 Beattie, James, mariner  
 Beck, Richard, assistant in the accountant-general's office  
 —, Wildon Wheatly, goldsmith and jeweller  
 Bell, C. H. mariner  
 Beyts, H. Y. mariner  
 Billings, Jessie, do  
 Blackburn, H. W., do

Boles, M. mariner  
 Bootle, Thomas, assistant in the secretary's office  
 Boog, John, mariner  
 Bork, John, carpenter  
 Bouchier A. W. mariner  
 Boucaut, James, do.  
 Boyce, William,  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Christopher, Brown,  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Thomas, teacher of mathematics  
 Bramwell, Aaron, mariner  
 Brigg, Francis, mariner  
 Browne, T. W. attorney at law  
 \_\_\_\_\_, D. J. do  
 \_\_\_\_\_, William, do  
 \_\_\_\_\_, John B. mariner  
 Bryden, Thomas, do  
 Burd, James, do  
 Burrell, Richard, do  
 Butcher, John, do

Cameron, Duncan, tavern-keeper  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Robert, mariner  
 Campbell, Peter, do  
 \_\_\_\_\_, George Colin, sealer and Judge's clerk  
 Capon, W. G. mariner  
 Carter, Robert S., do  
 Caspen, P. II. do  
 Chick, E. W. do  
 Crichton, James  
 Christian, John, employed in the marine warehouse  
 Clark, William, mariner  
 Cleland, W. do  
 Clephane, John, do  
 Clyde, A. sadler  
 Cooper, Edward, mariner  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Richard, do  
 Cormack, Neil, do  
 Costa, Pedro John, doctor  
 Craw, Robert, mariner.  
 Crawford, Andrew, R. N.  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Thomas mariner  
 Crockett, John, do  
 Crozier, William H. do

Davis, John, mariner  
 Denison, W. F. do

- Dent, Thomas, free merchant  
 Devitre, Dennis, M. do , partner in the house of Remington and Co.  
 Dickson, J. A. O. employed in the secretary's office  
 Dunsterville, Edward, mariner  
 Durant, John K. do  
 \_\_\_\_\_, William, do  
 Dyer, Edm. do
- Enly, John, do  
 Erskine, William, magistrate  
 Evans, Chas. Samuel, free merchant  
 Evan, John, mariner
- Farquharson, William, free merchant  
 Fawcett, Henry, mariner  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Joseph, free merchant  
 Ferry, John, clerk in the secretary's office  
 Ferrar, S., free merchant  
 Fenwick, W. attorney at law  
 Files, Robert, mariner  
 Finney, J. D. do  
 Florincio, L. A. mariner  
 Forbes, Mansfield, free merchant, partner in the house of Remington, Crawford and Co.  
 \_\_\_\_\_, William, mariner  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Mickie, free merchant, house of Forbes and Co.  
 Forth, John, Henry, mariner  
 Fox, C. mariner  
 Fulcher, Wm. P. do  
 Furlong, John, merchant, Tasker and Co.  
 Fraser, B. F. free merchant
- Giles, Richard, mariner  
 Gillon, J. R. do  
 Goldsmith, Michael, clerk  
 Gordon, J. mariner  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Robert, do  
 Gover, John, do  
 \_\_\_\_\_, C. do  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Robert, do  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Samuel, do  
 Graham, Robert, do  
 \_\_\_\_\_, B. G. James, coroner  
 Grant, John, mariner

Grant, Charles, attorney at law

\_\_\_\_\_, Alexander, mariner

Grey, James, do

Hadley, Reuben, mariner

Hammett, George, do

Haig, A, do

Hardie, David, do

Harding, R. S. do

Haire, Charles, do

Hardy, Robert do

Harewood, Richard, do

Harris, Thomas, do

\_\_\_\_\_, W. do

\_\_\_\_\_, M. do

Hector, Thomas do

Henning, Alexander do

Hereford, Francis R., watchmaker

Higgs, George, livery stable keeper

\_\_\_\_\_, John, do

Hodges, Joseph, mariner

Horner, Rev. John, missionary

Honner, George, mariner

Horne, William, do

Howell, William, do

Hughes, Edward, do

Hunt, E. W. barrister, &c. recorder's court

\_\_\_\_\_, Thomas, mariner

Hunter, Hugh, do

Hurst, William, do

Inglis, Archy, mariner

Jennings, Thomas, mariner

Joaquim, Manoel, constable

Johnson, B. J., mariner

\_\_\_\_\_, J. do

Johnston, T. do

Jolliffe, Frederick, J., do

\_\_\_\_\_, Collins, do

Jukes, John, artist

Kelly, M. John, mariner

Kempt, Rodney, firm of Kempt and Co.

\_\_\_\_\_, John, mariner

Keys, T. F., mariner

Kirby, Thomas, publican, smith and farrier

G g

- Kiddle, John, mariner  
 King, William, do  
 —, John, do  
 —, John, high constable  
 Kitchener, Daniel, mariner
- Laws, M. mariner  
 Learmonth, John, do  
 Lewis, William, do  
 Lissauble, Charles, do  
 Longland, T. F. do  
 Loughlin, Michael, auctioneer  
 Lugren, Francis, partner in the firm of Wooler and Co.  
 Lungley, George, mariner
- Mack, C. W. mariner  
 M'Carthey, Eugenius, assistant in the military auditor general's office  
 McCarthy, Thomas, mariner  
 McIntosh, G. commander of the Prime  
 McKensie, F., mariner  
 McLeod, Crawford, do  
 McPherson, J. A., merchant  
 McVeigh, Thomas Parker, schoolmaster and parish clerk  
 Macklin, Hugh George, L. L. B. advocate-general and barrister  
 Malcolm, David, merchant, firm of Shatten and Co.  
 Mann, George, mariner  
 Martin, Charles W., do  
 Mignan, William George, col. retired list  
 Mitchell, J. mariner  
 —, Charles, do  
 Moore, J. A. do  
 Morgan, W. A. attorney at law  
 Morley, James, barrister  
 Morris, John, mariner  
 Muller, W.  
 Munro, Alexander, mariner
- Nelson, H. R., mariner  
 Nicholls, George, do  
 Nicolls, James  
 Noaks, E. mariner  
 Norris, J. W. free merchant, Norris and Co.  
 Noton, B. Assay master
- Oatway, Francis, mariner  
 Oliver, William, do

Pancutt, Thomas, mariner  
Parry, Wm. employed engineer dept.  
Paterson, John, mariner  
Patrick, F. commander of the Success  
Pattoon, Joseph, marinet  
Paynter, E. W. do  
Pearson, John C. do  
Pelly, Augustus, do  
Phillips, William, do  
\_\_\_\_\_, J. do  
Pope, John A., mayor, Bombay  
Port, J. H. mariner  
Purefoy, James, do

Ramsey, P. W. mariner  
Ranner, W. P. do  
Ray, Andrew, mariner  
Reid, John R., partner firm of Leckie and Co.  
Richardson, W. mariner  
Riddock, Thomas, do  
Ried, John, mariner  
Ritchie, W. free merchant  
\_\_\_\_\_, J. R. firm of Ritchie, Stewart, and Co.  
Robert, Francis, constable  
Roe, J. A. R. mariner  
Rogers, John, do  
\_\_\_\_\_, Benjamin, do  
Ross, George, do  
\_\_\_\_\_, T. B. do  
\_\_\_\_\_, T. do

Sandwith, John, attorney at law  
\_\_\_\_\_, James, do  
Seize, Henry, mariner  
Seton, George, do  
\_\_\_\_\_, David, do  
Shelly, B., do  
Shotton, William, merchant, firm of Shotton, Malcolm and Co.  
Simpson, John, mariner  
\_\_\_\_\_, Peter do  
Sindry, James, merchant, firm of Leckie and Co.  
Skine, Thomas, mariner  
\_\_\_\_\_, James do  
Smith, E. C. do  
\_\_\_\_\_, Harry, do  
Sorties, G. Anthony, do

340 BOMBAY. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.

Stewart, D., mariner  
Still, Alexander, do  
Stead, William, goaler  
Steel, Anthony, mariner  
Stevenson, James, do  
Studd, Edward, do  
Stutely, John, do  
Summers, W., do  
Surridge, Thomas, blacksmith  
Sutherland, James, mariner  
Suxpitch, Robert, do

Taylor, John, mariner  
\_\_\_\_\_, Henry, do  
Thompson, James, do  
Tomkins, Francis, shopkeeper  
Tudor, A. W. mariner  
Turner, Adam, do

Waddington, A. G. mariner  
Walker, Charles, do  
Wansworth, P. T. do  
Warlow, John, do  
Waterman, Thomas, do  
Watson, John, do  
Webster, William, do  
Weddle, Henry, do  
Wensley, William, do  
Whiteside, John, do  
Whyte, John, do  
Williams, Charles, do  
Wilson, Preston, do  
Wisencraft, William  
Woodhead, S., mariner  
Woodhouse, Ollyett, barrister recorder's court  
\_\_\_\_\_, Richard, prothonotary and registrar do  
Woodley T. W., mariner  
Wooller, Henry, firm of Wooller and Co.  
Wornald, Samuel, mariner

Yeates, John, mariner

**L I S T**  
**OR**  
**CIVIL SERVANTS**  
**ON THE**  
**WEST COAST ESTABLISHMENT.**

Sir Thomas Stamford Raffles, knt. F.R.S. and A.S. lieut.-  
 governor

William Robert Jennings (Bengal est.) head assistant and  
 secretary to the lieutenant governor

<i>Season of Apt.</i>	<b>CIVIL SERVANTS.</b>		
1786	Henry Heath, (at home)	John Prince, assistant to the lieutenant governor and resi-	-
		dent at Nattaland Tappanooly	
1790	Charles Holloway, resident at Padang		
1795	Digby Delamotte, acting resident at Padang		
1809	Samuel Garling, resident at Croee		
1812	Edward Presgrave, acting resident at Manna	Charles Halhed, collector of Nattal and Tappanooly	
1813	Francis Stewart, assistant at Manna		
1815	Henry Sampson Locke, assistant to the resident at Saloomah	Thomas Church do do Manna	
	George Anderson		
1816	John Pattullo, assistant at Croee		
1817	Richard Pattle Reed		
1818	James Dacres Lewis	Samuel George Bonham	

Thomas Barnes, resident at Mocomoco

Frederick Garling, do at Saloomah

Henry Robert Lewis (at home)

W. H. Hayes, resident at Laye

Charles Salmon, collector of revenues at Padang

Wm. Thos. Lewis, warehousekeeper and acting accountant

Frederic Beasley

William Toosey, superintendent of Caffrees and convicts,  
 and acting collector of government customs

William Brietzeke, assistant to the resident at Mocomoco.

John Lumsdaine, surgeon (officiating superintendent of the  
 spice plantations),

John Lancastei, assistant do. medical storekeeper

Rev. Christopher Winter, A.B. chaplain.

Captain Francis Salmond, *Bombay Marine*, master attendant.

*European Inhabitants and Monthly Writers, residing at Fort Marlbro' and its Dependencies.*

Angus Thomas, W. pepper surveyor at Padang Goochee

Bagley, James, pensioner at Manna

Baillie Thos. Wm. a sistant at the warehouse

Barrett, Samuel, J.

Baskett, William, tavern keeper

Bogle, Robert, superintendant Marlbro' Free Gardens

Brockhuyzen, John Theodore, assistant at Bantal

Browne, R. A. assistant at the dispensary

Burnett, Andrew, do at Saloomah

Burrows, John

\_\_\_\_\_. William, assistant in the warehouse

Cockey, Christopher, do dispensary

Coles, Edward

Deceimetre, A. C. private employ

Edwards, William, assistant in the lieutenant governor's office

Finlay, Thomas, pensioner

Gray, John, Nattal

Hudson, J. L., pepper surveyor at Cawoor

Jefferys, J. merchant at Padang

Leicester, Barnaby, assistant in the accountant's office

\_\_\_\_\_, Robert, do at the warehouse

Lewis, Chas. Rich. do in the magistrate's office

Macculloch, Henry, assistant in the accountant's office

M'Cutchan, John, do at Nattal

Maidman, John, B. do at the Dispensary

\_\_\_\_\_, Richard, do Nattal

Mitchell, T. G. do in the accountant's office

Nicholson, George, do in the lieutenant governor's office

Osborne, Andrew, pepper surveyor at Laye

\_\_\_\_\_, H. C. do Allas

EUROPEAN INHABITANTS. ISLAND OF SUMATRA. 343

Palmer, John, assistant in the lieutenant governor's office

\_\_\_\_\_, Charles James, do do

Perreau, R. G. do accountant's office

Powell, C. S. do at the lieut. governor's office

Ricketts, George, do do

Russell, William, do do

Salmon, John, do do

Stewart, James, assistant at Padang

Townsend, E. J. merchant at Padang

Williams, J. B. assistant in the lieutenant governor's office

\_\_\_\_\_, Thos. do in the magistrate's office

Winn, James, do in the dispensary.

Wiseman, Conrad, do at Sillebar

**ESTABLISHMENT**  
**AT**  
**PRINCE OF WALES ISLAND.**

**COUNCIL.**

John Alexander Bannerman, esq. governor and treasurer  
 William Edw. Phillips, esq. collector of government customs  
 John James Erskine, Esq. warehousekeeper

*Season of Apt.*      **SENIOR MERCHANTS.**

1804 Sir Thomas Stamford Raffles, knt. F.R.S. and A.S. lieut.  
 governor of bencoolen

John Macalister,  
 William Clubley, secretary to government  
 Robert Ibbetson, paymaster and storekeeper  
 John Curson Lawrence (at home)  
 John Lyon Phipps, accountant and auditor

**FACTORS.**

1809 William Sartorius, deputy accountant, auditor and accountant to the recorder's court

1810 Kenneth Muichison, dep. sec. to government

**WRITERS.**

1812 Walter Sewell Cracrost, Malay translator and assistant to the secretary to government

Anthony De la Combe Maingy, assistant to the paymaster and storekeeper, and acting deputy collector of customs

1813 John Anderson, sub-treasurer and assistant to the warehousekeeper

1816 William Money Williams, assistant in the secretary's office

Rev Robt. Spurke Hutchings, chaplain (in Bengal)

Charles Mc. Kinnon, surgeon (at home)

George Alexander, assistant surgeon

B. C. Henderson, assistant surgeon and medical storekeeper

George Little, assistant surgeon

Phineas Coyne, do (not yet gone)

Captain John Baird, master attendant

Mr. Charles William Henry Wright, deputy do

Mr. John Scott, appointed to succeed as master attendant on the death or coming away of Capt. Baird

THE HONOURABLE THE COURT OF JUDICATURE OF  
PRINCE OF WALES ISLAND.

Sir Ralph Rice, knight, recorder  
OFFICERS OF THE COURT.

John Anderson, Esq., sheriff  
Robert Stuart, deputy do  
Alex. John Kerr, registrar and clerk of the crown  
William Sartorius, accountant general  
Anthony Dragon, interpreter  
William Russell, marshall and gaoler  
John Hookens, cryer

---

Frederick Halliburton, attorney and solicitor  
Anthony Dragon, coroner

COMMISSIONERS FOR THE RECOVERY OF SMALL  
DEBTS.

William Sartorius  
John Anderson  
Richard Caunter, jun.  
W. Nail, clerk

SUPERINTENDANT OF POLICE AND CONVICTS.

Richard Caunter

HOUSES OF AGENCY.

Messrs. Carnegie and Co.  
Forbes, Brown and Co.

*European Inhabitants.*

- Ash, Thomas, police constable and bailiff to the Court of Requests  
 Brown, David, merchant and planter  
 ——, George R. sheriff's bailiff  
 Brunoe, Anthony, tavern-keeper  
 Carnegie, James, merchant  
 ——, Patrick do  
 Cave, Petrus, Roman catholic priest  
 Caunter, Richard, clerk to the magistrates  
 Conforti, Emanuel, Catholic priest  
 Cramer, John, settler  
 Gardener, Jacob, constable  
 Hallagan, Philip. sheriff's bailiff  
 Homer, Hubertus, shipwright  
 Jamison, William, watchmaker and jeweller  
 Johnson, William, clerk in the registrar's office  
 Jones, John, butcher  
 Kerr, Alex. John, registrar to the Court of Judicature  
 L oliveiro, Carolos, catholic priest  
 Loureiro, Antonio B. clerk in the warehouse  
 Poynton, John, assist. in the master attendant's office  
 Rectenwald, P. Roman catholic priest  
 Revely, Wm. shopkeeper, auctioneer, and cooper  
 Rodyk, John, clerk in the warehouse and Dutch pensioner  
 Scott, Robt merchant, firm of Brown and Co.  
 Scully, Thomas, silversmith  
 ——, William  
 Seton, William, settler  
 Snadden, Richard, shipwright  
 Stewart, Samuel, settler  
 Stuart, Robert, deputy sheriff  
 Walker, George. late agent victualler for H. M. Navy  
 Wallace, Morrison Walker, parish clerk  
 Wilson, William Muir, merchant  
 Winter, William, coachmaker  
 Youde, Thomas, sexton and overseer of convicts

**L I S T**  
OF THE  
**HONORABLE COMPANY's ESTABLISHMENT**  
AT  
**CANTON, IN CHINA.**

*Season of App.  
as Writers.*

1799-1800	Sir Theophilus John Metcalfe, bart. president of the select committee
1795-6	Joseph Cotton, jun. esq. (at home)
1799-1800	James Brabazon Urmston, esq. second member of the select committee, <i>and to succeed as President on the death or coming away of Sir Theophilus Metcalfe</i>
1800-1	James Molony, esq. (at home)
1801-2	James Thomas Robarts, Esq. (at home)
—	Sir William Fraser bart. third member of the select committee
1803-4	Francis Hastings Toone, Esq. fourth do                  do
1803-4	William Bosanquet
1804-5	William Hy. Chicheley Plowden
1805-6	William Baynes (at home)
1808-9	Charles Millett
1812-13	James Bannerman,
—	Charles Marjoribanks,                  } writership expired, but not
—	John Francis Davis,                  } yet in the commission
1814-15	James Frederick Nugent Daniell,
1815-16	Thomas Charles Smith,
—	John Jackson,
1818-19	Geo. Best Robinson
—	Robert Burland Hudleston
	E. Wigiam, ( <i>not yet gone</i> )
	Rev. Henry Harding, B. A. chaplain
	Mr. Alexander Pearson, surgeon
—	John Livingstone,                  do
—	Samuel Ball, inspector of teas
	John Reeves, F.R.S. & L.S. assistant do, <i>and to succeed as Inspector on the death or coming away of Mr. Ball</i>

## ST. HELENA.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

## COUNCIL.

Lieutenant General Sir Hudson Lowe, K. C. B. governer  
and com. in chief

Thomas Henry Brooke, Esq. and secretary  
Thomas Greentree, Esq. and storekeeper

*Season of Apt.*

- 1811 Rev. Richard Boys, A.M. chaplain  
1816 — Bowater J. Vernon, ditto

## SENIOR MERCHANTS.

- 1793 John De Fountain, accountant  
1797 B. A. Wright, paymaster  
1800 John Kay, (at home)  
1804 George Blenkins, dep. paymaster, and paym. of Chinese

## JUNIOR MERCHANTS.

- 1807 Robert Francis Seale, dep. accountant and clerk of the  
peace  
— Anthony Beale, dep. secretary and steward of the hospital  
— George Votour Lambe, deputy storekeeper and paym. of  
works  
— Nathaniel Kennedy, first assistant to the storekeeper

## FACTORS.

- 1810 Charles Blake, first ssistant to the secretary  
— David Louis Leech, (at home)  
— William Henry Seale, assistant to the paymaster

..

## WRITERS.

- 1817 Thomas B. Brooke  
— John Young  
1818 John Doveton

*Infantry.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date of Rank.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Colonel . . . .	Sir Hudson Lowe, K.C.B. [Lieut. Gen.		Governor and com. in chief
Lieut. Col.	John Alexander Wright	8 June 815	
Majors . . . .	Chas. Rob. Geo. Hodson	31 Jan. 812	Judge advo.
Captains . . .	Charles Sampson Henry Sutton Cole Francis Seale Onesiphorus Beale Richard Mason James Torbett John Worrall Torbett John Melliss, jun. James Bennett Patrick Cunningham John Bligh Spiller James Ramsay Daniel M'Mahon, <i>Supern.</i> George Paterson Alex. A. Younge .. William Mason William Hayes Matthew O'Connor John Sampson	10 Jan. 808 31 Jan. 812 1 July 814 2 Sept. 25 June 818 16 Mar. 807 23 May 811 19 May 813 21 June 28 Aug. 17 Apr. 814 2 Sept. 9 Mar. 815 25 Sept. 10 June 816	Garr.qr. mas.  Adjutant  On furlough
Lieutenants.			
Ensigns. . . .			
Cadets			

INVALID.

Captain Robert M. Statham

350 ST. HELENA, MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

*Artillery.*

Rank.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
Lieut. Col....	David Kinnaird	12 Oct. 818	Commandant
Major.....	Henry Huff Pritchard	13 do 818	Superintend. of telegraphs
Captains ..	Thos Jas. B. Cole Henry Broadway John Edmund Shortis	7 July 808 18 June 814 15 June 818	Town major Commissary of mil. stores Superintend. public works
Lieutenants.	David Kay Pritchard Thomas Thorne Thomas M. Hunter Geo. And. Den Taaffe Robert Armstrong Daniel O'Connor Cæsar Jones Ashton Charles De-fountain Wm. Orlando Kennedy William Doveton James John Pritchard	7 Aug 13 Oct. 20 April 610 26 Feb. 811 26 Apr. 814 18 June 25 Apr. 817 3 May 26 Jan. 818 27 do 11 May	On furlough * Adjutant On furlough
Second Lieutenants.	.. .. .. ..		

*Medical Staff.*

Superintendent	David Kay	1 May 807	
Surgeons ..	Matthew Livingstone	23 Junc 817	
	George Mead	12 Aug. 818	[surg.]
Assist Surg. ..	John Melliss	19 May 812	Vaccinating
Apothecary..	John Hammond	14 June 615	
	Thomas Harrington		

*Master Attendant's Department.*

William Brabazon	master attendant
John Adams	boat builder beach master

*School Establishment*

Rev. B. Vernon,	master
John Firmin,	assistant
Henry Kay,	do

*Second School upon Dr. Bell's System.*

Joseph M'Daniel, master

, assist.

\* Civil and mil. surveyor and aide-de-camp to the governor.

*Regulations respecting Furlough and Retirement.*

Officers must have served ten years on the island (except in case of sickness, of which satisfactory proof will be required), before they can be allowed a furlough, the period of which is two years and a half, reckoning from the time of their leaving the island until their return to it. During this time they are allowed the pay of their rank.

Officers having served twenty-six years, including two years for one furlough, or twenty-four years without any furlough, are allowed to retire on the full pay of their rank.

The superintending surgeon, when on furlough is to draw pay as lieut. colonel; the head surgeon (having served twenty years) as major; surgeon as captain; and assistant surgeons as lieutenant. The pay of these officers on retirement also is regulated in the same manner. The period of servitude to entitle them to which, is twenty-two years, including one furlough.

A chaplain after seven years service, is allowed to come home on furlough and receive the pay of major. Should he come home from sickness prior to this period of service he is allowed the pay of captain only.

A chaplain after fifteen years service, is allowed to retire on the pay of major. After ten years, if his health will not allow him to continue in the service, on the half-pay of major; and after seven years, if prevented by the same cause, from continuing in the service, on the half pay of captain.

*Relative Rank of Civil and Military Servants under the Council.*

Senior merchants . . . . .	with lieutenant colonels
Junior merchants . . . . .	majors
Factors . . . . .	captains
Writers . . . . .	subalterns

The date of appointment or commission to give precedence.

- Lieut. Col. Sir Thomas Reade, Kt. and C. B. inspector of police
- Lieut. Col. Thomas Lyster, superintendant of coasts and volunteers
- William Balcomb, superintendant of public sales (at home)
- D. Brockway, steward of the stores  
superintendant of Company's lands
- Charles Weston, marshal and gaoler
- Joseph Cole, postmaster
- Edward Charlton, Company's gardener

# CALCUTTA.

---

## T A B L E

OF

*Distances from the different Presidencies to some  
of the principal Places in India.*

FROM CALCUTTA TO	<i>British Miles</i>	<i>British Miles</i>
		<i>British Miles</i>
Adoni, S. W .....	1030	Calingapatam, S W..... 480
Agimere, W. N. W.....	1030	Calpy, W. N. W..... 699
Agra, W. N. W.....	839	Cambay, W..... 1253
Allahabad, W. N. W.....	544	Candahar, N. W..... 2047
Amedabad, W.....	1284	Canoge, W. N. W..... 824
Amednaghur, W .....	1119	Cashmere(Capital of)N.W..... 1564
Anjengo, S. W.....	1577	Cattack, S. W..... 251
Arracan, S. E.....	475	Cawnpore, W. N. W..... 700
Arcot, S. W.....	1070	Chatterpour, W. N. W..... 698
Assam (Ghergong, capital of), N. E.....	660	Cheitore, W. N. W..... 1063
Attock, N. W.....	1500	Chittagong, E..... 317
Ava, E .....	1150	Chunargur, W. N. W..... 469
Aurungabad, W.....	1022	Cicacole, S. W..... 490
Bahar, N. W.....	297	Comorin Cape, S. W..... 1470
Balasore, S. W.....	141	Condavir, or Guntoor,S.W..... 791
Bareilly, W. N. W.....	910	Corah, W. N. W..... 655
Baroach, W.....	1220	Dacca, N. E..... 177
Basseen, W.....	1817	Delhi, N. W..... 976
Beder, W. N. W.....	980	Dellamcotta, N..... 344
Bednore, N. W .....	1290	Dinagepore, N..... 233
Benare, W. N. W.....	460	Dowlatabad, W. S. W..... 1020
Bilsah, W. ....	867	Dynapote, N. W..... 350
Birbhoom, N. W.....	131	Ellichpour, W..... 844
Bianagur, S. W.....	1120	Ellore, S. W..... 719
Boglepore, N. N. W....	255	Etawah, W. N. W..... 768
Bombay, W.....	1301	Furruckabad, N.W..... 755
Bopaltol, W.....	892	Futtyghui, N. W..... 730
Burhampour, W.....	978	Gangpour, W..... 898
Buxar, N. W.....	408	Ganjam, S. W..... 369
Cabul, N. W.....	1815	Gazypour, N. W..... 450
Calberga, W.S. W.....	1018	Goa, W. S. W..... 1800
		Gohud, W. N. W..... 788
		Golconda, S. W..... 907
		Guntoor, See Condavir

TABLE OF DISTANCES. CALCUTTA. 353

<i>British Miles</i>	<i>British Miles</i>
Gwalior, W. N. W. .... 805	Napaul, N. N. W. .... 591
Hurdwar, N. W. .... 975	Narwah, W. N. W. .... 817
Hussingabad Ghaut, W. .... 909	Ongole, S. W. .... 829
Hydrabad, W. S. W. .... 902	Oude, N. W. .... 562
Jagarnaut, S. W. .... 811	Ougein, W. .... 997
Indore, W. .... 1030	Patna, N. W. .... 340
Joinagur, or Jaépour, W. N. W. .... 975	Pondicherry, S. W. .... 1130
Lahore, N. W. .... 1356	Poonah, W. S. W. .... 1208
Lassa, N. N. E. .... 850	Purneah, N. .... 268
Lucknow, N. W. .... 649	Rajahmundry, S. W. .... 665
Madras, S. W. .... 1030	Ramghaut, N. W. .... 879
Madura, S. W. .... 1536	Ruttumpour, W. .... 493
Masulipatam, S. W. .... 764	Sagur, W. .... 806
Meerta, W. N. W. .... 1092	Sattarah, S. S. W. .... 1232
Midnapore, W. .... 72	Seringapatam, S. W. .... 1170
Mindygaut, N. W. .... 713	Sindy, or Tatta, W. .... 1602
Mirzapore, N. W. .... 493	Sirong, W. .... 849
Monghyr, N. W. .... 275	Sumbulpour, W. S. W. .... 438
Mooishedabad, N. .... 118	Surat, W. .... 1238
Moulra, W. N. W. .... 1470	Sylhet, N. E. .... 325
Mundilla, W. .... 634	Tanjore, S. W. .... 1235
Muttra, W. N. W. .... 875	Trichinopoly, S. W. .... 1238
Mysore, S. W. .... 1178	Vizagapatam, S. W. .... 557
Nagpour, W. .... 722	Viziapour, W. S. W. .... 118*

H h 3

## MADRAS.

FROM MADRAS TO	<i>British Miles</i>	<i>British Miles</i>	
Adoni, N. W.....	310	Combam, or Commum, N. N. W.....	214
Agimere, N. N. W.....	1152	Combaconum, S. S. W..	179
Agra, N.....	1158	Comorin Cape, W. S.W..	440
Allahabad, N.....	1055	Condapilly, N.....	306
Amedabad, N. W.....	1049	Condavir, or Guntoor, N.	276
Anjengo, S. W.....	506	Conjaveram, W. S. W...	46
Arcot, W. S. W.....	73	Corah, N.....	1080
Aurungabad, N. W.....	647	Cuddalore, S. S. W.....	107
Balasore, N. E.....	689	Cuddapah, N. W.....	153
Bancapore, W. N. W....	416	Dalmacherry, W. N. W..	115
Bandarmalanka, N. N. E.....	358	Delhi, N.....	1295
Bangalore, W.....	208	Dindigul, S. W. ....	275
Baroach, N. W.....	947	Dowlatabad, N. W.....	655
Beder, N. N. W.....	430	Ellichpour, N. N. W....	671
Bednore, W.....	445	Ellore, N.....	310
Bellary, N. W.....	316	Ganjam, N. N. E.....	661
Benares, N.....	1103	Goa, S. S. W.....	575
Bisnagur, W. N. W.....	386	Golconda, N. N. W....	358
Bombay, N. W.....	758	Gooty, N. W.....	269
Burhampour, N. N. W... Cabul, N. N. W.....	769 2134	Guntoor, <i>see Condavir.</i>	
Calicut, W. S. W.....	430	Gurramconda, W. N. W..	153
Calberga, N. W.....	422	Gwalior, N.....	1078
Cambay, N. W.....	998	Hurryhur, W. N. W....	394
Cannanore, W. S. W....	420	Hydrabad, N. N. W....	352
Canoge, N.....	1141	Jargarnaut, N. E.....	719
Canoul, N. W.....	279	Indore, N. N. W.....	902
Carangooly, S. W.....	49	Ingeram, N. N. E.....	390
Cashmere, N. N. W....	1882	Innacondah, N.....	238
Cattack, N. E.....	779	Lahore, N. N. W.....	1675
Chandegherry, W. N. W.	105	Maddepollam, N.....	233
Chatterpour, N.....	975	Madura, S. S. W.....	307
Cheitore, N. N. W.....	1065	Mangalore, W.....	440
Chingleput, S. W.....	35	Masulipatam, N. N. E...	292
Chittledroog, W. N. W..	347	Mirzapore, N.....	1074
Cicacole, N. N. W.....	540	Moorshedabad, N. E....	1148
Coimbatore, S. W.....	306	Mysore, W.....	295
		Naggery, W. N. W.....	157
		Nagore, S. ....	79

TABLE OF DISTANCES.      MADRAS 355

<i>British Miles</i>	<i>British Miles</i>
Nagpore, N. ....	673
Narsingapatam, N. E. ....	716
Negapatam, S. ....	183
Nellore, N. N. W. ....	111
Nundydroog, W. ....	198
Ongole, N. ....	190
Oude, N. ....	1163
Ougein, N. N. W. ....	886
Palamcottah, S. S. W. ....	401
Patna, N. N. E. ....	1266
Paulghautcherry, S. W. ....	190
Pondicherry, S. S. W. ....	100
Poonah, N. W. ....	660
Poonamallée, W. S. W. ....	13
Rachore, N. W. ....	323
Rajahmundry, N. ....	365
Raocondah, N. W. ....	382
Ruttumpore, N. N. E. ....	903
Ryacottah, W. S. W. ....	190
Salem, S. W. ....	206
Sankerrydroog, S. W. ....	231
Sattarah, N. W. ....	616
Seringapatam, W. ....	283
Siccacollam, N. ....	267
Sindy, or Tatta N. W. ....	1467
Sirong, N. N. W. ....	905
Surat, N. W. ....	903
Tanjore, W. S. W. ....	205
Tellicherry, W. S. W. ....	417
Timercottah, N. ....	278
Tinnevelly, S. S. W. ....	401
Tranquebar, S. ....	165
Travancore, S. W. ....	464
Trichinopoly, S. S. W. ....	268
Tripassore, W. ....	32
Tutacorin, S. S. W. ....	304
Vellore, W. ....	88
Visiapore, N. W. ....	534
Vizagapatam, N. N. E. ....	483
Wallajahbad, S. W. ....	46
Warangole, N. ....	414

## BOMBAY.

FROM BOMBAY TO		<i>British Miles</i>	<i>British Miles</i>
	<i>British Miles</i>		
Agimere, N. N. E.....	650	Hydrabad, E. S. E.....	480
Agra, N. E.....	848	Jansi, N. E.....	728
Allahabad, N. E.....	977	Jargarnaut, E.....	1052
Amedabad, N.....	321	Jesselmere N.....	680
Amednagur, E.....	181	Indore, N. E.....	456
Anjengo, S. S. E.....	900	Joinagur, or Jaepour, N..	740
Arcot, S. E.....	722	Lahore, N.....	1070
Aurungabad, E.....	260	Lucknow, N. E.....	928
Baroach, N.....	221	Madras, S. E .....	758
Bāroda, N.....	260	Mangalore S. S. E.....	518
Bas-een, N.....	27	Masulipatam, E. S. E....	686
Beder, E. S. E.....	420	Mirzapour, E. N. E....	952
Bednore, S. S. E.....	452	Moorshedabad, E. N. E.....	1259
Benares, N. E.....	950	Moultan, N.....	950
Bisnagur, S. E.....	398	Mysore, S. S. E.....	630
Burhampour, N. E.....	340	Nagpour, E. N. E.....	552
Calberga, E. S. E .....	386	Narwah, N. E.....	721
Calcutta, E.....	1301	Onore, S. S. E.....	398
Callian, N. E.....	52	Oude, N.E.....	1013
Calpy, N. E.....	821	Ougein, N. E.....	480
Camba, N.....	281	Patna, E. N. E.....	1145
Canoge, N. E.....	889	Pawangur, N.....	286
Cashmire N.....	1977	Pondicherry, S. E.....	805
Cattack E.....	1034	Poona, S. E.....	98
Chatterpour, N. E.....	747	Ruttumpour, E. N. E....	772
Cheitore, E. N. E.....	547	Saler Mouler, N. E.....	182
Cochin S. S. E.....	780	Sattarah, S. E.....	146
Corah, N. E.....	653	Seringapatam, S. S. E... .	622
Delhi, N. N. E.....	880	Sindy, or Tatta, W. N. W. .	741
Dowlatabad, E.....	258	Sirong, N. E.....	595
Goa, S.....	292	Sumbulpour, E. N. E....	826
Golconda, E. S. E.....	475	Surat, N.....	177
Gwalior, N. E .....	768	Tellicherry, S. S. E.....	615
Hussingabad Ghaut, E.N.E	500	Viziapour, S. E.....	284
		Vizrabuy, N. N. E.....	48

## BENGAL CIVIL FUND,

*Instituted October, 1804.*

---

*An Abridgement of the Rules of this Institution.*

The object of this fund is to provide for the maintenance of the widows and children of such of the subscribers as may not, at their demise, leave property sufficient for the subsistence and education of their families; also to assist in maintaining such of the subscribers themselves, as may be compelled by sickness or infirmity to return to Europe, without an adequate provision for their support.

It is at the option of the civil servants of this establishment, either to subscribe thereto, or otherwise.

The following are the rates of contribution;

If the salary or other public allowances of the subscriber, be not more than 1000 sa. rs. per mensem,	<i>Sicca rupees.</i>
his monthly subscription to be.....	10
If more than 1000 and not above 2000.....	20
If more than 2000 and not above 3000.....	30
If more than 3000 and not above 4000.....	40
If more than 4000 .....	50

The contribution payable by each subscriber is deducted from his monthly allowances by the sub-treasurer, collector, or other officer, paying the same, and transferred to the treasurer of the fund. The committee of managers may, in particular cases, admit a deviation from it, if a different mode of payment shall be desired by any subscriber.

All applications for admission to the benefits of the fund are to be made to the committee of managers; and to be accompanied with the necessary information, documents, and proofs, to enable the committee to ascertain the circumstances and situation of the party applying. The managers, after calling for any further information or evidence which may appear to them requisite, are to submit the whole case for the determination of the subscribers, at the next general meeting. In cases of emergency and distress, however, when the managers may consider the claim valid, they are authorised to advance such proportion of the fixed allowances hereafter specified, as may appear to them indispensably requisite, until a determination can be passed by the subscribers.

Any subscriber to the fund, who may be compelled by sickness or infirmity to proceed to Europe for the recovery of his health, and shall not be possessed of sufficient means to pay for his passage to Europe, and support himself and family during his necessary absence from India, on his making a declaration upon oath to this effect, or otherwise establishing the fact, and producing a certificate of the necessity of his return to Europe, solemnly attested by the surgeon who has attended him, and countersigned by a member of the medical board, with the consequent permission of government for his proceeding to Europe, will receive from the fund a donation, equivalent to the company's allowance for a twelvemonth to a servant, of his rank when out of employ, viz. if he be a senior merchant, 4000 sicca rupees; if a junior merchant 3000 sicca rupees; if a factor or writer 2000 sicca rupees. At the expiration of one year if the party be in Europe, a further donation shall be made to him, on his application to the agents for the fund in England, equal to that advanced to him, upon his embarkation from India; at the exchange rate of two shillings and sixpence for the sicca rupee, viz. £500, £375, or £250, according to his rank in the service at the time of his leaving India. Should the imperfect recovery of his health render it necessary to protract his stay in Europe beyond the second year; and besides his own declaration upon oath to this effect, he shall produce to the agents for the funds in England, a certificate solemnly attested by a respectable physician, or other professional gentleman of established practice, that the state of his health has not admitted of his previous return to India, he will, at the commencement of the third year after his embarkation from India, receive, from the agents in England, a donation equal to a moiety of the amount paid to him in the preceding year, and another moiety on a similar declaration and certificate at the end of six months, viz. two years and a half after his embarkation from India, if he be still in Europe, which is to be considered to include all claims whatever upon the fund to the period of his return to India: passage money is granted, in cases appearing to require it, in addition to the sums above specified, and in such cases, the amount is to be determined by a general meeting of the subscribers.

On the death of any subscriber to the civil fund, who may not be possessed of property sufficient to provide for his family, and may, consequently, leave a wife, cohabiting with him, or maintained by him and living under his protection to the period of his decease, without an adequate provision for her support, as hereafter specified; if, on the information, documents, and evidence which may be submitted by her, to the managers of the fund, it shall appear to the satisfaction of a general meeting of the

subscribers that she is a proper object, a pension is to be assigned to her, under the provisions and limitations stated in the following article. Provided that nothing contained therein, or in any other part of the rules for this institution, shall be considered to entitle to the benefits of it, any widow, who may have been legally divorced or separated from her husband for adultery; or who, at the period of her husband's demise may have quitted his protection, and be living in a state of notorious adultery, though not divorced or separated from him by law.

First. If the widow, at the time of her husband's death, be resident in India, and be left without an income exceeding one hundred rupees per mensem, a pension to be assigned to her of three hundred rupees per mensem, during her residence in India. If the widow be not resident in India at the time of her husband's death, or shall afterwards quit India, and her income, from her husband's estate or otherwise, shall not exceed one hundred pounds per annum, the pension to be assigned to her to be three hundred pounds per annum.

Secondly. If the income of the widow, resident in India at the death of her husband, be more than one hundred sicca rupees per mensem, but exceed not four hundred rupees, or if the widow be not resident in India at the time of her husband's demise, or shall afterwards quit India, and her income be more than one hundred pounds per annum, but shall not exceed four hundred pounds per annum, the pension to be assigned to her is to be such as will make up her income to four hundred rupees per mensem, during her residence in India, or four hundred pounds per annum in Europe, or elsewhere.

Thirdly. In the event of a widow, to whom a pension may have been assigned acquiring subsequently by inheritance, bequest, or otherwise, any property or income which, with the property left to her at her husband's decease, and the pension received by her, may render her total income including her pension from the fund more than five hundred rupees per mensem, during her residence in India, or more than five hundred pounds per annum in Europe, or elsewhere, her pension from the fund is liable to abatement, proportioned to the excess of her entire income, including the pension, above the sum specified; or to be altogether discontinued, in the event of her property or income, exclusive of the pension assigned to her from the fund, being equal to the full sum of five hundred rupees per mensem in India, or five hundred pounds per annum in Europe, or elsewhere.

Fourthly. All pensions of widows are also liable to discontinuance on their remarriage. But in the event of their being again left in a state of widowhood, without an adequate provision for their support, they may be again admitted to the benefits of the fund, under the same provisions and limitations as on their original admission.

Fifthly. The pensions to widows, who may be admitted to the benefits of the fund, are to be paid in advance half yearly to themselves or to their authorized agents. But the acknowledgment of the widow herself shall be taken for all sums paid in her behalf; and shall contain a solemn declaration that her entire income including the pension received by her, does not exceed the sum limited above.

Widows are, if they have no means of paying for their passage to Europe, supplied from the fund with such sum as may appear requisite for that purpose

If any subscriber to the fund shall die without the means of providing for his family, and shall consequently leave a child or children, born in wedlock, without an adequate provision for their maintenance; and on the information, documents or evidence which may be submitted in their behalf to the managers of the fund, it shall appear to the satisfaction of a general meeting of the subscribers, that they are proper objects, an allowance for their maintenance and education shall be signed from the fund, under the provisions and limitations contained in the following article:

First If the child or children of the deceased subscriber be left without any provision, the allowance for the education and maintenance of each child, to be granted from the fund, in India or in Europe, is to be according to the age of the child, as follows, viz.

Till five years of age, thirty rupees per mensem in India; or thirty pounds per annum in Europe.

From the commencement of the sixth year, to the end of the eighth, forty rupees per mensem in India; or sixty pounds per annum in Europe.

From the commencement of the ninth year, to the end of the eleventh, fifty rupees per mensem in India; or eighty pounds per annum in Europe.

From the commencement of the twelfth year, sixty rupees per mensem, in India; or one hundred pounds per annum in Europe.

Secondly. If any provision be left by a subscriber for his child or children; or if after his death they shall at any time become possessed of property or income by inheritance, bequest, or otherwise; but not such as to afford the sums specified for their education and maintenance; the allowances to be granted from the fund are to be such as, in addition to the property or income possessed by them, will make up the several sums above specified, according to their respective ages; and as they may be resident in India or in Europe.

Thirdly. In the event of the property or income left to the child or children, of a subscriber, at his demise, or which may subsequently devolve, or be in any wise acquired by them, being such as to afford the full amount specified for their education and

maintenance, they are not considered entitled to any allowance from the fund; and any allowances which may have been granted before such accession of property or income are to be discontinued.

Fourthly. The allowances granted from the fund, for the maintenance and education of children, are to be paid in advance half yearly, to their guardians or relatives; or to such persons as may be intrusted with the disbursement of the sums allotted for them, either by the managers of the fund in India, or by the agents to the fund in England; who from time to time are to adopt such measures as may appear necessary for the purpose of ascertaining any accession of property, which would render the allowances from the fund liable to abatements or discontinuance.

Fifthly. The provision so made from the fund, for the maintenance and education of female children, ceases on their marriage, or on their being settled in any profession or employment; and the provision for male children ceases on their being settled in any profession or employment or on their attaining the age of twenty-one years. But any requisite sum, not exceeding five hundred pounds, may be appropriated to the benefit of male or female children by the managers of the fund in India; or by the agents of the fund in England, at the time of their marriage, or of their being settled in any profession.

For children who may be in India when admitted to the fund, and who may be sent to England for their education, with the concurrence of the managers, passage money, if requisite, is to be supplied from the fund, not exceeding one thousand Sicca Rupees for each child. An allowance for passage money, not exceeding one hundred pounds, also to be granted if it appear necessary, for the return to India of any children admitted to the fund, who after completing their education in Europe, may return to India.

In all cases of application being made to the fund for assistance to the family of a deceased subscriber, an authenticated copy of the will of the deceased, or if he shall have died intestate, a full authentic statement of any property left by him, and of the legal heirs thereto, must be submitted for the information of the managers and subscribers. A general meeting of subscribers has full power to reject the application for aid from the fund, where it may appear, that a subscriber, leaving property, has made an improper devise of it, with a view to throw his family upon the fund, or has purposely neglected to make a disposition of his property for the benefit of his family.

Those who may arrive in India, and subscribe to the fund, are considered subscribers from the time of their arrival at Fort William, or from the commencement of any allowances receivable by them as civil servants of the Bengal establishment. But no civil servant of this presidency in India, who may not accept the

invitation given to him by the preceding article, within six months after his arrival in India, shall be admitted to become a subscriber.

The contribution of every subscriber to the fund, ceases upon his leaving India, to return to Europe, but in the event of his returning to India, and again receiving allowance from the company, he is to renew his contribution from the commencement of such allowance.

If a subscriber to the fund, at the time of his retiring from the service to return to Europe, shall have contributed, by his previous monthly payments to the fund, the principal sum of five thousand sicca rupees; or it, on his quitting the service, he shall pay to the fund what may be wanting to complete his contribution to that amount; such contribution shall entitle the family of the subscriber, on his demise, to the benefits of the institution, under the several provisions herein-stated, or such as may be hereafter established, in like manner as if his death had taken place during his residence and actual subscription to the fund in India. The family of any subscriber to the fund, who may die during his temporary absence from India for the recovery of his health, are also considered entitled to the benefits of the fund, under the existing rules of it, whether such subscriber may have contributed more or less than five thousand sicca rupees. In all other cases, if the deceased member of the institution shall not have been an actual subscriber to the fund at the time of his death, and shall not have contributed five thousand sicca rupees to the fund, it shall be at the option of the subscribers to admit his family to the benefits of the fund or otherwise.

If a subscriber to the fund shall be dismissed from the service, he shall cease to be entitled to the benefits of the institution, and his widow and children, shall in like manner, have no claim to the benefit of the institution—But in such case the amount of his actual contribution to the fund, shall be returned with interest, at the rate of ten per cent per annum.

If a subscriber shall be suspended from the service, he shall, during the period of his suspension, cease to be entitled in his own person to the benefits of the institution: but in the event of his restoration, he shall be restored to his former rights.

A subscriber suspended from the service, shall however, have the option of receiving back the amount of contributions, in the same manner as in the case of persons finally dismissed from the service, but if he should take advantage of this clause, he shall cease to be entitled to the benefits of the institution, either for himself or family, as in the case of persons finally dismissed from the service.

If a subscriber, being suspended from the service, shall die during the period of suspension, his widow and children shall be entitled to the full benefits of the institution, excepting in the case of his receiving back the amount of his contribution.

*Bengal Military Widow's Fund,**Instituted January 1, 1806.*

*For the Support of the Widows of Officers and Staff, of His Majesty's and the Honorable Company's Troops, serving under the Presidency of Fort William.*

*Regulations.*

Members who have continued to subscribe to a higher rank than that they hold regimentally, are permitted to remain in their respective classes; but neither members nor unmarried subscribers are admitted into the society, except on the terms of subscribing to the rank they hold in their regiments, viz.

*Members. Unmarried Subscribers.*

Colonels.....	St. Rs. 60 per month.	St. Rs. 20 per month.
Lieutenant cols. and mem- bers of the medical board	40	12
Majors, head surgeons, and chaplains .....	25	8
Captains and surgeons.....	16	5
Subalterns and assistant surgeons .....	9	3

Officers who have not contributed to the fund by monthly subscriptions for two entire years, prior to their admission as members, shall pay the following donations:

*Sonant Rupees.*

Colonels .....	3000
Lieutenant colonels and members of the medical board	1800
Majors, head surgeons, and chaplains.....	1200
Captains, and surgeons .....	750
Subalterns, and assistant surgeons .....	450

Officers who have contributed for two years immediately preceding their admission as members, but who have not completed three years' subscription, shall pay

*Sonant Rupees.*

Colonels.....	2000
Lieutenant colonels and members of the medical board	1200
Majors, head surgeons, and chaplains .....	800
Captains and surgeons.....	500
Subalterns, and assistant surgeons .....	300

Officers, who have contributed for three years, immediately preceding their admission as members, but have not completed four years shall pay

*Sonaut Rupees.*

Colonels .....	.....	1000
Lieutenant colonels and members of the medical board	.....	600
Majors, head surgeons, and chaplains .....	.....	400
Captains, and surgeons.....	.....	250
Subalterns and assistant surgeons .....	.....	150

Officers who have contributed for four years immediately preceding their admission as members shall pay

*Sonaut Rupees.*

Colonels .....	.....	500
Lieutenant colonels and members of the medical board	.....	300
Majors, head surgeons, and chaplains .....	.....	200
Captains and surgeons.....	.....	125
Subalterns, and assistant surgeons .....	.....	75

Five years continued Subscription in any rank, immediately preceding marriage, entitles an officer to admission as a Member of that rank, without paying any donation; but in the event of promotion previous to becoming a member, the difference must be paid, and the aggregate amount to equal five years' subscription of the rank in which the subscriber shall be admitted a member.

No married officer shall be admitted as a member, whose wife is not actually in Bengal at the time he makes his application.

All married officers who may wish to become members must signify their intentions to the committee of managers, through their secretary, within three months after their marriage, or after the arrival of their wives in Bengal.

Married officers, who may neglect to apply for admission within three months after their marriage, or after the arrival of their wives in Bengal, shall pay double the monthly subscription of members of their own rank, for the months which have elapsed since their marriage, or the arrival of their wives in Bengal; and also, in addition to the donations which they are liable to pay by the foregoing regulations, shall contribute as follows:—

*Sonaut Rupees.*

Colonels .....	.....	1000
Lieutenant colonels and members of the medical board	.....	600
Majors, head surgeons, and chaplains .....	.....	400
Captains and surgeons .....	.....	250
Subaltern and assistant surgeons .....	.....	150

Applications for the admission of new members, must be accompanied with certificates of health, according to the following form, to be signed by two medical gentlemen, with a declaration to be signed by the person applying.

## FORM OF CERTIFICATE.

This is to certify that A. B. &c.  
the date hereof, is free from any bodily complaint of a danger-

ous tendency, and that, from my knowledge of his constitution and general state of health, I believe him to be a good life.

I. A. B. &c. \*  
do hereby declare, upon honour, that the contents of the above certificate, as they relate to my present state of health, are true, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Applications from married officers for admission into the Society must be accompanied with certificates of marriage, except when the marriage has not taken place in Bengal, in which case a reasonable time will be allowed for procuring certificates of marriage.

Officers who, under the old regulations, subscribed to a higher rank than their own, have the option of receding to their regimental rank; and when promoted in the service, they shall not be obliged to pay additional donations, till they have passed the rank to which they originally subscribed; but in case of their death, their Widows will only be entitled to the pension in the actual rank to which they may be subscribers, at the time of their decease.

Members when promoted shall pay the following sums:

*Sonaut Rupees.*

Subaltern to captain .....	100
Captain to major .....	150
Major to lieutenant-colonel .....	200
Lieutenant colonel to colonel .....	400

Monthly subscriptions shall be paid within four months after they become due, on pain of exclusion from the society, or forfeiture of double the arrears of subscription, except satisfactory reasons can be assigned for the delay of payment. Officers authorising their paymasters to deduct their subscriptions from their monthly pay, shall not be subject to the above penalty; but shall be responsible for the arrears, in case it shall appear that the paymaster has neglected to make the proper deductions; if payment be then refused the name to be struck off. Arrears which may be due to the fund by a member at the time of his death, will, if not discharged by the paymaster of the corps to which the deceased was attached, or by his executors or agents, be deducted from the pension of his widow.

New members who shall have been four years subscribers shall pay their donations within three months; if three years, within four months; two years within eight months; and those who shall not have been two years, within twelve months, after admission, on pain of exclusion from the society, or forfeiture of interest on their donations, at the rate of twelve per cent. per annum, from the day of their becoming members of the society.

Members retiring from the service, or returning to Europe, may continue by their agents, their monthly subscriptions in Bengal; or be considered as permanent members, on paying, according to their rank, and the time during which they have been members in that rank, the sums specified as follows

YEARS.	<i>From enter- ing to 5</i>	<i>From 5 to 10</i>	<i>From 10 to 15</i>	<i>From 15 to 20</i>	<i>From 20 to 25</i>	<i>From 25 to 30</i>	<i>From 30 to 85</i>
Colonel ....	4,670	4,310	3,880	3,360	2,770	2,180	1,550
Lt. Colonel.	3,260	3,040	2,780	2,470	2,100	1,690	1,290
Major. ....	2,210	2,100	1,970	1,830	1,650	1,450	1,200
Captain.... .	1,530	1,480	1,400	1,330	1,250	1,140	1,020
Subaltern..	910	890	870	840	800	750	700

And those who retired as permanent members, on the terms laid down in the old regulations, shall be required to make up the difference between these sums, and sums paid by them; failing which, in the event of their death, their Widows will only be entitled to receive the following pensions.

Widows of colonels, .....	£200
----- lieutenant colonels, .....	— 100
----- majors,.....	— 80
----- captains,.....	— 60
----- subalterns,.....	— 48

Permanent members promoted in Europe to a higher rank, without returning to India, shall be considered as still belonging to the rank in which they retired, and in the event of their death, their widows be entitled to the pension of that rank only.

Should any permanent member return to Bengal, and resume his rank in the army; he shall, in case of promotion to a higher rank than that to which he had before subscribed, be obliged to pay the difference of donation above prescribed, and also the difference of monthly subscription between his former and his new rank, from the first day of the month in which he arrives in Bengal, or subsequent to his promotion.

And such members, on returning to Europe a second time, may become a permanent member in his new rank, by paying a sum which shall bear to the sum which he would have paid if then retiring for the first time (as exhibited in the table,) the same proportion as his present monthly contribution bears to the entire contribution of his rank.

If a member should become a widower, he shall still be considered as a member of the society, provided he continue

to pay the monthly subscription of unmarried officers of the same rank; and should he marry again, and from the period of such marriage pay the monthly subscription of a married officer of his rank, his wife will be entitled to the pension allotted to the widow of an officer of the same.

The widows of members shall receive, from the day of their husband's decease, and during their continuance in widowhood, the following Pension, as necessarily formed on the reduction of interest of government paper to 6 per cent.

*In India per Month, In England per Annum.*

Widows of colonels, Sa. Rs.	150	—	£225 0
— lieut. cols. and members of the	150	—	187 10
medical board			
— majors, head sur- geons and chap- lains .....	100	—	150 0
— capts. and surgeons	75	—	112 0
— subalterns and as- sistant surgeons	50	—	75 0

Provided that nothing contained herein, or in any other part of the rules of this institution, shall be considered to entitle to the benefits of it, any widow who may have been legally divorced, or separated from her husband, for adultery; or, who, at the period of her husband's demise, may have quitted his protection and be living in a state of notorious adultery, though not divorced, or separated from him by law.

N. B.—Widows who came on the fund prior to the 1st January, 1809, are entitled to the increased scale of pensions, as published in the Calcutta Gazette of the 21st February 1811, as follows; viz.

*In India per month. In England per annum.*

Widows of lieut. cols. Sa. Rs.	68 10 8	£108 0
Do majors .....	55 0 0	82 10
Do captains .....	41 5 4	62 0
Do subalterns ....	27 8 0	41 5

Pensions in Bengal are paid monthly, by the respective paymasters at the military stations of the army; and at the presidency by the treasurer of the society. Pensions in England half yearly, by the Managers in London.

To enable any widow to receive her pension from the paymaster of any military station, she must have a certificate of her having been admitted to the benefits of the fund; and when she changes her station, she must obtain, from the paymaster of the station she leaves, a certificate of the period to which she has received her pension, to be presented to the paymaster of the new station where she may choose to reside.

Widows on the fund, when going to England, sums take a certificate, signed by the treasurer of the society, specifying the period to which their pensions have been paid in Bengal, and the amount which they will be entitled to receive in England, to be presented to the managers in London on making applications for their pensions.

Widows in Europe must accompany their applications for pensions with a receipt, and a certificate in the following forms

#### CERTIFICATE.

" This is to certify, that Mrs. A. B. widow of C. D. late of " the Bengal Establishment, or of H. M. \_\_\_\_\_ regi- " ment, is living in the parish of \_\_\_\_\_ in the county of " \_\_\_\_\_ in England, Scotland, or Ireland, and, to the " best of our knowledge and belief, is in a state of widow- " hood.

" Signed by the minister and church wardens,  
" or by two justices of the peace."

Should a widow entitled to a pension from the fund reside in any other country, her pension will be paid in London, to an attorney duly authorized by her, on the production of a certificate to the foregoing purport, signed by two persons in the character of parochial clergymen, or of magistrates, in the place where she resides.

All those who are now either members or subscribers to the Bengal military widows' fund, as well as those who may in future become so, shall be at the liberty, at any time, to withdraw their names; relinquishing, at the same time, all claims to the benefit of the institution; and forfeiting to the fund all sums that may have been previously contributed by them, as well as what arrears are due to the period of their withdrawing.

T A B L E S  
OR  
*COINS, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES,*  
OF  
VARIOUS PARTS OF INDIA.

BENGAL.

COINS.

12 Pie or Pice	}	make	1 Anna
16 Annas			1 Rupee
16 Rupees			1 Gold Mohur.

The Gold Mohur weighs 7 dwt. 22 grs. 898 or 17 Annas,  
of which 99½ parts are pure Gold,

¾ ..... Alloy,

Sterling value, £1. 13 8½.

The Sicca Rupee weighs 7 dwt. 11 grs. 666 or 16 Annas,  
of which 97 11-12th parts are pure Silver,  
2 1-12th ..... Alloy,

Sterling value, £0. 2 0½

Twelve Pie to an Anna are used in keeping accounts.

The honorable Company's accounts, as also merchant's books of accounts, were formerly kept in currency, or an agio of 16 per cent. upon Sicca specie ; but, by an order from the Court of Directors, the Company's accounts are now kept in Siccas, which mode British, as well as native merchants, have adopted.

TABLE OF CURRENCY.

12 Current Pie	}	make	1 Current Anna,
16 Current Aunas			1 Current Rupee.

Bengal exchanges on London, from 2s. the Current Rupee, to 2s. 6d. and 3s. the Sicca Rupee.

Cowries are made use of for coolies, &c. which are reckoned as follows :

4 Cowries	}	make	1 Gunda
20 Gundas			1 Punn
4 Punns			1 Anna
4 Annas			1 Cahun, about a ¼ of a Rupee

A comparative view of the relative value of the several denominations of Rupees generally used in the course of exchange :

	Cl. Rs.	As.	Pie.		Sa. Rs.	As.	Pie.
100 Sicca Rupees are ..	116	0	0	or	100	0	0
— Madras Arcot ....	108	0	0	or	93	1	7
— Bombay Soortee ..	110	0	0	or	94	13	2
— Mooney Soortee ..	109	0	0	or	93	15	5
— Sonaut Fooly ....	113	0	0	or	97	6	8
— Old Sonaut .....	111	0	0	or	95	11	0
— Patna Sonaut.....	111	0	0	or	95	11	0
— Furruckabad .....	112	8	0	or	96	15	9
— Moorshedabad ....	111	0	0	or	95	11	0
— Mochedah .....	109	0	0	or	93	15	5
— Lucknow .....	113	8	0	or	97	13	6
— Duss Massa .....	110	0	0	or	94	13	2
— Current .....	100	0	0	or	86	3	3

THE FOLLOWING TABLE OF EXCHANGE IS ORDERED TO BE ADOPTED  
FOR THE ADJUSTMENT OF THE CALCUTTA CUSTOMS.

Countries.	Coins.	Rates of Exchange.
Great Britain .....	Pound Sterling	at 10 Sicca Rupees
Germany .....	Crown	at 2 Sicca Rupees
Denmark .....	Rix Dollar	at 1 Sicca Rupee 10 As.
Ceylon .....	do	at 14 Annas
France .....	Livre Tournois	at 24 for 10 Sicca Rupees
Ditto .....	Mauiitius Livre	at 48 for 10 Sicca Rupees
Spain .....	Spanish Dollar	at 2½ Sicca Rupees
Portugal and Madeira	Mill-reia	at 2½ Sicca Rupees
Bussorah .....	Raize Piastre	at 12 Annas
China .....	Tale	at 3½ Sicca Rupees
Madras.....	Star Pagoda	at 3½ Sicca Rupees
Ditto.....	Sawmy do	at 4 Sicca Rupees
American Currency to be converted into Pounds Sterling as follows:		
New England .....	By multiplying by 3, and dividing by 4	
Virginia .....	do.....	do
New York .....	By multiplying by 9, and dividing by 16	
Pennsylvania .....	do.....	by 3, ....do.... by 5
South Carolina ..	By deducting 1-97th part	
Georgia .....	do	

The Pound Sterling to be rated as above, at 10 Sicca Rupees.  
Where the invoices are in Dollars, the Dollar to be rated at two and a quarter Sicca Rupees.

Grain is sold by the Khahoon of 16 Soallee, equal to 40 Maunds.  
Liquids, by the Chatack of 5 Sicca Rupees Weight; 16 Chatacks

1 Pouah ; 4 Pouah 1 Seer; 40 Seers 1 Maund.

Three Grains in Long Measure, make 1 Finger; 4 Fingers 1 Hand;  
3 Hands 1 Span; 2 Spans 1 Arm or Cubit; 4 Arms 1 Fathom;  
1000 Arms, or 4000 Cubits 1 Coss or Bengal Mile, equal to 1 English Mile, 1 Furlong, 3 Poles, 3½ yards.

Cloth is measured by the Haat or Cubit of 8 Gheria equal to 18-Inches; and by the Guz of 36 Inches, equal to an English yard.

Land is measured by the Haat or Cubit of 18 Inches; 5 of those Cubits long and 4 broad make 1 Chatack; 16 Chatacks 1 Cottah; 20 Cottahs 1 Biggah, equal to 1440 Square Feet: 30½ Biggahs are 1 English Statute Acre, and 40 Biggahs are 1 Madras Cawney.

#### WEIGHTS.

*A Comparative View of the several Denominations of Great Weights used in different Parts of India, &c.*

The Bengal Factory Maund and its fractional parts reduced to English avoirdupois weight, according to the standard sent from Europe, in 1787.

WEIGHTS, MEASURES, COINS. BENGAL. 371

		lb.	ozs.	drs.	dec.
16	Chittack, make 1 Seer Avoirdupois	1	13	13	866
40	Seers .....	1	Maund .....	74	10
- 20	Seer .....	37	5	5	333
10	— .....	18	10	10	665
5	— .....	9	5	5	333
4	— .....	7	7	7	466
3	— .....	5	9	9	599
2	— .....	3	11	11	733
1	Seer.....	1	13	13	866
8	Chittacks .....	0	14	14	933
4	— .....	0	7	7	466
2	— .....	0	3	11	733
1	— .....	0	1	13	866

The Bengal Bazar Maund is 10 per cent. better  
than the Factory, and is equal to..... 82 + 2      2

*Ben. Fact Maund Srs. Cks. — Eng. Av. W.  
lb. oz. drs.*

A Candy of 20 Maunds at Madras, is ..	6	28	0 or	500	0	0
A Gorse .....	123	39	0 —	9256	0	0
A Candy of 150 Vis of Pegue.....	6	28	0 —	500	0	0
A Bahar, or 8 Copins of Jonkceylon .....	6	20	0 —	485	5	5
A Bahar, or 3 Pecul of Malacca .....	5	16	11 —	405	0	0
A Pecul, or 50 Catty of Siam.....	1	29	10 —	129	0	0
A Candy, or 20 Maund, at Anjengo .....	7	20	0 —	560	0	0
A Candy, or 20 —, at Cochin .....	7	11	0 —	543	8	0
A Candy, or 20 —, at Tellicherry ..	8	00	2 —	600	0	0
A Candy, or 20 —, at Goa.....	6	25	2 —	495	0	0
A Candy, or 20 —, at Bombay ..	10	7	2 —	760	0	0
A Candy, or 20 —, at Surat.....	10	00	0 —	746	12	0
At Surat a Pucka Maund is used, which is equal to the Calcutta Factory Maund— 10 of these Maunds make a Candy.						
At Bussorah two different sorts of Maunds are used, viz.						
One of 24 Vakis, equal to .....	15	4½ —	28	5	0	
One of 76 —, — .....	8	5 —	90	4	0	
The Custom-house Maund of Muscat, by which gross articles are weighed.....	0	4	11 —	8	12	0
A Bahar of 15 Frazell, at Mocha.....	5	38	0 —	445	0	0
A Pecul of 100 Catties, at Canton .....	1	1	6 —	13	5	5

MEASURES.

1 Measure or Pussaree is ..... 5 Seers  
8 Do ..... Do ..... 40 do

## MADRAS.

## COINS.

Accounts are kept in Star Pagodas, Fanams and Cash.

80 Cash.....	{ make	1 Fanam,
85 to 45 Fanams	{	1 Star Pagoda.

The government,\* the banks, and all the houses of agency keep their accounts at 42 Fanams the Star Pagoda.

The species of coins in general circulation, are

1 Cash piece of which.....	80	{
5 ditto	$\frac{1}{2}$ Doodee, 16	
10 ditto	1 Doodee, 8	

20 ditto } equal to { 1 Pice .... 4 }

2 Single Fanams ..... 1 Double Fanam.

12 Single Fanams or 6 double ..... 1 Rupee.

42 Single or 21 double Fanams or { 1 Star Pagoda,

$\frac{3}{4}$  Rupees ..... }

which exchanges for 8 Shillings at Par.

The European merchants in Madras keep their accounts at 12 Fanams the Rupee and 42 Fanams the Star Pagoda; but the natives, at 12 Fanams 60 Cash the Rupee, and 44 Fanams 50 Cash the Star Pagoda.—The bazar exchange fluctuates from 35 fanams to 45.

Dwts. Grs.

N. B. The Star Pagoda weighs..... 2..... 4.

\* By a proclamation dated the 7th January 1818, the silver rupee is in future to constitute the standard coin of this presidency.

The public accounts will accordingly be converted from the star pagoda into the Madras rupee at the present exchange of 350 rupees per 100 pagodas; and all engagements of the government will in future be concluded in rupees, and the pay and allowances of all their servants civil and military will be fixed in the same coin.

The new coinage of silver will consist of the following coins, viz.

Rupee containing 165 grains of pure silver and 15 grains of alloy and weighing 180 grains.

Half rupee containing  $82\frac{1}{2}$  grains of pure silver and  $7\frac{1}{2}$  grains of alloy and weighing 90 grains.

Quarter rupee containing  $41\frac{1}{4}$  grains of pure silver and  $3\frac{1}{4}$  grains of alloy and weighing 45 grains.

Double anna containing  $20\frac{1}{2}$  grains of pure silver and  $1\frac{1}{2}$  grains of alloy and weighing  $22\frac{1}{2}$  grains.

Anna containing  $10\frac{1}{2}$  grains of pure silver and  $\frac{1}{6}$  of a grain of alloy and weighing  $11\frac{1}{4}$  grains.

The coinage of the pagoda will be discontinued, but for the convenience of the public a coinage of gold rupees will be issued, and will be paid and received by all public officers at such rate as may

WEIGHTS, MEASURES, COINS. MADRAS. 373

be determined by the proclamation of government. The present rate until altered by proclamation will be that of one gold rupee for fifteen silver rupees.

The new coinage of gold will consist of the following coins, viz.

Rupee containing 105 grains of pure gold and 15 grains of alloy and weighing 180 grains.

Half rupee containing 82½ grains of pure gold and 7½ grains of alloy and weighing 90 grains.

Quarter rupee containing 41¼ grains of pure gold and 3¾ grains of alloy and weighing 45 grains.

A copper coinage of pice at the rate of 12 pice for one anna will also be issued.

While the present coinage of pagodas, fanams, and cash remains in circulation, those coins will continue to be received and issued at the same rate as heretofore in relation to the rupee.

---

*Table of Exchange for the Adjustment of the Madras Customs.*

Countries.	Coins.	Rates of Exchange.
Great Britain.....	Pounds Sterling.. at 2 Pag.	21 Fanams
Denmark .....	Rix Dollar..... at	21 ditto
France .....	Livre Tournois .. at 24 for P. 3 F. 3 Cash	
France .....	Maur. Livre .... at	3 F. 3 Cash
Spain.....	Spanish Dollar .. at 28 F. 40 Cash	
Portugal and Madeira	Mill-reia..... at 35 F. 30 Cash	
China .....	Tale ..... at 1 Pagoda	
Bengal .....	Sicca Rupee .... at 325 per 100 P.	
Bombay.....	Bombay ditto .. at 350 per 100 P.	
Masulipatam.....	3 Sawmy Pag. ..at 1 P. 4 F. 40 C.	

*American Currency, to be converted into Pounds Sterling as follows:*

New England and Virginia—by multiplying by 3 and dividing by 4

New York—by multiplying by 9 and dividing by 16.

Pensylvania—by multiplying by 3 and dividing by 5.

South Carolina and Georgia—by deducting the 1-27th part.

The Pound Sterling to be rated as above, at 2 Pagodas 21 Fanams; where the Invoices are in Dollars, the Dollar to be rated 28 Fanams 40 Cash.

## 374 MADRAS. WEIGHTS, MEASURES, COINS.

*Comparative View of the relative Value of the several Denominations  
of Gold and Silver Coins.*

	R.	A. P.	D.
100 Current Rupees are.....	Sicca Rupees..	80	3 3. 724
	Sonaut do. ..	90	1 5. 290
	Bombay do. ..	90	14 6. 540
	Arcot do. ....	92	9 5. 770
100 Arcot, or 8 per Cent. Rupees are .....	Sicca Rupees..	93	1 7.862
	Sonaut do. ..	97	4 9.081
	Bombay do. ..	98	2 10.909
	Current do. ... 108	0	
100 Bombay, or 10 per Cent. Rupees are .....	Sicca Rupees..	94	13 2.896
	Sonaut do....	99	1 7.027
	Arcot do. .... 101	13	7.555
	Current do. ... 110		
100 Sonaut, or 11 per Cent. Rupees are .....	Sicca Rupees..	95	11 0.413
	Bombay do. ... 100	14	6.545
	Arcot do. .... 102	12	5.833
	Current do. ... 111		
100 Sicca, or 16 per Cent. Rupees are .....	Sonaut Rupees 104	8	0.864
	Bombay do... 105	7	3.273
	Arcot do. .... 107	6	6.223
	Current do. ... 116		
100 Madras or 3 Sawmy Pagodas are .....	110 Star Pagodas		
90.90909 do. do .....	100 do		
80 Star Pagodas are .....	120 Porton. Pags		
83.33333 do. are.....	100 do		
16 3-eighth Spanish Dollars are.....	10 Star Pagodas		
50 Arcot Rupees are .....	100 do		
49½ Madras Fanams are .....	1 3 Swa. Pago		
45 do. .....	1 Star Pagodad.		
37½ do. .....	1 Porto. Pagoda		
10 Cantaria Fanams .....	1 Can. Pagoda		
30 Shooly Fanams .....	1 Star Pagoda		
16½ Coily Fanams.....	1 do		
13½ Coily Fanams.....	1 Porton. Pag.		
12 Fanams 68.571-1000 Cash.....	1 Arcot Rupce		

The Indian Cawney is in proportion to the English Acre as 1 is to 1,3223 or as 121 is to 160.

To reduce Indian Cawnies to English Acres ; multiply the given number of Cawnies by 160, and divide the product by 121, the quotient will give the number of Acres, and the remainder by the fractional part of an Acre—Or muluply the Cawnies by 1,3223,

WEIGHTS, MEASURES, COINS. MADRAS. 375

and the product (cutting off 4 places to the right hand) will be the same, and the figures so cut off are the Decimal parts of an Acre.

The following Table is constructed according to this rule:

Cawnies.	Acres.	Roods.	Poles.	Dec.
1 equal to	1	1	11	5
2 .....	2	2	23	1
3 .....	3	3	34	7
4 .....	5	1	6	3
5 .....	6	2	17	8
10 .....	13	0	35	7
15 .....	19	3	13	6
20 .....	26	1	31	4
60 .....	39	2	27	1
40 .....	52	3	22	6
50 .....	68	0	18	5
80 .....	05	3	5	6
100 .....	132	0	37	0
120 .....	158	2	28	4
121 .....	160	0	0	0

The Covid, in cloth measure, is 18 inches; but the English Yard of 36 inches is generally used.

*A Comparative View of the several Denominations of Great Weights used in different places in India.*

	Compared to					
	Madras.			Avoirdupoise.		
	M.	V.	Pol.	lb.	oz	dr.
Bahar of 40 Frazils ....	Beetlefakee	32	4	19.2	814	0
Candy of 20 Maunds....	Swat	29	7	30.5	740	4
Candy of 20 ditto .....	Tellicherry	24	0	0	600	0
Candy of 21 ditto .....	Mangalore	22	7	27	574	0
Candy of 20 ditto .....	Bombay ..	22	3	8	560	0
Candy of 20 ditto .....	Anjengo ..	22	3	6	500	0
Bahar at .....	Bencoolen	22	3	8	560	0
Candy of 20 Maunds....	Cochin ..	21	5	36.8	543	8
Candy of 150 Vis .....	Pegue ..	20	0	0	500	0
Candy of 20 Maunds ....	Goa.....	19	6	16	495	0
Bahar of 100 Catties ....	Acheen ..	19	4	3.2	490	0
Bahar of 8 Copins .....	Jansalon ..	19	3	2	485	5
Bahar of 15 Frazils.....	Mocha ..	18	0	0	450	0
Bahar of 3 Peculs .....	Malacca ..	16	1	24	405	0
Guncha of 20 Nelly ....	Acheen ..	8	6	16	220	0
Bag of Rice.....	Bombay..	6	5	30.4	168	0

	<i>M.</i>	<i>V.</i>	<i>Pwt.</i>	<i>lb.</i>	<i>oz.</i>	<i>dr.</i>
Pecul of 100 Catties .....	Batavia ..	5	3	8	135	0
Pecul of 100 Catties.....	Canton ..	5	2	6.6	133	5
Pecul of 50 Catties.....	Siam ....	5	1	11	129	0
Maund of 76 Vakias .....	Bussora ..	3	4	35	90	4
Bazar Maund.....	Bengal....	3	2	11.3	62	2
Morah of 40 Pucca Seers	Mysore ..	3	1	24	60	0
Factory Maund of 40 Seers	Bengal....	2	7	35.7	74	10
Pucca Maund .....	Surat ....	2	7	35.7	74	10
Maund of 40 Seers.....	Surat ....	1	4	0	37	7
Frazil of 10 Maunds .....	Mocha ..	1	1	24	30	0
Maund of 100 Pools .....	Calicut ..	1	1	24	30	0
Maund of 24 Vakias .....	Bussora ..	1	1	4.8	28	8
Maurd of 40 Seers.....	Bombay..	1	0	38.4	28	0
Maund at.....	Cochin ..	1	0	27.6	27	2
Custom House Maund ..	Muscat ..	c	2	32	8	12
Bazar Maund at.....	Gombroon	0	2	16	7	8
Catty of 16 Talvis.....	Acheen ..	0	2	12	7	3
Maund of 40 Vakias.....	Mocha ...	0	0	38.4	3	0
Seer of 16 Chittacks.....	Bengal ..	0	0	23.8	1	13
Catty of 16 Tales.....	Canton...	0	0	15.8	1	3
Catty at.....	Batavia...	0	0	16.2	1	4
Ruttle of 15 Vakia.....	Mocha...	0	0	14.4	1	2
Tale at .....	China...	0	0	1	0	19.75

*Some particulars of the Coins and Measures in use in the Mysore Country.*

## COINS.

16 Cash .....	}	make	1	Canteria Fanam
10 Fanams.....			1	Canteria Pagoda
6 Canteria Pagodas....			5	Star Pagodas

One Star Pagoda of 45 Fanams, is equal to the 97, hundredth part of a Bahadre Pagoda, and the one and 26th hundredth of a Canteria Pagoda .

	<i>Mad.</i>	<i>Fan.</i>	<i>Cash.</i>	<i>Shil.</i>	<i>Pence</i>
1 Canteria Pagoda is.....		35	54.88	6	4.13
1 Star Pagoda.....		45	0	8	0
1 Bahadre Pagoda .....		46	29.68	8	2.9

## MEASURES.

1 Morah, is 40 Pucca Seers, equal to.....	solbs.of Rice.
1 Batty ....60.....ditto ..	120 ditto.
1 Gaice....521.44 ..ditto ..	10420 ditto,
1 Candy .....	560 Avoir

9 Trichinopoly Measures are 50lbs.

## BOMBAY.

Accounts are kept in Rupees, Quarters, and Reas.

100 Reas .....	make 1 Quarter
4 Quarters .....	— 1 Rupee

Their coins, real and imaginary, are as follow :

2 *Reas.....	are 1 Urdee
4 Reas .....	— 1 Dooganey, or single pice
6 Reas, or 3 Urdees.....	— 1 Doreea
8 Reas, or 4 Urdees .....	— 1 Fuddea or double Pice
3 and 1-8th Fuddeas, or Pice	— 1* Anna
12½ Pice, or 4 Annas .....	— 1* Quarter Rupee
25 Pice, or 8 Annas .....	— 1 Half Rupee
50 Pice, or 16 Annas .....	— 1 Rupee
5 Rupees, or 80 Annas ....	— 1 Paunceha
15 Rupees .....	— 1 Gold Mohur

\* Imaginary.

## SILVER.

The old Bombay Rupee is the same as was coined at Surat under the Mogul Government.

It weighed 178.213 grains, and contained 1.24 per cent. of alloy. By an ancient agreement with the Nabob of Surat, the Rupee of both Governments was to circulate through both, at an equal value ; while they mutually pledged themselves to keep up the coin to its exact standard of fineness and weight. The Nabob however did not keep to this agreement, for his Rupees were found soon afterwards to contain instead of 1.24 per cent. of alloy, no less than 10.12, and even 15 per cent. The consequence of this was, that all the Bombay Rupees were carried to Surat to be re-coined, this mint was entirely stopped in its silver coinage for more than 20 years, and the whole of the circulation of silver was occupied by the Surat Rupee.

In this situation of things, the merchants could not afford to coin their bullion here, and Bombay was long without a silver coinage of its own ; when Government, in 1800, ordered the Surat Rupee to be struck in this mint, and since that time the Rupees have been kept at an equal value in both mints. In both, the silver Rupee weighs 179 grains, and contains 7.97 per cent. of alloy.

## GOLD.

In the year 1774 the gold Mohur was made of the same weight with the silver Rupee ; it was ordered to be of the fineness of a Venetian, and to pass for 15 silver Rupees. In this coinage therefore 14.9 grains of silver represented one grain of gold ; for such as the proportion between the quantity of gold in this gold Mohur and the silver in 15 old Bombay Rupees. When the Surat silver cur-

378 BOMBAY. WEIGHTS, MEASURES, COINS.

rency had occupied our circulation, this proportion, between gold and silver, was quite destroyed; so that gold coined according to the regulation of 1774, was now exchanged for no more than 13 times its weight of silver, and often for much less.

In order to remedy this, and to bring back the coins of gold and silver to nearly their ancient proportions, and their relative value in the market, it was ordered in 1800, that the gold Mohur should be of the same weight as the silver Rupee, that it should contain the same quantity of alloy, and that it should pass for 15 Rupees. At present, therefore, in our coins, 15 grains of silver represent one of gold.

Coins of gold have never circulated as a coin either at Surat or in the Mahratta states on this side of India. They are occasionally carried to those parts, but it is only as bullion.

The following Table was drawn from actual assays; the first column contains the alloy in one hundred parts of each of the different coins; the second column contains their weight in grains. From these two columns the value of the whole of the coins may easily and with perfect accuracy, be ascertained.

*Table shewing the Centesimal parts of Alloy, in various Coins, and their Weight in Grains, &c.*

SILVER COINS.	Standard or Alloy per Cent.	Weight in Grains.
British standard of Silver Coin .....	7 5	— —
A Spanish Dollar Anno 1790.....	10	416 —
An old Spanish 4 Real piece .....	8 99	— —
New German Crown .....	12 19	— —
A Bombay Rupee .....	2 15	178 33
A Bengal ditto.....	2 09	179 .06
A Goa Pardoe .....	6 —	— —
A Pondicherry Rupee .....	3 41	— —
A Bussora Crux .....	58 03	280 —
A Sultanny half Rupee .....	7 —	— —
A Cannanore Fanam .....	8 08	85 .66
An old Fanam coined at the Presidency ..	2 08	35 .66
A Madras Rajapoor.. .....	5 82	174 .95
A Lucknow Rupee .....	3 83	173 .29
A Madepoor or Nowsee Rupee .....	6 02	173 .95
A Jeypoor.....	2 56	175 —

MAHRATTA AND GUZERATTE SILVER COINS.

A Chanderly Rupee .....	7 84	172	97
An Oukery Rupee .....	16	175	—
A Shree Sicca of Poona .....	8 17	172	57
An Halee Sicca.....	2 27	175	26
An Ougeen ditto .....	5 47	174	27

WEIGHTS, MEASURES, COINS. BOMBAY. 379

A Maisor or new Holkar .....	4 57	173	10
An Indore Holkar .....	5 75	173	70

N. B. The old Ougein, Maisor and Indore Rupees, are all better than the new,

A Chinsouree .....	6 7	172	7
A Surat Rupee as now established.....	7 97	179	—
A new Broach Rupee (weight & alloy irregular) 7 75	177	95	
An old ditto .....	11 66	177	95
A New Brodera Rupee .....	11 82	178	51
An old ditto .....	9 43	178	51
An Ana Sai coined at Caira.....	12	176	25
An Ana Sai coined at Pitlad .....	14 77	177	25
An Ahmedabad Sicca .....	10 6	178	—
A Mungull Sai.....	11 82	178	54
A Mumo Sai .....	11 12	177	75
A Seea Sai (coined in Futtysing's time ....	11 53	175	75
A Cambay ditto .....	15 2	173	—

GOLD COINS.

British standard of Gold.....	8 33	—	—
A Bengal 19 Sun Sicca Gold Mohur .....	— 66	190	894
An old Bombay Gold Mohur now in circulation 4 66	178	333	
Standard of ditto.....	— 52	178	333
A Star Pagoda .....	20 —	52	75
An Hydercey Hoon .....	18 —	—	—
A Sultanny Hoon .....	11 75	—	—
Calicut Fanam* .....	46 50	—	—
A coin called here Bussora half Gold Mohur.			
Standard various from 5 to 20 per Cent. of Alloy.			
A Saik Sai (a Mahratta Gold Coin)	16 43	166	57
A Gold Mohur of the Surat impression now current .....	7 97	179	—

SMALL OR SILVER WEIGHTS.

6 Chowe.....	are 1 Gonze
2½ Gonze.....	— 1 Vall
40 Valls, or one Rupee .....	— 1 Tola
24 Tolas .....	— 1 Seer

Silver is commonly sold from 96 to 100 Doganies, or single Piece per Tola, but computations in money are made by the Fuddeas, or double Pice.

LONG MEASURE.

18 Inches, or Tussoo .....	are 1 Haut or Cub
28 Inches .....	— 1 Guz

The English Yard of 36 inches is in common use.

N. B. Piece Goods and a few other articles, are sold by the Corge of 20 pieces ; here and in other parts of India.

## DRY MEASURE.

2 Tiprees .....	are 1 Seer
4 Seers .....	— 1 Adowley or Pily
16 Adowlies .....	— 1 Parah
8 Parahs .....	— 1 Candy

This serves for wheat and all grain, except batty, which is sold by the batty measures, as follows:

2 Tiprees .....	are 1 Seer
7½ Seers .....	— 1 Adowley
20 Adowlies .....	— 1 Parah
6½ Parahs .....	— 1 Candy
4 Candy, or 25 Parahs .....	— 1 Moora

N. B. A bag of rice weighs 6 Maunds, or 168 lb. and a Candy is equal to about 25 Bushels.

## SALT.

Has a particular measure, as follows:

100 Baskets are one Anna, or 2½ Tons.
1600 Baskets, or 16 Annas, one Rash, or 40 Tons.

## BOMBAY GREAT WEIGHTS.

	Cwt.	grs.	lbs.	oz.	drs.
30 Pice are ..	1 Seer, or	—	—	—	11 1
40 Seers ....	1 Maund, or	—	1	—	—
20 Maunds ..	1 Candy, or	6	—	—	—

## SURAT.

## WEIGHTS.

	Cwt.	grs.	lbs.	oz.	drs.
30 Pice are ..	1 Seer, or	—	—	14	15
40 Seers ....	1 Maund	—	1	9	7 6
20 Maunds ..	1 Candy	6	2	21	4 2

Although the foregoing tables represent the commonly received standard of the gross weights at Bombay and Surat, it is not only impossible to lay down a rule whereby to judge what commodities in the market are separately governed by them; but there is a great variety of articles, too numerous to distinguish here, in the sale of which the foregoing relations do not obtain, particularly with respect to the *Surat Maund*, which, notwithstanding, it is said to contain only 40 Seers, or 37 Pounds, 7 Ounces, and 6 Dramis, is sometimes 41, 2, 3, through all the intermediate gradations up to 46 Seers: nor is the Candy uniformly confined to 20 Maunds: for example, Pepper and Sandalwood are sold by the *Bombay Candy* of 21 Maunds, and Cotton, the great staple commodity of their market, by the *Surat Candy* of 21 Maunds.

WEIGHTS, MEASURES, COINS. CALICUT, &c. 381

CALICUT AND TELLICHERRY.

COINS.

36 Tars, or Vis, are.....	1 Gallee Fanam
5 Fanams .....	1 Rupee
3½ New veroy or Gold Fanams	

WEIGHTS.

100 Pool are	1 Maund.....	30 lb. Avoirdupoise
20 Maunds	1 Candy .....	600
5 Do are equal to	6 Madras Maunds	
1 Calicut Mical	is 2 dwts. 21 grs. troy	

MEASURES.

1 Covid or Cubit is .....	18 Inches
1 Guz is .....	28.2 do

M O C H A.

The coins of this country are only Carats and Commasseees, which rise and fall according to the silver in them; but accounts are kept in Dollars and Cavears.

	£. s. d.
1 Carat .....	1 Penny and 2-7ths
7 Carats .....	1 Commassee .....
60 Commasseees ..	1 Spanish Dollar ....
80 Cavears .....	1 Mocha Dollar ....
100 Commasseees ..	1 Sequin .....
80 Larins .....	1 Tomand.....
1 Venetian, produces 2 Dollars, 25 Cavears.	3 7 6

WEIGHTS.

	lb. oz. dwts. gr.
1 Carat .....	0 0 0 3.02
16 Carats make 1	Coffala .....
24 Do.....	1½ Do 1 Mascal 0 0 3 1.37
10 Caffalas .....	1 Vakia..... 0 1 — 9.13
1½ Vakia .....	1 Beak ..... 0 1 10 13.62
87 Vakias .....	100 Spanish Dollars 7 4 73 —

MOCHA CUSTOM HOUSE WEIGHTS.

	lbs. oz.
15 Vakias..... 1	Ruttle..... Avoir. 1 2
40 Vakias..... 1	Maund..... 3 0
10 Maunds ....., 1	Frazil ..... 30 0
15 Frazils..... 1	Bahaar ..... 450 0
1 Bahaar is equal to 16½ Bombay Maunds, or 18 Madras Maunds, or 12 Maunds 15,124 Seers of Surat, or 6 Bengal Factory Maunds 1,0672 Seers.	

382 BATAVIA. WEIGHTS, MEASURES, COINS.

BEETLEFAKEE CUSTOM HOUSE WEIGHTS.

	<i>lb.</i>	<i>oz.</i>	<i>dwts.</i>	<i>grs.</i>
1 Maund weighs troy.....	2	—	10	13.4
10 Maunds.....1 Frazil .....	20	5	9	14.4
40 Frazils .....	1	Bahaar.....814	—	—

14½ Vakias are 1 Ruttle, and 2 Ruttles 1 Maund in Coffee.

290 Vakias are 1 Frazil; and to all other goods, 15 Vakias to a Ruttle.—The Ruttle is only used in the bazar as well at Mocha as at Beetlefakee.

MEASURES.

1 Covid contains.....	18	Inches
1 Guz .....	25	do
1 Long Iron Covid .....	27	do
40 Kellas 1 Tommand, and weigh 168lb. in Rice.		

LIQUIDS.

16 Vakias .....	1 Nufeah
8 Nufeahs 1 Gudda, which is about 2 Gallons or 18 lbs.	

Cotton is sold per Harriffs, which are imaginary, and 9 Harriffs are 11½ Mocha Dollars.

1 Ditto is 1 M. Dollar, 22 Cavears.

The weights are seldom exact, and the smaller they are the greater the difference, though they rectify them yearly by the weights of the Imaum's Shroff.

BATAVIA.

COINS.

	<i>£.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
1 Doit .....	1	Cash or Doubleskye..	0 2.5
3 Cash or Doubleskies .....	1	Sattalie.....	0 7.5
6 Cash or 2 Sattalies .....	1	Sooka.....	1 8
15 Cash .....	1	Rupee.....	3 1.5
24 Cash or 48 Stivers.....	1	Rix Dollar.....	5
39 Cash or 13 Skillings .....	1	Ducatoon .....	8 1.5
1 Rix Dollar is 60 light Stivers or 64 paid on account of salary, &c.....			5
1 Gold Ducat is 2 Rix Dollars 12 Stivers, or 18 Skillings .....		11	8
1 Japan Coopang stamped is current for 30 Rix Dollars	7	10	

WEIGHTS.

	<i>lb.</i>	<i>oz.</i>
1 Catty.....avoirdupoise.....	1	4
100 Catties 1 Pecul .....		125
3 Pecul 1 Bahaar .....		375

equal to 16 Madias Maunds 1 Vis 24 Pollamis.

MEASURES.

1 Measure .....	5	Gantoms.
46 Measures, or 230 Gantoms .....	1	Last
equal to 3066½ pounds avoirdupoise.		
896 Ranns, are .....	1	Leaguer of Arrack.
360 Do.....	1	do of Wine.
12 Thumbs or Inches are.....	1	Foot.
27 Do do.....	1	Ell.

## CANTON.

There is but one piece of Coin in China, which is made of base metal, called a Cash; and is used to pay coolies, labourers, and for small payments in Bazars.

## THE MONEY OR THE WEIGHTS

in which accounts are kept, are

		£. s. d.
10	Of these Cash to .....	1 Candarine .....
10	Candarines.....	0 0 0½
10	Maces .....	1 Mace .....
3	Tales .....	0 0 8
		0 6 8
		1 0 0

## WEIGHTS.

		oz. dwts.
100	Tales should weigh.....	120 16
100	Spanish Dollars.....	88 18

## Mace Can. Cash.

		lb. oz. dr.
1	Grain Troy .....	0 0 1.7246
	Penny Weight .....	0 4 1.39
	Ounce .....	8 2 7.8146

## GROSS WEIGHTS.

		lb. oz. dr.
1	Tale weighs .....	avoirdupois.....
16	Tales are .....	1 Catty... 1 3 12
100	Catties .....	1 Pecul... 133 5 5.28
25	Cantas of Sooloo... : .....	1 Pecul of Rice of 100 Catties

## MEASURES.

10 Punds are 1 Covid, equal to 14.625 Inches.

16 Covids are equal to 39 Feet, or 13 Yards.

The finest gold among them is 100 touch, called Sycee, i. e. pure gold without alloy: so that if a shoe of gold touch 93, then it hath 93 parts of fine gold and 7 parts alloy.

Gold is bought by 10 tale weight, for upon that quantity they make their price in silver.

When gold is sold above or under touch, you must add to, or subtract from the touch. As if it touch 96, and is to be sold at 4 under touch, then from 96 take 4 the remainder is 92; then is 9, two-tenths of silver to be paid for one of that of gold. If gold is at 96 touch, and to be sold at 8 above touch, then add 8 to 96, the sum is 104; then are 10, four-tenths of silver to be paid for one of gold.

In China all sorts of provisions, as milk, fowls, hogs, greens, &c. re-sold by the Catties.

## PRINCE OF WALES ISLAND.

## CURRENCY.

10 Pice.....	1 Copong ( <i>Imaginary</i> )
10 Copongs or 100 Pice .....	1 Spanish Dollar.

Pice should be pure tin, 16 Pice are 1 Catty, or 1½ lb. English. On the exchange of Dollars into Pice, in the Bazar, there is a loss of 2 per cent.; on Dollars without the King of Spain's Head, there is a loss of 10 per cent.; and, in general, 5 or 10 on all Dollars defaced.

## WEIGHTS.

16 Tales.....	1 Catty
100 Catties .....	1 Pecul
40 Peculs .....	1 Coyan
3 Peculs large .....	1 Bhar, equal to 428 lbs. Avoirdupoise.

There are two kinds of Catties used in the Bazar, the Chinese and Malay.

The Chinese Catty.....	weighs.....	22½ Dollars
Malay Catty .....	.....	24 Dollars

The Chinese Catty is the Bazar Weight, and is equal to 1½ lb. English; by the long or large Pecul, which is 9 lbs. more than the Common Pecul, the merchants purchase pepper, tin, &c. &c.

The Pecul is.....	133½ lbs. English
The Coyan is .....	5323 Ditto
1 Bag of Salt .....	100 Ditto
1 do of Rice.....	164 Ditto
3 do of Dholl .....	164 Ditto

The two latter, in general, are sent from Bengal in bags of 2 Maunds each, the Maunds of 82 lbs. English.

## GOLD AND SILVER WEIGHT.

16 Myams equal to 1 Bunkall, which is of the weight of 2 Span. Dol. 20 Bunkalls make 1 Catty, equal to 29 oz. 15 dwts. 11½ grs. Troy wt.

N. B. The Bunkall does not weigh quite 2 Dollars the nearest calculation is 1 oz. 9 dwts. 10½ grs.

## LAND MEASURE.

1 Jumba.....	1s.....	12 feet square
20 Jumbas.....	are.....	1 Orlong

An Orlong is, as near as possible, 1½ Acre.

Cloth is sold by the Astah, which is equal to a cubit of 18 inches.

MEASURES by which OIL, GRAIN, &c. are sold.

Choopahs..... are.. 1 Ganton, equal to 1½ gallon nearly  
Gantons .....

Parahs or 40 Peculs .. . 1 Coyan 2 7 2 3 or 5323 lbs.

20 Gantons of Rice ... 1 Bag

40 Bags or 800 Gantons 1 Covan or 5323 lbs. English.

## CIVIL INDEX.

	Page
Adam, John . . . . .	1, 2, 4
Addison, John . . . . .	2, 23
Ahmuty, John . . . . .	3, 19
Ainslie, Montague . . . . .	12
Alexander, Henry . . . . .	8
Annesley, Hon. Henry A. . . . .	14
Armstrong, James . . . . .	18
Balfour, Francis . . . . .	4, 23
Barlow, Robert . . . . .	10
_____, Robert (2) . . . . .	18
_____, John Henry . . . . .	16, 19
Barnett, Edward . . . . .	8, 23
Barwell, James Richard . . . . .	7
_____, Edward Richard . . . . .	9, 21
_____, Charles Richard . . . . .	9, 22
_____, Arthur C. . . . .	10, 22
Bathurst, Robert . . . . .	2, 23
Batson, Henry . . . . .	7, 21
Batty, John . . . . .	4, 20
Bayley, Charles . . . . .	2, 6
_____, William B. . . . .	1, 6
_____, Geo. T. . . . .	11
Becher, Richard . . . . .	3
_____, Charles . . . . .	5, 22, 23
Belli, Wm. Hallows . . . . .	11, 29
Bennett, Wm. R. B. . . . .	8, 21
Berney, George R. B. . . . .	2, 9
Best, John Rycloft . . . . .	19
Bird, Shearman . . . . .	2
_____, Shearman, jun . . . . .	8, 19
_____, William, W. . . . .	9, 19
_____, Robert, M. . . . .	11
Biscoe, John V. . . . .	14, 19
_____, Thos. P. B. . . . .	16
Blackburn, Thomas T. . . . .	17
Blackburne, Walter . . . . .	17
Blagrave, Charles Geo. . . . .	10, 21
Blundell, Henry . . . . .	16, 20
Blunt, Edward Walter . . . . .	6
_____, William . . . . .	6, 19
Boddam, Rawson, H. . . . .	13
Boldero, John step. . . . .	11
Bosanquet, Aug. H. . . . .	12
_____, John Ives . . . . .	14, 19
Boulderson, S. M. . . . .	13
_____, Henry S. . . . .	18
Braddon, William . . . . .	11, 21
Brooke, William Aug. . . . .	2, 19, 22
_____, Thomas . . . . .	3
_____, Robert . . . . .	5, 23
Brown, Robert . . . . .	10
_____, Thomas . . . . .	11, 23
_____, James C. . . . .	17
Bruce, Michael . . . . .	16, 20
Builder, Charles . . . . .	4
Bury, Edmund . . . . .	17
Bushby, Geo. Alex. . . . .	18
Campbell, Duncan . . . . .	3, 22
_____, Archibald . . . . .	8
_____, John . . . . .	17
_____, George Ramsay . . . . .	18
Cathcart, Robert . . . . .	17
Cardew, Cornelius . . . . .	18
Carter, Joshua . . . . .	13
Cay, Charles . . . . .	9
Cavendish, Hon. Richard . . . . .	15, 24
Cayley, John . . . . .	15
Chalmer, Wm. Andrew . . . . .	11, 21
Chamberlain, Robt. . . . .	12
Chapman, Charles . . . . .	9, 20
Chase, Richard . . . . .	17
Chastenay, Henry . . . . .	1, 13
Cheap, John . . . . .	3, 23
_____, Geo. Charles . . . . .	18
Chester, George . . . . .	6, 23
Chippindall, Henry James . . . . .	9, 23
Christian, Hugh Geo. . . . .	9, 19
Clark, William Faulke . . . . .	9, 21
Clarke, Tiedway . . . . .	17, 19
_____, Wm. Raikes . . . . .	18
Clerk, Thomas . . . . .	16
_____, George R. . . . .	18
Cockeuell, Edw Wm . . . . .	15
Colebrooke, Sir James Edw. Bart. . . . .	3, 22
Collins, Geo. Theos. . . . .	13
Colvin, Alex. John . . . . .	10, 20
Cooke John Francis Griffith . . . . .	18
Cornish, Hubert . . . . .	4
Cowell, William . . . . .	3, 19
Cracroft, William . . . . .	3, 20
Creighton, Henry . . . . .	15

Page	Page
Creighton, Robert..... 15, 20	Fendall, John .. 2, 3, 121
Crommelin, C R..... 3, 22	Ferguson, Charles F..... 4, 19
Cumming, Alexander .... 18	Flemvng, Wm. Malcolm 6, 21
Currie, Frederick ..... 18	Floyer, Augustus C. .... 17
Curtis, James ..... 11, 21	Forbes, Gordon..... 6, 19
Cuthbert Seignelay, Thos. 10, 21	Forde, Arthur Nic.olas 12, 22
Dale, David ..... 15, 21	Forrester, William .... 12, 20
Dampier, William..... 18	Forsyth, John ..... 5
Darell, Sir Harry V. Bart.... 3	Fortescue, Thomas ..... 7
Dashwood, Thomas John .. 13	Fiano, George F. .... 18
Davidson, Charles James .. 10	Fraser, William ..... 7, 24
Davis, Lestock ..... 18	_____, James ..... 11
Dawes, Henry..... 8, 20	_____, Hugh ..... 16
_____, Charles .. 9, 21	_____, Charles ... 17
Dent, William ..... 17	French, John ..... 4, 21
Dewar, James ..... 18, 19	_____, George ..... 6, 21
Dick, William Fleming 10, 126	Furneaux, James ..... 12
_____, James Chautres .. 13, 19	Gardner, Charles W. .... 8
_____, Abercrombie..... 14	_____, Rawson B..... 9, 20
_____, John..... 18	Gardner, Hon. Edw. .... 6
Digby, John..... 7	Garrett, William N. .... 17
Domithorne, James .... 4, 20	Glass, Cudbert T. .... 14
Dorin, William ..... 2, 9	Glyn, Robert Thos. John 10, 19
Douglas, Henry ..... 3, 19	_____, Richard Carr.... 14, 19
Dowdeswell, George..... 1, 3	Goad, Samuel Thomas .. 2, 4
D'Oyly, Sir Charles Bt... 6, 23	Gordon, Fras. D..... 9
_____, John Hadley .. 15, 28	Gorton, William..... 7, 21
Drew, John..... 11, 22	Graham, Henry..... 15
Droz, Henry William .. 4, 23	Grant, Robert ..... 3, 28
Dumbleton, Henry ..... 6	_____, James William.. 10, 23
Dundas, William ..... 17	Grav, John..... 16
Dunsmure, John ..... 17	Greenlaw, Charles..... 21
Duntze, Samuel M. .... 16	Gündall, Rivers ..... 8, 21
Edmonstone, N. B..... 3	Grote, Andrew ..... 18
Ellerton, John F..... 15, 21	Halhed, Nath. John .. 10, 19
Elliot, Charles..... 5, 19	Hall, John..... 2
_____, Hon. John Edm. 10, 20	Hamilton, Sir Frederick .. 5, 20
Elliott, John Baroe .... 7, 21	Harding, William Judd 10, 23
Ellis, Henry..... 10	_____, Charles..... 14, 19
Elphinstone, Hon. J. R... 8, 19	Harington, John II..... 3
_____, Hon. M. .. 4, 275	Harrington, James .. 12, 20
Ewer, John ..... 2, 7	_____, Edw. John 14, 21
_____, Walter..... 8, 126	Harton, Thomas..... 22
Ewing, James..... 8, 21	Hartwell, George ..... 5
Fane, William..... 11, 21	Hastings, Marquis of ..... 1
Fauquier, Francis ..... 6, 22	Hawkins, Francis ..... 3, 19
	Hayes, John ..... 7, 21

	Page
Hayes, Sir Thomas P. Bart.	16
Hobhouse, Henry Wm.	14
Hodgson, Henry	6, 22
———, Brian Houghton	14
Hope, Hugh	9
Hoppner, Catharine H.	9, 22
Hunter, John	17
———, Richard	12, 19
Hutchinson, John R.	13, 21
Hyde, Charles C.	2, 13
Impey, Edward	7, 20
Jennings, Win. Robert.	9, 341
Kennedy, Langford	11
Ker, Robert	4
King, James	2, 4
Kinloch, John	6
Laing, James Bruce	4
———, John William	4, 21
Lambett, William	10, 20
Lance, William	13
Lane, Henry Snaith	18
Larkins, J. Pascall.	2, 5, 118
Law, Francis	4, 19
———, Geo. Ewan	15
Lawrence, Effingham C.	11, 21
Lee Warner, Edward	19, 20
Lewin, Richard	11
Leycester, William	3, 19
Lind Alex. Francis	15
Lindsay, Hon. Ch. R.	9, 104
———, Alex. Dick	14
———, Philip Yorke	14, 22
———, Colm	18
Littledale, Joseph	7
Lloyd, Charles	5
Loch, William	8, 19
Lowther, William	9, 21
———, Robert	13
Lushington, Charles	1, 7
Lyon, John	12
Macan, Richard	18
Mackenzie, Alexander	8, 19
———, Charles	10, 23
———, Holt	1, 11
Macleod, Norman	10, 20
Macnaghten, Wm. H.	16
———, Francis	17
Mac Sween, Charles	12
Maddock, Thos. H.	15
Magniac, Fry	14, 19
———, Lane	15
Mawwaring, Thomas	7, 20
———, George	12, 22
Manning, Henry	17
Marjoribanks, James	8, 19
———, Edward	12, 23
Martin, Sir Roger	5, 19
———, William Byam	6
———, Charles R.	8, 20
Master, Gilbert C.	5, 19
———, John	14, 19
Maxwell, Edward	8, 20
———, Rob. Wilson	14, 22
M'Farlan, David	17
M'Nabb, Jas. Munro	10
Melville, Hon. W. H. L.	11, 126
Metcalfe, Charles Theo.	1, 7
———, Thos. Theophilus	16, 24
Middleton, Samuel	13
———, Henry Johnson	12
———, Charles John	12, 19
Millett, Henry	14, 21
———, Frederick	17, 21
Mitford, Robert	7, 20
Molony, Chas. Arthur	11
———, Edmund	15
———, Arthur	18
Monckton, George	4
———, John	5, 24
———, Philip	9, 20
———, William	11, 21
Money, James	3, 23
———, Wigram	7, 20
———, Henry William	9, 20
Monsell, Thos Ephraim	15, 91
Montagu, Edward S.	16
Moore, Macartney	10, 21
———, Henry	15, 21
Morley, Charles	2, 11, 118
Moireson, David	7, 19
———, Robert	10, 20

Page	Page
Morris, George J. .... 18	Ravenscroft, George .... 4, 20
Morton, William ..... 6	Reade, John T. .... 17
Mundy, Henry ..... 10, 21	Rees, William Edward 2 4, 121
Murray, Archibald. .... 14	_____, John Mitford .... 5, 19
Neave, John ..... 17	Reid, Andrew ..... 16
Nepean, Frederick ..... 14	_____, John F. M. .... 16, 19
Newnham, Henry ..... 9, 22	Rennell, William ..... 6, 23
Nisbet, Walter ..... 2, 11	Reveley, Algernon ..... 9
_____, Robt Parry .. 13, 21	Richardson, Robert..... 5, 23
_____, Harry ..... 16	_____, George.... 13, 23
Oakeley, Henry ..... 8, 20	_____, Thomas ..... 18
Oakes, Wm. Henry ..... 12	Ricketts, Charles M. .... 4
Ogilvie, Adam. .... 12, 20	_____, Mordaunt ... 8, 22
Okeden, William Parry.... 18	Ri az, John Theophilus .. 18
Oldham, James Oldham.. 6, 21	Robertson, Thomas C. 11, 19
Oldfield, Henry S. .... 17	_____, William T. .... 18
Oswald, George ..... 5	Rocke, Richard ..... 2, 3
Owen, Henry T. .... 17, 20	Rodney, Hon. William .... 14
Page, William ..... 18	Ross, Alexander..... 5, 19
Pakenham, Thomas ..... 9, 21	Russell, Henry ..... 6, 24
Palmer, Henry John ..... 16	_____, Fras. W..... 11, 24
_____, Wm. Popham .... 18	_____, Chas. Du Pré.... 15
Parker, Henry M. .... 2, 16	_____, Henry Patrick .... 18
Parks, Richard C. .... 13, 20	Sage, Joseph White ..... 7
_____, Charles C. .... 18	Salmon, William Orton .. 2, 4
Parry, Henry ..... 4	Salter, Samuel ..... 7, 21
_____, Edward ..... 8, 20	Sands, William John.... 5, 19
Paton, William ..... 6, 19	Sanford, John..... 4, 10
Patterson, Charles .. 6, 20, 23	Sargent, Henry ..... 2, 10
Pattle, James ..... 3, 19	Saunders, Geo..... 8, 127
Patton, Philip Eyles.... 12, 20	_____, Robert .... 12, 23
Paxton, John William .. 5. 23	Scott, David..... 8
Pechell, Paul William .. 6, 19	_____, David (2) ..... 11, 21
Perry, Thomas ..... 7, 20	_____, Richard II..... 15, 20
Petrie, William ..... 13	Sealy, Cudbert T. .... 5, 19
Phillips, Charles ..... 13	Shakespear, Colm ..... 3, 22
Pigou, Henty Minchin 15, 20	_____, John T.... 7, 126
Plowden, H. Chicheley .. 2, 22	_____, Henry..... 8, 19
_____, Richard C. .... 2, 6	Shaw, Thomas A..... 17
_____, T. John C. .... 2, 7	Sherer, John Walter .. 5, 127
Pond, Edward ..... 10, 22	Shore, Hon. Fred. John.... 18
Pringle, John Alex.... 12, 21	Shum, John..... 9
_____, Wm. Alex. .. 14, 21	Siddons, Geo. John .... 9, 23
Prinsep, Henry Thoby ... 13	Simsou, John..... 18
Ramsay, Hon. Andrew .. 4, 22	Sinelt, Arthur ..... 11, 23
Rattray, Robert H..... 7, 19	Smith, Joseph B. .... 9
	_____, William Towers.. 3, 19

	Page		Page
Smith, Courtney.....	4, 19	Trotter, Archibald .....	12
_____, Charles .....	10, 21	_____, John .....	2, 13
_____, Francis Curwen..	12, 20	Trower, Charles.....	5, 22
_____, Christ. W.....	13, 20	_____, William .....	8, 20, 21
_____, Edward James ..	14, 19	Tucker, Charles .....	10, 20
_____, William .....	13, 21	Tulloh, Robt. Hen .....	18, 21
_____, Nathaniel .....	16, 21	Turnbull, Mont. H.....	8, 21
_____, Henry.....	17	Turner, Thomas J.....	18
_____, William Hankey ..	18	Turquand, William J.....	17
Smyth, David C.....	15, 20	Udny, George .....	2, 3, 118
Sotheby, Hans .....	12, 24	Valpy, Wm. Henry' .....	15
Staniforth, John.....	18	Vaughan, John .....	7, 23
Steer, Charles William....	8, 20	Vibart, Thos. Gowan.....	15
Stirling, Andrew .....	15	Walker, Robert .....	15
_____, Edward.....	17	Walpole, Rich .....	9, 21
Stockwell, George ...	11, 20	Walters, Henry .....	14, 20
Stone, Henry .....	4	Ward, John Pitty .....	2, 32
Stonhouse, Sir John B.	15, 19	Warde, George .....	2, 10
Strachey, Richard .....	6	Waring, Edward Scott ..	6, 20
Stuart, James .....	1, 2, 4	Watts, William .....	5, 23
_____, Robert .....	13, 24	Wellesley, Gerald .....	12, 24
_____, Charles.....	14	Wells, Richard .....	18
Sutherland, J. C. C.....	14, 20	Wemyss, James.....	5, 21
Sutrie, George .....	4	Whish, Martin Thomas ..	11, 19
Swedland, Charles ..	3, 22, 23	Wilder, Fras. B. S. ....	12
Swetenham, Henry .....	13	Wilkinson, Hugh .....	4, 20
Swinton, Samuel .....	4, 23	_____, John Edward ..	14, 23
_____, George .....	8	_____, William.....	16
Tayler, Ralph John .....	16	Williams, Henry .....	4, 23
_____, Benjamin .....	14	_____, Robert.....	18
Taylor, Henry .....	17	_____, Henry Allen ..	8, 23
Templer, John William....	15	Wintle, James .....	3
_____, George.....	11, 23	Wollen, William.....	18, 19
Thellusson, Alexander....	18	Wood, Henry .....	9, 20
Thomas, Henry II. ....	16	Woodward, Richard .....	18
Thompson, Geo. P.....	16, 22	Wright, Alexander .....	3
Bulghman, Richard M....	16	_____, William .....	9, 20
Tippett, Wm. II. ....	9, 19	Wyatt, James G. ....	17
Tod, Alexander B. ....	7, 21	_____, Thomas.....	18
_____, Archibald, G. J. ....	7	Wynch, Paul M.....	3, 13
_____, George.....	10, 22	Wynne, Richard Owen..	3, 19
Toon, Wm. Thos.....	10		
Townsend, Frederick.....	18		
Traill, Geo. Wm.....	13		
Trant, William Henry ..	6, 22		
Travers, Henry Thomas..	4, 21		
Treves, Pellegrin .....	3, 23		

## MILITARY INDEX.

Page	Page
Abbot, Augustus .....	103
Adam, John .....	116
Adams, John W.....	28, 58
, Joseph.....	19, 113
Adamson, William ..	21, 114
Affleck, Thomas .....	106
Agar, George Frederick ..	88
Agnew, William .....	30, 60
, Patrick .....	36
, Robert .....	70
, John .....	82
Ahmuty, James.....	30, 100
Ainslie, William .....	112
Aire, James Ritchie ....	98
Aitchison, James .....	66
Alder, T. G. ....	32, 98
Aldous, William.....	76
Alexander, James .....	76
Allan, George .....	36
, John .....	67, 115
Alldin, Joseph James ..	30, 86
Allen, John .....	106
, Andrew .....	32, 88
, James.....	36
, Peter .....	106
Allingham, Edward .....	60
Alston, James .....	78, 79
Anburey, Thomas....	30, 105
Anderson, John .....	92
, David D.....	66
, Philip Cortlandt	50
Andrée, Richard Collier...	46
Andrews, Charles .....	86
Angelo, John .....	34
Augus, George .....	116
Anquetil, Thomas John...	82
Anstice, Frederick.....	72
Anstruther, Robt. Lindsay..	36
, Ashford John	110
Aplin, Christ. D'Oyley ..	70
Arbuthnot, Thomas .....	48
Arden, Samuel .....	92
Armstrong, Richard .....	66
, Andrew Bigoe,	110
Arnold, John .....	28
, George .....	34
Arrow, James.....	44
, George .....	34
Ashe, St. George ..	25, 27, 56
, Benjamin .....	39
Asscy, Charles .....	111
Atkinson, Richard .....	109
, James....	113, 121
Auberjonois, Francis.....	90
Aubert, Jeremiah .....	76
Auriol, James.....	39
Axford, Richard.....	64
Ayton, James Alex. 24, 72, 73	
Bachman, Jasper .....	106
Bacon, Samuel Ishmael....	39
, William .....	58
Baddeley, William C.....	86
Badenach, Walter.....	96, 97
Bagnold, John.....	64, 65
Baillie, Sir Ewen, Bart ...	27
, George .....	24, 113
, Alex. Cha.....	110
Baines, George Veal .....	74
Baines, Charles Henry .....	64
Baird, I.....	32

## MILITARY INDEX.

BENGAL. 391

	Page		Page
Baker, William .....	80	Beckett, John Ostlife .....	82, 83
_____, Godfrey Phipps .....	76	_____, William .....	110
_____, Henry M. ....	78	Bedell, William. ....	107
_____, Hugh Cossart .....	102	Bedford, James . ....	86
_____, Onslow .....	102	Bedingfeld, Richard G. ....	103
_____, Thomas Eld, ...	115	Bell, George Banks. ....	98
Balderton, Robert .....	110	_____, Charles Hamilton..	101
Baldock, Christopher .....	29, 72	_____, William .....	102
_____, Robert W.....	72	_____, John .....	62
Baldwin, Thomas James	42, 43	_____, Robert .....	72
Balfour, John .....	71, 111	Bellamy, Charles .....	114
Ball, William .....	66	Bellew, Francis John .....	74
Ballard, George .....	23, 113	_____, Christopher Rob...	100
Bannatyne, Geo. Augustus	54	_____, Henry Walter....	110
Bannerman, Alexander	32, 48	Bellingham, Henry....	31, 40
Barclay, John .....	35	Benet, Frederick.....	34
Barker, George .....	62	Bennet, John .....	107
_____, George.....	70	Bennet, Hy. Whitchurch ..	38
_____, Thomas Brown ..	116	_____, Simon Wm.....	103
_____, James.....	117	Benson, Richard .....	48, 49
Barnard, Henry C .....	90, 91	Berguer, John Fred....	98, 99
_____, John Gilbert .....	103	Bertram, William .....	58, 59
Barnes, John .....	20, 113	Biddulph, Edward .....	101
Barnett, James .....	70	Bidwell, Woodward .....	66
_____, Hugh Laird ..	84, 85	Biggs, John Andew ..	32, 100
_____, William .....	92	Bignell, William.....	68
Barron, Thoinas.....	58	Bingley, Thomas Brooke..	103
Barstow, John Anderson	71, 73	Birch, George .....	84
Bartlett, William .....	108	Bird, John J. .....	108
Barton, Ezekiel .....	96	_____, Wm. Charles Lewis ..	42
Basto, G.....	34	_____, Louis Saunders ..	54, 55
Bateman, Thomas S. ....	27, 33	Birkett, Thomas .....	44
_____, John .....	64, 65	Birrell, David .....	109
Battine, William .....	100	Bishop, S. P. ....	50
Bayldon, Richard.....	50, 51	_____, Geo Thomas .....	109
Bayly, William .....	72	Black, Thomas M.....	96
Bean, John Dickson, D. ....	46	Blackall, Robert.....	68
Beatson, Wm. Stewart	25, 33	Blackney, James .....	72
_____, Alex. Campbell..	109	Blair, Sir Robert .....	27, 42
_____, Rt. Wedderburn	110	_____, Thomas .....	102, 104
Beatty, Andrew .....	106	_____, James .....	68
_____, David .....	116	Blake, William .....	64
Beauchamp, Willough.Geo.	109	_____, Benjamin .....	86
Beaumgardt, Fras. Robt. ....	42	_____, George ..	101
Becher, George.....	31, 35	Bland, Henry James ..	54, 55
_____, Robert.....	58	Blane, George Rodney....	105

Page	Page
Blissett, Robert .....	50
Blundell, George Snow .....	90
Boardman, Joseph .....	106
Boileau, John Peter (Art.)	100
———, Solomon.....	110
Bolton, George .....	38
———, Theophilus.....	86, 87
Bonham, George Wm.....	78
Bontein, James .....	33
Borlace, Charles B.....	34
Boscawen, H. A.....	31, 92,
Bourdieu, James .....	82
Bowe, William .....	58
Bowen, Herbert .....	31, 58
Bowman, Christopher.....	106
Bowyer, Cornelius .....	98
Boyd, Mossem .....	31, 88
———, Gardner.....	88
———, Francis Turnley ..	68, 69
———, Charles .....	110
Boyes, Robert .....	48
Bracken, Chase .....	110
Brabanau, Henry .....	106
Bradby, Edward Taylor ..	46
Braddon, Richard.....	48
Brādshaw, Samuel .....	27, 52
———, Paris.....	28, 52
Brandon, John .....	81, 85
Brannon, Patrick .....	106
Breton, Peter .....	112
Brett, John .....	66
Brewer, Philip.....	86
Briggs, William .....	48
———, Robert .....	108
Britten, George E.....	86
Britridge, R. Blechynden	52
Broadbent, Thomas W.....	42
Broadway, P. .....	108
Brodhurst, John..	101
Brodie, Rev Edward.....	25
Brooke, Charles W. ...	32, 84
———, James H. ....	31, 100
———, George .....	101
———, Henry Stuart ..	62
———, James.....	110
Brooks, William .....	32, 56
Broughton, Edward R. ....	56
Broughton, Edw. S....	27, 64
———, T. D. ....	31, 36
Brown, Thomas .....	25, 27, 36
———, John .....	68, 69
———, Andrew .....	22, 113
———, Joha .....	19, 111
———, Alexander .....	38
———, Sir George S. ....	27, 66
———, Robert .....	54, 114*
———, William .....	76
———, Henry .....	90
———, Peach .....	110
Browne, Edward.....	99
———, Edward Cave.....	82
———, Clements.....	30, 100
———, Marm. W. 30, 100, 106	106
———, Tho. Campbell ..	114
———, Birnie .....	108
———, Henry .....	108
———, Henry .....	110
Brownrigg, Jon. S. ....	26, 54
———, Robert Shaw ..	58
Bruce, Lewis .....	62
———, David .....	32, 64
———, Robert .....	40
Bruie, John Elphinstone	52
Bryant, Jeremiah.....	25, 38
———, George .....	94
Bye, David .....	50
———, Rev. James .....	25
Buchanan, Walter .....	35
Bucke, Nathaniel .....	98
Buckley, Frederick .....	74
———, William.....	35
Bunbur, Matthew Alex	78, 79
Bunce, John .....	39, 112
Bunyon, Joseph .....	62, 60
Burges, George .....	35
Buigh, William .....	31, 68
Burton, William .....	35
Burnett, John....	28, 44, 52
———, John .....	116
Burney, Richard .....	54
———, Henry.....	78, 79
———, George .....	110
Burns, James Glencairn	32, 50
Burrell, Littellus. ....	28

Page	Page
Burroughs, William..... 38	Carleton, Henry Peter.. 38, 39
_____, Lewis ..... 102	Ca mi hael. Alexander .... 48
Burrowes, Robert..... 103	Carnegie, Nicholas.... 27, 100
_____, Cosby ..... 84	Carne, John Camin ..... 100
Burton, Richard Buton.... 76	Carnegie, John..... 43, 111
Butler, Edward William 30, 100	Carnegy, Alexander ..... 60
_____, Wm ..... 60	Carpenter, George .... 28, 44
Buttanshaw, William..... 46	Carr, Charles ..... 103
Butter, Thomas ..... 116	Carruthers, Peter ..... 39, 116
Buxton, Bentley ..... 105	Carter, Henry..... 52
Byers, Patrick..... 31, 60	Cartwright, Edmund .. 31, 86
Calcraft, Henry F..... 27, 96	_____, John .... 102, 104
Ca'decott, Robt. Marriott, 110	Casement, William.. 1, 29, 52
Caldwell, Alexander .. 28, 100	_____, George ..... 80
_____, Hugh..... 26, 88	_____, John Joseph.... 76
Caley, Henry Francis.. 40, 41	Castell, Jelosaphat .. 51, 113
Cameron Archibald..... 106	Catheart, Robt. Moore .. 116
_____, Allan ..... 100	_____, Hugh Jas GrantB.109
_____, William ... 20, 117	Caulfield, James ..... 35
Campbell, Charles II. .... 100	Cautley, Probly Thos. .... 103
_____, Niel..... 56	Cauty, Robert ..... 76, 77
_____, John ..... 58	Cave, John Henry ..... 80
_____, Duncan .... 62, 63	Chadwick, Thomas .. 101, 106
_____, Colin..... 30, 46	Chalmers, William ..... 112
_____, Arch..... 29, 00	_____, Robert..... 42
_____, Alex. Liv... 46, 47	Chambers, Robt. Ewbank.. 37
_____, Cornwallis .... 42	_____, Frederick, M... 50
_____, Gabriel, N.C.. 100	Chapman, George..... 74
_____, Alex..... 30, 40	_____, William ..... 107
_____, John ..... 98, 99	Charter, James..... 42, 43
_____, George ..... 112	Charters, Wm. Zetton .... 116
_____, Colin (surg).... 111	Cheape, John ..... 105
_____, George G. .... 112	Cheek, George N.... 21, 116
_____, T. M'Kenzie .. 66	Chesney, Chas. Cornwallis 101
_____, Peter W..... 60	Chill, Samuel ..... 106
_____, Ivie..... 62	Chisholm William W. M. 116
_____, Edw Alex.... 34	Chitty, Aynott ..... 109
_____, Arthur ..... 103	Christie, Andrew..... 50, 51
Candy, Francis..... 109	_____, Charles..... 46
Canning, John..... 92	Clapperton, J. Buncle 99, 114
Carey, Charles ..... 92	Clark, James ..... 46
_____, Peter ..... 107	Clarke, Richard ..... 30, 35
_____, Henry Vigo ..... 110	_____, James (surg.) .... 117
_____, George ..... 110	Clarkson, James Oram .. 80
Carleton, Chas. Wm..... 109	_____, Ebenezer..... 116

	Page
Clerkson, Hen. Chambers	80
Clough, Henry Butler	72
Cobbe, Thomas Alex.	50
Cock, James	31, 60
_____, Alexander	30
_____, Henry	46
Cocke, Archibald	85, 114
Cockrane, Peter	111
Colbrook, Richard	64
Coles, Thomas Hayes	38
Collyer, William	31, 74
Colnett, James Richard	60
Colquhoun, Sir Rob. Bt.	82
Colvin, John	105
Compton, Thomas	109
Comyn, P. T.	52
_____, William	29, 96
Conroy, Llewellyn	62
Constable, Charles Geo.	90, 91
Conway, John Edward	50, 51
_____, William	92
Cooke, William Percy	25, 44
_____, Geo. Martin	68
Cookson, John	100
Cooper, Wm. Henry	107
_____, George	48
_____, Henry	36, 116
_____, H. E. G.	68
Coote, Geo. Chidley	78
Copeland, George	109
Corbett, Stuart	110
Corbyn, Frederick	89, 115
Corrie, Rev. Daniel	25
Costley, William	46
Cotes, William	94
Coulter, John	116
Coulthard, Samuel	101
Counsell, William	102
Coventry, Charles	70
Cowley, Constantine Wm.	72
Cowslade, Thomas C.	82
_____, John	76, 77
Cox, Henry C. M.	96
_____, Henry Digby	78
Cracklow, George	44
Craig, Edward	70
Craigie, John	1, 66
_____, James	74
_____, Edmund B.	25, 86
_____, Patrick	110
Crane, Charles Joshua	46
Crawford, John	112
_____, Gavin Ralston	102
Crichton, David	68
_____, Thomas	112
Croft, John Thomas	72
Crommelin, John Dethick	102
Crooke, Samuel C.	78, 97
Cross, Patrick	106
Crossley, Francis	38
Croudace, James	48
Croxton, William	20, 84
_____, Thomas	100
Cruikshank, John	66
_____, Kenneth	101
Cubitt, William	50
Cullen, John	103
Culley, Thomas	40
Cumberlege, Nathaniel	29, 42
Cumming, Alexander	30, 36
_____, R. Hugh	103
Cunningham, John	28, 40
Cunliffe, R. H.	32, 40
Cunningham, George	52
Cunninghamie, William	92
Cuppage, William	107
Curling, Charles S.	116
Curphey, William	101
Currie, John Armstrong	58
Curtis, John	100
Cusack, James Charles	44
Dacre, Charles	62
D'Aguilar, G. T.	64
Dalgarno, William	44
Dallas, Charles	103
Dalton, Dennis II	30
Dalzell, William	110
Darby, William	47, 115
Dare, Hastings	20, 96
Darling, David	21, 114
Dashwood, Chas. Jas. A	31

## MILITARY INDEX.

BENGAL. 395

	Page		Page
Davidson, Hugh.....	68	Dickson, Robert L.....	60
_____, Alexander.....	52	_____, Archibald .....	98
_____, Adam .....	60	_____, Rowland Cotton	102
_____, Chis. Jas. Collie	105	Dingwall, Arthur F.....	44, 45
_____, J. Maxwell	21, 115	Dixon, Charles George ..	102
Davies, John .....	94	Dolbs, Charles .....	60
_____, Joseph .....	36, 115	Donaldson, James .....	42
Davis, Thos. D. Lloyd .....	78	Donkin, Sir Rufine S. ....	25
_____, William W.....	50	Donnelly, Francis Squire	24, 92
_____, Charles Edward .....	96	_____, John .....	50
Davison, William .....	38	Dormer, Miles.....	110
Dawes, J. Robert .....	76	Douglas, James Wm....	90, 91
Day, Edward .....	90	_____, William.....	110
_____, James Leshe .....	56	_____, James Dundas ..	110
Deare, Philip .....	110	_____, Claud .....	110
De Beauregard, John Rd. ....	42	_____, Patrick .....	110
Debrett, John Edward....	101	Doveton, Charles J.....	76
De Budé, Henry .....	105	_____, Henry .....	110
De Burgh, Hubert.....	34	Dow, Archibald .....	76
De Castio, Henry.....	27, 86	Dowie, David .....	40
Decluzeau, William .....	41	Downing, David .....	110
De Courcy, John .....	107	Doyle, C. J.....	26
Delatossé, Henry.....	102	D'Oyly, Thomas .....	102
Delamain, James .....	52	Drummond, Francis.....	108
_____, John .....	96	_____, John Gavin..	44, 43
_____, Robert .....	40, 41	Drysdale, James .....	89
Dlap, Samuel .....	86	Dudgeon, Patrick .....	58
Denby, Wm. Chas....	48	Duff, William .....	83, 116
Dennis, Geo. Gladwin .....	101	Duffin, Adam.....	36
Denty, Henry Francis .....	92	_____, Charles .....	36
Des Voux, Thomas .....	82	Dun, John .....	60
Dew, William .....	62	Dunbar, Patrick .....	34
Dewaal, William.....	31, 88	_____, Matthew Charles	52, 53
_____, John .....	70	_____, James William ..	110
_____, Peter .....	98	Duncan, Alexander .....	30
Dewar, James .....	28, 64	_____, Joseph.....	33, 115
De Wild, Charles Fred. ....	54, 55	_____, John .....	42
Dibdin, Francis .....	109	Dundas, James F. ....	32, 100
Dick, George .....	28	_____, Thomas.....	86
_____, Hope .....	94, 95	Dunlop, William.....	90
_____, Alexander.....	72	_____, John .....	40
Dickinson, Thomas .....	94	Dunn, James.....	27, 72
Dickson, Francis .....	90	Dunlathorne, James .....	110
_____, William .....	30, 36	Dunsmure, Alexander .....	58
_____, Anthony .....	111	Dunsterville, E. V. ....	94
_____, James.....	27, 50	Durack, Lawrence .....	109

Page	Page
Durant, James.....31, 70	Faithfull, Alfred .....78
Durham, Samuel.....69, 111	Fallowfield, Jonathan 97, 114
Durie, Alexander .....60	Failey, Wm. Johnson ....84
Dwyer, George.....109	Farmer, Charles .....110
—, Henry.....60	Farquhar, William....19, 113
Dyer, John .....111	Farquharson, Alexander ..44
—, William .....116	—, George .....110
Dyke, John Dixon .....109	Farrington, John Jan's ..101
Eales, Rev William .....25	—, Hy. Wortham ..110
Earle, John Lucas .....54	Fast, John Wells.....31, 72
—, Wm. Henry.....76	Fawcett, W. D. ....27, 33
—, Solomon.....110	Fell, Edward .....58, 59
Easson, James .....109	—, Thomas Robt... ....78
Eaton, Robert .....107	Fendall, Henry .....110
Eckford, James .....44	Fenton, John Battye ....109
—, John .....63, 114	—, Albert .....109
Edwards, John .....106	Ferguson, Archibald....27, 74
—, Geo. Harris ....110	—, James .....24, 84
Eldridge, Ambrose.....34	—, Rowland Burdon 46
Elkin, Emanuel.....62	Fernie, Robert .....64
Elliott, William .....30, 35	Ferris, James.....100, 106
—, John .....64	Festing, Thos. B Penwaine 70
—, Thomas .....108	Fetherston, Thomas.....107
Ellis, William .....110	Fiddes, Thomas .....32, 80
Emblem, William .....106	Field, R. P. ....108
Emily, Giles .....102	—, George B P. ....46
Engleheart, George.....40	—, Charles .....54
Eiskine, Roger Keys .....70	Fielding, Wm. Geo. Aug...37
Evans, Rev. Samuel .....25	Fieldwick, Charles .....106
—, James.....59, 115	Findon, William .....112
Everest, George.....101	Finni, Stephen .....96
—, Chas. Evereux 24, 115	Fisher, Rev. Henry .....25
Ewart, James .....102	—, Thomas.....109
—, Walter.....92	—, John .....110
—, David .....103	Fittion, Patrick Bellew ....64
Exshaw, Jot.n .....78	Fitz Gerald, Charles(Cav.) ..36
Fagan, Christopher .....29, 76	—, Edward... ....98, 99
—, C. S. ....31, 74	—, Charles .....98
—, Geo. H. ....28, 94	Fitzgerald, Martin ....29, 36
—, James .....54	—, John .....34
Fair, Peter .....113	—, William R....105
Faithfull, Henry.....31, 100	Fleming, James.....76
—, Wm. Conrad 32, 46	—, George .....110
—, Wm. Rich. Lee ..82	—, Brown Jackson..110
—, Rich. Coventry ..58	—, Thomas .....110
	Fogo, William .....100

MILITARY INDEX.      BENGAL. 397

Page	Page
Foord, Wm. Whiting .....	56
Forbes, Wm. Nairne .....	105
_____, Joseph J. ....	21, 116
_____, William .....	109
Fordyce, Th. Dingwall	101, 104
Forrester, John Napier....	101
Forster, Ralph .....	66
_____, Richard Windham	64
Foster, Charles Thomas ..	100
Fortune, Alexander....	24, 92
Fountain, Wm. Nassau....	56
Francis, Robert.....	29, 46
_____, Charles B.....	57, 116
Franklin, William.....	108
_____, James .....	33
Fraser, Simon .....	32, 50
_____, Alexander.....	113
_____, Alexander.....	100
_____, John .....	74
_____, William .....	84
_____, James .....	109
_____, Richard .....	109
_____, Hector .....	117
Frith, Richard .....	28, 37
_____, Warren H. L.....	100
_____, Fred. Wollaston..	80, 87
Frobisher, Thomas.....	90
Frushard, James .....	96
Frye, Charles .....	52
Fulcher Robert Page .....	78
Fuller, Abraham .....	109
Fulton, John .....	38
_____, Robert B.....	101
Gabb, John.....	40
Gage, William .....	32, 74
Gairdner, Wm. John .....	58, 59
Gale, John Littledale.....	62
Gall, George H.....	31, 37
Galloway, Archibald .....	66
Garbett, Hubert .....	103
Garden, William .....	74
_____, Alexander .....	115
Gardner, Gilbert Ogilvy	19, 113
_____, Richard .....	52
_____, James .....	29
Garner, Thomas .....	31, 82
_____, Joseph .....	68
Garnham, Robert C. ....	32, 96
Garrett, Wm. Trigge .....	103
_____, Robert.....	110
Garstin, John .....	26, 27, 105
_____, Edward .....	105
_____, Henry.....	109
_____, Alfred .....	94
Geddes, William .....	102
George, James.....	88
_____, James (2d) .....	110
Gerard, Alexander.....	64, 65
_____, John .....	42
_____, Patrick .....	54
_____, James Gilbert .....	115
_____, William.....	91, 116
Gibb, James .....	26, 111
Gibbs, John .....	31, 71
_____, Alexander.....	111
Gibson, John Jack .....	113
Gilbert, Walter Raleigh	26, 64
Gilman, John .....	113
_____, Philip C.....	54
Girdlestone, Wm. Bolton	84, 85
Gladwin, Francis Ulrick....	68
Glasgow, William .....	110
Glass, John.....	20, 113
Glassup, Richard .....	102
Glegg, Henry Vibart .....	70
Glover, Charles Halcot .....	70
Godby, Christopher.....	74, 75
Goding, Thomas Jos. ....	38
Goldie, Andrew .....	86
Gordon, John .....	27, 33
_____, John .....	78
_____, George .....	80
_____, James Innes .....	72
_____, Alexander .....	48, 49
_____, George James .....	22, 113
_____, James .....	116
_____, Hugh .....	109
_____, Adam Durnford..	110
_____, George .....	110
Gore, Paul.....	108
Gough, Thomas.....	84
M m	

Page	Page
Gouldhawk, James .....	98
Govan, George .....	21, 114
Gowan, William.....	70
_____, George Edward ..	101
_____, Edward Parry ..	102
Grace, Henry.....	28, 100
Graham, William.....	108
_____, Charles .....	101
_____, John .....	56
_____, John Richard ..	109
_____, Joseph .....	110
Gramshaw, R. M. O .....	100
Grange, Richard John....	109
Grant, Lewis .....	107
_____, Peter Lewis ....	31, 62
_____, Lewis .....	52
_____, Cha. ....	103
_____, James C.....	42
_____, William Lewis 21,	111
_____, Samuel.....	34, 111
_____, Francis .....	76
_____, Peter .....	94
_____, William .....	58
_____, William (2d) .....	110
_____, Alexander .....	90
_____, John .....	116
_____, Peter Warden.....	72
_____, John .....	48
_____, Charles Alex. ....	169
Gray, Jas. Clarke Charnock	56
_____, John .....	115
_____, Thomas .....	103
Green, George Philip.....	68
_____, Valentine Fred. Hen.	110
Greene, Horatio .....	108
_____, J.....	35
Greenstreet, John .....	29, 68
Gregory, Robert .....	28, 62
_____, William .....	44
Grier, James .....	42
Grierson, James .....	114
Griffin, I. P. ....	108
_____, John.....	110
Griffith, John .....	117
Griffiths, Hugh .....	29
_____, George .....	110
_____, Charles .....	74
Grigg, Mark .....	84
Grose, George .....	72
Grove.....	24
Guise, William .....	56
Gwatkin, Edward .....	52
Hadaway, John .....	86
Haig, Alexander .....	111
Hailes, John .....	40
Haldane, Robert .....	27, 98
_____, Charles .....	110
Hales, James.....	32, 80
_____, William.....	96, 97
Halford, Wm. Hamilton..	110
Halhed, Robt. Wm.....	110
Halket, Patrick .....	93, 114
Hall, Thomas .....	32, 64
_____, Henry.....	70
_____, Angus .....	112
_____, Edward.....	101
_____, John.....	56, 57
_____, James.....	89, 114
Halliday, Alexander ....	113
Hamilton, John .....	111
_____, Charles William	52
_____, John James	46, 47
_____, Charles .....	42
_____, William .....	110
Hammond, Peter.....	107
Hampton, Robert ....	31, 78
Hanbuyl, George .....	88
Hankin, Cornelius .....	62
Hannah, Richard.....	107
Hauptinstall, John Marshall	110
Harding, Wm. Robert .....	92
_____, Daniel .....	20, 114
_____, Geo. .....	34
Hardtmann, Benjamin	65, 114
Hardwicke, Thomas	26, 28, 100
Hardy, Abraham.....	94, 95
Hardyman, George....	27, 33
Hare, James.....	112
Harley, Alexander .....	112
Harper, William.....	36
Harriott, John S .....	31, 42
_____, David .....	35

	Page		Page
Harris, Charles .....	100	Hewitt, Wm. Henry .....	78
_____, Joseph.....	2	Heynes, Charles Stokes ..	116
Harrison, James .....	38	Heysham, William.....	92, 98
Hart, Shepherd.....	82	_____, Edmund.....	109
Haslam, Thomas .....	78	Hiatt, William .....	66
Hastings, Marq. of 1, 25, 26, 27		Hickey, William .....	110
_____, Rev. John Paget	25	Hickman, Gregory .....	108
Hawes, George .....	90	_____, John Palliser ..	40
Hawkes, Robert .....	35	_____, Geo. W. Jones..	40
Hawkins, Francis .....	76	_____, Charles ..	104, 115
_____, Edward Simcon	76, 77	_____, Thomas .....	108
Hawtayne, Rev. John.....	26	_____, Edward .....	117
Hawthorne, Steele.....	60	Hicks, George.....	56
Hawtray, Henry .....	35	_____, John .....	60
Hay, Charles Peter .....	31, 82	Higgins, Charles Thomas ..	82
_____, John .....	70	_____, Edmund B. ....	88
_____, Patrick Martin .....	94	Hill, Thomas .....	29, 100
_____, Humphry.....	109	Hinton, Michael .....	108
Hayes, Wm. Henry .....	92	Hoare, John .....	78
Hayley, Thomas.....	115	Hodges, Chs. Alex. Crickett	110
Haynes, John .....	27, 38	_____, William .....	106
Heard, St. John .....	54	_____, Charles Wyndham	35
Hearsey, John Bennett .....	36	Hodgson, John A.....	24, 58
Heaslop, Richard .....	43, 114	_____, James .....	28, 48
Heathcote, Geo. Deare .....	86	_____, Henry .....	31, 62
_____, W. S.....	31, 66	_____, Francis .....	77
Heaver, James.....	58	_____, William .....	64
Hele, John Selby.....	102	Hogarth, John .....	42
Henderson, Rev. J. Rawlings	25	Hogg, Metcalf Stanwix	38, 39
_____, Hen. Barkleys	56, 57	_____, Jonah John.....	118
_____, John .....	116	_____, William .....	20, 114
_____, Thomas..	20, 116	Hoggan, John .....	92, 93
Hendy, Gerard John.....	70	Holbrow, John .....	40
Henley, William.....	36	Holland, Geo. Freer .....	50
Hennessy, Atty.....	29, 64	Holmes, Griffiths .....	46
Hepburn, David .....	48	_____, John Addison ..	64
Heptinstall, Douglas H.....	68	_____, Joseph .....	110
Hepworth, Thomas .....	46	Holroyd, George Chaplin	24, 96
Herbert, James Dowling	54, 55	Holyoake, John.....	50
Heriot, Charles W.....	35	Home, John.....	98, 99
Heron, Francis .....	54	_____, Richard .....	94
Herring, John.....	74, 75	_____, Gabriel Murray..	82, 83
_____, Edward.....	96	Homer, Arthur Aston ..	92
Hervey, Andrew.....	32, 46	Honywood, Edward John ..	36
Hetzler, Robert.....	30, 100	Hooper, William ..	107
_____, George Berners B.	109	Hopper, William ..	30, 100
Hewett, James .....	110	Hornby, Robert .....	66

Page	Page
Horsburgh, Alexander .... 84	Inglis, Thomas ..... 39, 116
_____, Saml. Mitchelson 76	Ingsam, John Wm. .... 44
Horsford, Richard ..... 103	Innis, William..... 30, 76
Hough, Henry..... 112	Irvine, Francis ..... 60
_____, William ..... 86	_____, Archibald ..... 105
Houlton, Samuel ..... 48	Irving, Jo. in Lowther ..... 114
Houstoun, Robert..... 29	Irwin, John..... 38
Howard, William Henry .. 38	Isaac, Elias Edward ..... 68
Howatson, Thomas ..... 108	_____, Baptist Edward ..... 109
Howell, John..... 73, 112	Jack, William ..... 104, 115
Hughes, Henry Philip.... 102	Jackson, Philip..... 103
_____, Michael ..... 82	_____, James Nesbitt .... 84
_____, Richard Radford 110	_____, John..... 44
Hull, Robert Redman..... 58	_____, Isaac..... 53, 113
_____, John Watson ..... 58	_____, William .... 61, 115
_____, Lawrence Nilson ... 58	_____, Randle ..... 103
Hume, James ..... 117	_____, Gregory Haldane 110
Humfrays, Samuel P. C. .. 74	Jacob, Geo Ogle ..... 113
Humphreys, Christopher 109	_____, Vickers ..... 44
Hunt, William..... 107	James, William..... 64
Hunter, Watson ..... 30	_____, Henry ..... 48
_____, John ..... 96	Jameson, James..... 26, 113
_____, George ..... 32, 40	Jarvis, John Henry..... 103
_____, Charles ..... 55, 111	Jardine, Edward Raleigh.. 109
_____, George ..... 80	Jeffreys, Edward ..... 82
_____, Oswald..... 36, 112	Jellicoe, A. Highmore.... 110
_____, Luke M. .... 107	Jenkins, Richard Boycot .. 66
Hurd, Robert ..... 106	_____, George ..... 52
Hutchins, George Henry .. 68	_____, Francis ..... 86
Hutchinson, Thomas F. ... 48	_____, Charles Edw. O. 101
_____, George..... 105	Jeremie, Peter..... 42
_____, James ..... 117	Jervis, John ..... 42
Huthwaite, Henry .... 32, 48	Johnson, Jeremiah M... 29, 86
_____, Edward ..... 102	_____, John..... 98
Hyde, James ..... 105	_____, James ..... 102
_____, Jas. Chicheley ... 101	_____, Rich. Courtenay.. 88
_____, William ..... 108	Johnston, James..... 20, 111
_____, George ..... 108	_____, Joseph ..... 84
_____, John Fleming .... 68	_____, Geo. Jos. B. 56, 57
_____, Henry..... 107	Johnstone, F. I. T.... 31, 34
Iliffe, George ..... 110	_____, Peter..... 42
Imlach, Henry ... 25, 28, 80	_____, James ..... 86
Impey, Elijah ..... 112	_____, Geo. Home ..... 64
_____, Henry Raleigh.... 88	Jones, John ..... 36
Incell, Thomas Weamen .. 66	_____, Nathaniel..... 96
Ingle, Henry ..... 68	

	Page		Page
Jones, John Williams ..	60, 61	Lamb, John .....	23, 114
_____, Samuel Giffen .....	82	Lambe, George .....	20, 114
_____, John Landon .....	42	Lambie, John Cosens .....	34
_____, John .....	111	Lancaster, John .....	115, 841
Jover, William .....	46	Land, Sebastian .....	98
Joyce, James .....	106	Lane, John .....	36
Kebble, John P. ....	29	_____, Charles Rich. Wm. ....	40
Kembell, Robert .....	106	_____, John Thomas .....	74
Kemperi, William Henry....	88	Langslow, Richard .....	108
Kempe, Richard Russell:.	102	Langstaff, Joseph .....	89, 111
Kempland, Geo. Arthur ..	37	La Touche, Peter .....	110
Kennedy, James.....	35	Latter, Robert J. ....	80
_____, William .....	56	_____, B. R. W. ....	64
_____, Chas. P. ....	101	Law, John .....	111
_____, William Scott....	36	Lawrence, Edward .....	42, 43
_____, James Thomas ..	48	_____, William .....	106
_____, Gilbert M'C. ....	20, 115	_____, Lucas .....	102
Kennett, Charles Robert....	74	_____, Henry .....	76
Kent, Robert .....	50	Lawrenson, Geo. S. ....	103
Ker, Russel .....	110	Lawson, George ....	49, 114
Kerin, D. V. ....	107	Leadbeater, W. Edw. Blair	99, 93
Kerr, John .....	92	Leake, Thomas .....	112
_____, William .....	62	Lechmere, Edwin Sandys ..	60
_____, Henry Thos. Coggan	109	Ledlie, Robert .....	88
Keys, Roger .....	111	_____, William .....	76
Kiernander, Charles....	60, 61	Ledmon, William .....	118
King, Charles Prager.....	35	Leeson, Joseph .....	110
_____, George .....	47, 113	Le Fevre, Philip .....	74
Kingston, George .....	90	Leith, James John Forbes	32, 94
Kinloch, George .....	110	Lennox, William Geo. ....	109
Kirby, John Stupart.....	102	Lermit, Alfred .....	109
Kirchoffer, Thomas .....	38	Leslie, William .....	21, 114
Kirkman, Nathaniel .....	76	Lester, John Henry .....	70, 71
Knight, George .....	62	Levade, Chas. Isaac .....	44
_____, John Rogers .....	88	Lewis, David .....	114
_____, Rice Davies ..	63, 114	Leys, John .....	94
Knox, Alexander.....	28, 34	Limond, Robert .....	77, 111
_____, Wm. H. D. ....	28, 33	Lindesay, George .....	105
_____, Thomas S. ....	109	_____, James .....	54
Kyan, John Howard .....	34	Lindsay, Alexander ..	32, 100
Kyd, Alexander.....	27, 105	_____, Hon. C. R. ....	104
Lamb, William .....	30, 90	Liptrap, John .....	100
_____, George.....	117	Lister, Fred. Geo. ....	90
_____, Thomas .....	62	Littlejohn, Peter .....	29, 70
M m 3.		Littler, John Hunter ..	32, 58
		Llyod, John .....	108

	Page
Lloyd, Geo. Wm. A....	94, 95
_____, William .....	24, 48
_____, Charles Heath.....	68
_____, Henry .....	74
Lockett, Abraham .....	66, 121
Lockhart, William .....	72
Loder, Joseph William .....	70
Loft, Robert Emlyn .....	66
Logic, William.....	31, 76
Lomas, Anthony.....	62
Long, Thomas .....	108
Loveday, Lambert ....	27, 78
Lowder, William .....	64
Lowe, Robert(Surg.)..	57, 111
_____, Robert .....	72
Lewis, Ninian .....	110
_____, John Thornton	66, 67
Lowrey, Thomas .....	31, 52
Lucas, John Moore A.	26, 54
Lucksted, John.....	106
Ludlow, John .....	29, 50
_____, Samuel.....	24, 112
_____, John (2d) .....	110
Lumley, James R. ....	29, 88
Lumsdaine, John....	111, 341
_____, William ..	32, 35
Lumsden, Thomas .....	101
Luxmoore, Thomas ..	20, 115
Lyons, Daniel .....	28, 62
_____, Theodore .....	101
Macalister, Donald .....	101
Macan, John .....	90
Macdonald, Sir John .....	27
_____, Cosmo .....	70
_____, Robt. Co'lin ..	88
_____, R. D. H. ....	109
_____, Allan Ronald	109
Macdougall, Jas. Patrick..	110
Macdowall, Hay .....	110
Macfarquhar, Hugh .....	78
Mac Gregor, J.A.P.25,26,30,88	
_____, Robert S....	72
_____, Jno.Graham	110
Macharge, James .....	50
Mac Innes, John.....	31, 78
Macintyre, John.....	27, 100
Mackay, Donald Æ.....	103
Mackenzie, W. G. ....	42
_____, John .....	34
_____, James H. ....	112
_____, Frederick .....	94, 95
_____, Hector .....	60
_____, Colin .....	25
Mackie, William .....	98
Mackinnon, Alexander ..	81
_____, Charles .....	117
Mackintosh, John .....	88
_____, Æneas .....	66
Maclaren, James.....	58, 59
Maclean, James Charles ..	110
_____, Geo .....	103
Macleod, Donald.....	28, 60
_____, Alexander..	29, 100
_____, Duncan .....	105
_____, Murdock .....	117
_____, Alex. Fras. P....	42
_____, Bannat. W.	24, 116
Mac Mahon, William ..	106
Macmorine, George.....	29, 58
Macnab, James .....	111
Macnamara, Matthew..	29, 72
Macpherson, Duncan ..	30, 58
_____, William.....	86
_____, Robert	24, 30, 72
Mac Pherson, Geo. Gordon	117
Macqueen, Thos. Richard..	84
_____, Kenneth....	116
Macra, John .....	26
Macrae, John	20, 23, 32, 113
Mactier, William .....	85
Macviete, Wm. John ..	108
Maddock, Thomas ...	26, 52
Maidman, Wm. Richard..	103
Malden, Thomas Barlow ..	56
Maling, Irwin .....	56
Mallett, John Chas. ....	109
Malone, Edward .....	36
Maltby, Samuel.....	40
_____, Brough ..	56
Manfield, John Callard ..	62
Manley, Henry.....	30, 54

## MILITARY INDEX.

BENGAL. 403

Page	Page
Manley, Nicholas .....	78
Manly, Joshua .....	115
Manners, Arthur .....	70
Manning, Fras. Edw. ....	110
Mansell, William.....	111
Mansfield, James.....	62, 63
Manson, James .....	54
Marley, Bennet' .....	27, 54
_____, Charles Hyde .....	66
Marriott, Charles .....	52
Marshall, Sir Dyson 25, 27, 58	
_____, John .....	35, 112
_____, Thomas .....	101
_____, James .....	38
_____, John Samuel .....	96
_____, William Henry .....	72
_____, Charles .....	68
_____, Ebenezer .....	40
Martin, Charles .....	50
_____, Russell .....	52
_____, William .....	96
_____, James .....	50
_____, James R. ....	116
_____, John .....	110
Martindell, Sir Gabriel 25, 27, 80	
Mason, George.....	29, 100
_____, David .....	88
_____, Kender .....	101
_____, Charles Ord .....	35
Masterson, James .....	106
Mather, Benjamin .....	31
Mathew, William .....	72, 73
_____, Patrick.....	81, 113
Mathews, Wm. Jos. ....	30, 56
_____, Arnold N. ....	108
Matthews, F. Seymour .....	116
Mathison, Patrick Grant 101, 106	
Maver, George .....	44
Maxwell, Achinson .....	29, 80
_____, James .....	107
_____, W G. ....	29, 50
_____, Hamilton .....	82
_____, Neil.....	51, 115
May, John Fred.....	66
M'Bean, John Gordon .....	90
M'Carthy, Patrick.....	38
McCullum, M. ....	106
M'Donald, Alexander .....	52, 53
_____, C. ....	107
_____, Ewan .....	87, 114
M'Dowell, John.....	100
_____, James .....	111
_____, George .....	107
M'Grath, John O'Driscol .....	78
M'Gregor, John .....	96
M'Kenly, Clements Brown .....	98
_____, Henry Christopher .....	80
M'Kenzie, Roderick .....	60, 61
M'Kinlay, James Houston .....	52, 53
McLachan, Colin .....	117
M'Lean, Alexander .....	20, 115
M'Leod, Evan .....	74
_____, Alexander .....	62
M'Mahon, Alexander .....	86, 87
_____, Sir Thomas Bart. ....	25
M'Millan, John Porter .....	50
M'Morine, Chas. ....	103
M'Mullin, Robert .....	82, 83
M'Naghten, Robt. Adair .....	76, 77
M'Quhae, William .....	100, 106
M'Ra, Jas. Malcolm .....	116
M'Sherry, Thomas .....	68
M'Whirter, John .....	26, 112
Meade, John Fulton .....	110
McIk, James .....	26, 111
Mein, Thomas Alex. ....	32, 74
Meller, John .....	108
Mellis, James .....	112
Melville, Alexander .....	115
Mendes, Matthew .....	117
Mercer, Stephen .....	72
_____, Hugh Smith .....	85, 115
_____, Alexander .....	92
Metcalfe, Rev. C. T. ....	26
Methven, Cathcart .....	78
Meyers, Henry .....	107
Michael, Thomas .....	60
Middleton, William .....	70
_____, John H. ....	102
Millard, Joseph .....	107
Minto, William .....	109
Molyneaux, Thos. More .....	109

	Page		Page
Monke, Henry .....	76	Napier, Adam .....	114
Monsell, Wm. Devaynes .....	96	Nasl, David .....	106
Montagu, Henry S. ....	78	—, Henry Gardiner .....	52
Monteath, Thomas. ....	72	—, Joseph .....	82
Montgomerie, H. A....	32, 92	Nation, Stephen .....	30, 54
—, William .....	117	Nelson, Henry .....	108
—, Thomas .....	26, 103	Nesbitt, Joseph .....	44
Montgomery, Archibald .....	72	Neufville, John Bryan .....	80
Moodie, Thomas.....	40, 41	Newcomen, Robert .....	92
Moody, Stephen.....	46	Newmarch, Henry .....	116
Mooney, Thomas .....	37	Newton, Richard.....	82, 83
Moorcroft, William .....	26	—, Henry Augustus .....	44
Moore, Gregory .....	98	—, Thomas .....	58
—, Wm. White .....	62	Nichelson, Harry .....	60
Moran, Edward .....	106	Nicholl, Thomas .....	102
Mordaunt, Henry .....	52	Nicholls, Jasper .....	25
Morgan, Peter Patrick.....	90	Nicholson, John.....	37
—, George .....	106	—, Simon .....	113
Morison, John .....	21, 114	—, James .....	40
Morland, Rich. Scrope B. ....	102	—, Malcolm .....	68
Morrelli, Robert .....	107	Nicol, James .....	25, 26, 29, 54
Morriseson, Hugh .....	96	Nicoll, John.....	49, 114
Morris, James.....	27, 46	Nield, Charles B. ....	35
Morshrad, Edward .....	110	Nind, James .....	56
Moton, William .....	105	—, Philip Pitt.....	34
Moscrop, Henry .....	111	Norton, Henry .....	98
Moseley, Geo. Weyland....	76	—, James .....	88
Mostyn, John Salusbury .....	110	Noton, Thomas .....	84
Motherill, Robert.. ....	106	Nott, William.....	78
Mouat, Charles .....	28, 195	Nugent, George.....	54
—, James.....	30, 105	—, Rev. John Patrick .....	26
Moule, John .....	46	Nuthall, John .....	28, 35
Moxon, William .....	24, 70	Oakes, John.....	46, 47
Mudge, John .....	109	O'Brien, L. R. ....	30, 37
Mullins, Frederick .....	110	—, Nicholas.....	108
Munro, Charles Adolphus..	52	Ochterlony, Sir D. Bt....	24, 25,
—, Thomas M.....	116		27, 94
Murray, Hugh Robertson ..	64	Odell, John Cornwall .....	80
—, William .....	40, 41	O'Donel, Hugh .....	52, 53
—, Thomas .....	78	Ogilvy, Alexander .....	111
—, Andrew .....	41, 114	—, Walter .....	26, 111
—, John.....	44	O'Halloran, Joseph.....	28, 78
—, Hugh .....	110	Oldknow, John.....	107
Murphy, James .....	33	Oliphant, George .....	42
Muston, Wm. Pitt. ....	19, 112	—, William .....	102
—, Edward.....	21, 114		

	Page		Page
Oliphant, Henry .....	110	Patterson, John .....	40
Oliver, Archibald .....	46	_____, John (Surg.) .....	63, 112
_____, Thomas S .....	56	_____, William .....	98
_____, Thomas .....	50	_____, David Aikman .....	61, 114
_____, John .....	60, 61	Pattle, William .....	33
_____, James .....	40	Patton, John Wogan .....	74
Orchard, Joseph .....	38	Paul, Thomas Henry .....	48
Oriel, Wm. Churchee .....	70	_____, Matthew Combe .....	54
Orr, Alexander .....	76	_____, Henry .....	54
Orgok, John .....	72	Payne, William .....	110
Osborne, Henry Roche .....	110	Peach, Charles .....	80
Oussly, Jos. Walker Jasper .....	110	_____, Henry Edmund .....	32, 58
Ousely, John Ralph .....	109	Pearce, Charles .....	66
Ovinger Gerard .....	106	Pears, Charles .....	20, 115
Owen, John .....	31, 94	Pearson, James .....	74
_____, Arthur .....	64	Peckett, James .....	105
_____, Thomas .....	70	Pemberton, Geo. Rich .....	94
Page, Henry Edwin .....	108	_____, Robt. Boileau .....	82
_____, Gore .....	110	Pennington, Gervase .....	30, 100
Palmer, Francis .....	37	_____, Henry .....	108
_____, Thomas .....	76	_____, Gervase, Jun .....	102
_____, Vaughan Lloyd .....	88	_____, R. B. ....	116
_____, William .....	26	Penny, Gabriel R. ....	31, 68
_____, George .....	109	Penny, Nicholas .....	66, 67
Panton William .....	24, 112	Penrose, Charles .....	92
Parke, John Chas. Bliss .....	88	Penson, Thomas .....	29
Parker, Charles .....	32, 100, 106	Pepper, Henry S. ....	44
Parlby, James .....	28, 105	Pereira, Isaac .....	101
_____, Samuel .....	101	Perkins, William H. ....	30, 96
Parson, Rev. Joseph .....	25	Permain, Johannes .....	107
Parsons, Edward .....	107	Pester, John .....	98
_____, James .....	88, 89	Petre, Philip William .....	90
Pasmore, Wm. ....	44, 45	Pettingal, Edward .....	76
Patch, Henry .....	48	Pew, Peter Lawrie .....	101
Paterson, Robert .....	114	Philan, Joseph .....	115
_____, James (Cav.) .....	85	Philips, Charles Hy. ....	109
_____, John James .....	114	Philipps, Robert Howell .....	88
_____, James .....	74	Phillipps, Robert Samuel .....	90
Paton, Charles .....	84	Phillips, Robert .....	27, 48
_____, John .....	105	_____, Owen .....	94
_____, John .....	25, 26, 29, 56	_____, Edward .....	114
_____, Robert .....	30, 48	Phillott, George .....	85, 112
_____, James .....	103	_____, Wm. Joseph .....	110
_____, John .....	110	Phipps, Pownel .....	64
Patrickson, W. G. ....	48	Pickersgill, William .....	68
		Pigot, Henry Edward .....	84
		Pine, George Hanbury .....	28

## MILITARY INDEX.

Page	Page
Pitman, Robert.....30, 50	Ralfe, Henry.....102
Pitts, John Staniforth ...110	Ramsay, Sir Thos. Bart..29,92
Playfair, William D. ....54	_____, Andrew F. ....112
_____, Hugh .....101	_____, Michael.....54
_____, George .....112	_____, Alan .....56
Pleydell, James W. ....108	_____, David .....79, 116
Pogson, Rob. Wredenhall 86,87	Ramsey, William .....80
Pollock, George. .32, 100, 104	Rankin, James, M.D. ....114
_____, Robert M'Cully ..52	Raper, Felix V. ....34, 58
Polwhele, Thomas .....80	Rattray, Geo. Herbert ....80
Poole, Charles.....31, 50	Rawlins, John .....102
_____, Edward .....110	Rawlinson, George Hutton 102
Pope, Alexander.....37	Ray, Charles .....95, 115
Popham, George M....29, 84	Raymond, Charles H. ....94
Pqvoleri, C. W. R. ....31, 84	Read, James.....62, 63
Powell, Peregrine .....27, 76	Reade, Henry John.....109
Powney, Richard....100, 106	Reddie, George.....111
Pownoll, Philemon Deven. 90	Reding, Walter .....92
Pratt, John B. ....46	Rees, Walter Williams 32, 88
Presgrave, Duncan .....90	Reid, Henry Solomon.. 72, 73
Preston, George .....56	_____, Stephen.....87
Price, James.....28, 82	Renny, Charles ....104, 114
_____, Wm. P. ....30, 48	Renton, David .....45, 119
_____, William .....48, 121	Revell, Joseph Leverton ..110
_____, James .....90	Reynolds, Thomas ....42, 43
_____, Francis Nicholas ..103	Rich, Robert .....44
Prichard Edward ....65, 114	Richards, Goddard. ....29,82
Prideaux, John Wilmot....74	_____, William .....30
Primrose, Robert ....77, 114	_____, Alfred .....31, 84
Pringle, David.....52	_____, Scipio E.....60
_____, Robert.....50	Richardson, J. L.....28, 66
Prinsep, Thos.....109	_____, Edw Josiah...80
Procter, George .....75, 111	_____, Fras. Turnour 109
Prole, George .....27, 40	Richmond, Ar. Fullarton 70,71
_____, George Newton....110	Rideout, Richard .....52
_____, William Sandys....110	Ridge, C. I. ....31, 35
Pryce, Edward .....100	_____, Edward J. ....35
_____, Elias Bird .....90	_____, James B.....80
Purvis, Richard F. ....98	_____, Henry Penton ....110
_____, Barrington.....64	Ridges, Josiah.....34, 111
Pyne, John .....70	Riley, Stephen Davis ...50,51
Raban, Thomas U.....58	Rind James Nath. ....77, 115
_____, Henry Tilman....109	Robb, Ferris Charles .....42
_____, Richard.....109	Roberdeau, Jas Wm.....35
Rainey, W. H. ....26, 35	Roberts, Brown.....32, 88
	_____, Henry, T. ....35
	_____, Abraham ...64, 65

## MILITARY INDEX.

BENGAL. 407

Page	Page
Roberts, Roderick..... 101	Sandby, Geo. Taylor S... 109
_____, Ralph Gore ... 103	Sanders, Thomas..... 102
_____, Thomas..... 110	Sanderson, Thomas ..... 37
Robertson, James ....., 60	Sandys, Henry Capel .... 66
_____, Thomas .. 29, 105	_____, Fred. Hervey.... 74, 75
_____, Rev. Thomas .. 25	Sargent, William ..... 96
Robeson, John ..... 54	Saunders, Henry Petrie .. 115
Robinson, Charles.... 59, 111	_____, Edward..... 109
_____, Thomas..... 42	Savage, Charles ..... 64
_____, James ..... 113	_____, John... 22, 113
_____, George Henry .. 72	Savary, John Tauzia ..... 54
Roche, Robert..... 88	Sawers, John..... 26, 112
Rodber, John ..... 100	Scatchwell, John..... 66, 67
Roebuck, Geo. Dougias .. 109	Schalch, John Aug. .... 66
Rogers, Charles ..... 48	Sconce, John..... 101
Roope, Benjamin ..... 84	Scott, James..... 30, 44
Rose, John ..... 29, 66	_____, Duncan Gordon 48, 49
Ross, Robert ..... 50	_____, Jonathan ..... 58
_____, Hugh..... 80, 81	_____, Jonathan..... 101
_____, Andrew ..... 75, 116	_____, John ..... 82, 54
_____, George ..... 109	_____, John ..... 110
Rotton, James ..... 107	_____, Robert ..... 117
_____, John Stuart ... 102	_____, Wm. Chisholme.... 113
Roughsedge, Edward .. 30, 90	_____, George Robertson .. 102
Routledge, Edward..... 62	_____, Alexander ..... 87, 116
Row, John ..... 19, 97, 116	_____, Jas. W..... 103
Rowcroft, Francis ..... 110	Sealy, Charles..... 30, 100
Roxburgh, Bruce ..... 36	Sempill, Hon. Francis.... 115
Ruddall, David ..... 38	Senior, William ..... 78
Russell, George ..... 27	Seppings, John ..... 78
_____, Charles ..... 80	Sérjeant, George ..... 31, 52
_____, Alexander ..... 111	Sewell, Thos. ..... 110
_____, William ..... 111	Seyer, Richard Twine..... 94
Rutherford, Thomas .. 21, 113	Seymour, Robert..... 64
_____, Henry ..... 103	Shadwell, John A. .... 90
Rutledge, Francis ..... 76	_____, George John ..... 34
Ryan, Charles ..... 62	Shapland, John ..... 29, 88
Ryder, Charles..... 31, 34	Shaw, Lewis..... 74
	_____, Samuel..... 100
Sackville, Frederick .... 94	Shepherd, Rev. Henry .... 25
Sage, William..... 86	Sherwood, James D. 29, 100, 106
_____, Joseph Charles ... 110	Shickle, John ..... 109
Salmon, William B ..... 74	Shirriff, David ..... 86
Salmond, James ..... 29	Shoobred, John ..... 111
Salter, Henry Fisher ..... 34	Short, William ..... 60
Sampson, Thos. Edmund 109	Shortland, Vincent ..... 110
	Showers, Howe Daniel ... 56

Page	Page
Shubrick, Thomas .....	33
Shuldharn, Thomas.....	28, 94
_____, Arthur .....	68
Shutter, Thomas .....	117
Sibbald, Hugh .....	80
Sidney, Charles .....	36
Sim, James Milne .....	60
Simmonds, John Henry .	94
Simonds, William .....	56
Simons, Edward .....	40
Simpson, Edward .....	54
_____, John .....	68
_____, Fred. George..	109
_____, David .....	110
Sinclair, Hon. Pat. Camp- bell .....	110
Sinnock, Henry .....	50
Sissmore, Broadfield .....	62
Skardon, Charles R. ....	78
Skene, William .....	96
Skipton, George.....	81, 112
_____, Thomas .....	37
Sleeman, Wm. Henry	62, 63
Smalpage, Francis .....	37
Smith, Robert Wood .....	36
_____, Adonijah .....	88
_____, Jos. Barnard .....	72
_____, John .....	44
_____, Thomas Paterson ..	68
_____, John N. ....	29, 74
_____, Samuel .....	34
_____, Charles C. ....	38
_____, Thomas.....	79, 112
_____, George Acklom....	54
_____, Lucius Horton ...	36
_____, Robert .....	105
_____, Henry Tipper ..	88, 89
_____, Charles .....	68
_____, Charles (Art.) ..	101
_____, Charles .....	109
_____, Hugh .....	116
_____, James .....	48, 49
_____, John .....	21, 115
_____, Edward James ..	105
_____, Fred. Coape .....	110
_____, James Willis.....	72
Smoult, James Temple ..	102
Smyth, H.Wm.Carmichael	105
_____, Charles Carmichael	34
Sneyd, Ralph Henry .....	33
_____, Edward Carncross ..	44
Snodgrass, George .....	46
Soady, Thomas Eales.....	50
Somerville, John T.....	90
Somerville, James .....	58
Sotheby, Fred. Samuel....	102
Sowerby, John .....	78
Speck, Samuel .....	40
Spellissy, George .....	52
Spencer, Edw. Frowd ..	110
Spens, Andrew .....	110
Sperrin, John .....	107
Spiers, Alexander .....	84
Spiller, Francis John....	32, 37
Spilsbury, Geo. Green	69, 114
Spottiswood, Robert.....	108
Stacey, Lewis Robert ..	70, 71
Stanhope, Philip.....	26
Staniforth, Francis John..	109
Stanley, James .....	109
Stanton, Robert .....	104, 111
Stark, Henry .....	30, 100
Starling, Parlett .....	70
Stapleton, Hon. Wm.....	110
Stedman, Robt. Adrian ..	36
Steel, James .....	80
Steer, Wm. Frederick....	70
Stephen, Wm. George....	105
Stephens, John .....	112
_____, J. .....	36
Stevens, James.....	110
Stevenson, Rob. 25, 29, 32, 92	
Steuart, T. D.....	33
Stewart, Alexander .....	40
_____, Niel .....	48
_____, Benjamin.....	108
_____, Robert .....	90, 91
_____, Alexander.....	68
_____, James .....	66
_____, James (surg.)....	117
_____, Robert .....	44
_____, Poyntz .....	117
Stiles, John William .....	110
Stirling, Robert G....	31, 36

## MILITARY INDEX.

BENGAL. 409

Page	Page
Stirling, Conolly.....68	Taylor, Whitney .....
_____, William.....84	_____, Thomas Matthew..35
Stiven, Wm. Sutherland...114	_____, Robert.....60
Stock, John Rodney .....	
Stoddart, Geo. Douglas....87	Templer, Henry.....46
_____, Thomas .....	_____, George .....
Stoneham, Abraham.....96	Tennant, James .....
Stratton, Andrew ....71, 115	Terraneau, William Henry 54
Strettell, Edw. Francis ....50	Tetley, James .....
Strong, Francis Pemble 26,115	Teulon, Peter .....
Stuart, Charles (Cav.) 25,31,34	Theillusson, Thos. R....109
_____, Charles .....	Thomas, William.....30, 64
_____, John Lewis ..31, 38	_____, Lewis.....27, 44
_____, James .....	_____, Mills.....92
_____, Charles (Surg.) 20, 113	_____, Charles Thynne ..60
Stubbins, George.....88, 89	_____, Philip .....
Stubbs, Orlando .....	
Sullivan, Joseph .....	_____, John .....
Suter, Peter.....117	_____, 56, 57
Sutherland, Eric .....	_____, Wm. (Surg.) 104, 112
Swanstone, Anth. Lambert 70	_____, Robert A. .....
Swayne, Stephen.....42	_____, David .....
Swettenham, Edmund .....	Thomason, Rev. Thomas ..25
_____, James .....	Thompson, W. A.....28
Swettenham, K. ....32, 34	_____, John (2d) .....
Swindell, B. C. ....34	_____, John .....
Swinden, P. S. Van .....	_____, Wm. John .....
Swiney, George ..32, 100, 106	_____, Thomas .....
_____, John .....	_____, JohnArmston 109
_____, Sidney .....	_____, David .....
Swinhoe, Samuel .....	Thomson, Harry .....
Swinton, John .....	_____, 32, 36
_____, William .....	_____, George.....105
Syers, John Drinkwater ..109	_____, Alexander ...102
Syme, Andrew .....	_____, James ....91, 114
_____, John .....	_____, Harvey, .....
Symons, William Jas....103	_____, John .....
Tanner, Henry .....	_____, George .....
Tapp, Horatio Thomas ...40	Thoresby, Charles.....96, 97
Tayler, Rev. Arch. Wilson..26	Thornton, George .....
Taylor, Thonias .....	_____, Samuel Lewis ..52
_____, Jno.Wm.26,31,66,121	_____, Henry .....
_____, Charles .....	Thorpe, William .....
_____, John .....	_____, Ralph.....109
_____, Joseph.....105	Tickell, Richard .....
_____, John .....	_____, Henry .....
N n	Tillotson, John James ....40
	Timbrell, Thomas .....
	Timings, Henry .....
	Tippet, Charles Edw.....82
	Tod, James .....

Page	Page		
Tod, John Mitchell .....	117	Vanzetti, George Lewis .....	110
Todd, David .....	19, 23, 111	Vanzeyst, Augustus.....	107
—, William .....	59	Vauhan, John .....	31, 80
—, S. Henry .....	98	Venow, Walter Askell .....	112
—, Joseph .....	64	Vernon, Winthrop .....	109
Tombs, John .....	31, 33	Vetch, Geo. Anderson .....	92
Tomkyns, George .....	52	Veysie, William .....	109
Tomlinson, John .....	56	Vigogne, William .....	109
Toone, William .....	27, 35	Vincent, William .....	78
—, Jas. Hastings .....	109	—, Geo. Fred. Frank .....	56
Torckler, Peter Arnold ..	103	Voyle, Elliot .....	108
Townsend, Edward Nelson ..	110	Vyse, James .....	96
Traveis, Thomas O. ....	78	Wade, Claud Martine ..	84, 85
Travis, James Hardy .....	74	—, Edw. S. A. W. W. ..	103
Trelawney, Jonathan .....	90	Wake, Wm. Henry .....	82
Trevor, Alex. Charles .....	70	Wakefield, Jas. Watson ..	103
Trist, Thomas.....	48	—, Edward .....	110
Trotter, Alexander .....	64	Walcott, Wm. George ..	101, 106
Troup, William Alex. ..	109	Waldron, John Hamersley ..	84
—, John Rose .....	109	Walker, Bensley .....	32, 44
Trueman, Wm. Louis ..	78	—, Foster .....	38
Truscott, John.....	32, 92	—, Edw. Thos. .....	82
Tudor, Thomas .....	108	—, Sydney .....	46
Tulloch, John.....	82	—, William .....	90
Turnbull, David.....	21, 113	—, Richard Clement .....	98, 97
Turner, Thomas Joseph ..	60	Walker, Arthur P. ....	106
—, Charles E.....	54	—, John .....	60
—, William .....	92	Walkinshaw, Wm.....	72
—, Cha. Walsingham ..	94	Wallace, Newton .....	92
—, William.....	96	Wallick, Nathaniel .....	115
—, John .....	20, 116	Wallington, Charles A. G. ..	74
—, James W. H. ....	99	Wallis, John Eglinton .....	68
Turnor, Exuperious Robert ..	94	Walsingham, J. ....	36
Turton, John.....	108	Walter, Augustus .....	98
—, Zouch Henry .....	110	—, George .....	105
Tweedale, James Chas. ..	109	Ward, John .....	56
Tweedie, Thomas.....	36, 112	—, Thomas .....	84
Twemlow, George .....	102	—, Andrew George ..	109
Tytler, Robert .....	19, 113	Warde, Arthur .....	34
—, John .....	115	—, Henry Wm. ....	36
Urquhart, C. Farquharson ..	92	—, William .....	35
—, Geo. Traill..	35, 115	Wardell, John .....	115
Vanrenen, Jacob .....	28, 74	Warden, George .....	92
—, TuneusAugustus ..	102	Wardlaw, Thomas .....	84
Van Sandau, Lewis .....	54	Wardrop, Alexander.....	116
Van Swinden, Philip S. ....	38	Warlow, Thomas.....	105

## MILITARY INDEX.

BENGAL. 411

Page	Page
Warner, Henry John ....109	White, John Holt .....33
Warren, George .....110	_____, Sir Henry.....27, 60
Waters, Edmund Freder ..72	_____, Adam .....98
Watkins, James .....66, 67	_____, Francis Sellon ....46
Watson, Archibald ....30, 33	_____, William .....68
_____, A. T.....90	_____, Matthew George 109
_____, R. A. C. ....82	_____, Humphrey Jarvis 110
_____, William L. 25, 32, 82	_____, Robert Dennis ..110
_____, Samuel.....94	_____, George Henry ....110
_____, Thomas.....38	_____, James .....110
_____, Gilbert .....80	Whitehead, Thomas .....30
_____, James .....106	Wiggins, Lewis ... 25, 31, 98
_____, John Edward ....98	_____, Francis Smith ....68
_____, William .....114	Wight, Arthur .....46, 47
_____, James .....115	Wigney, Frederick.....68
_____, John Alex. D. 20, 115	_____, Wilcox Richard..110
Watts, Edward R .....103	Wilford, Francis .....107
Waugh, Patrick Young ....33	Wilkie, John .....88
Webb, William S. ....94	_____, James .....56
_____, Nathaniel .....100	Wilkius, Robert Bateman ..80
_____, George .....69, 113	Wilkinson, Henry William .56
_____, William Taylor 53,115	_____, Christ. Dixon ..66
Webber, Mark Carter ....72	_____, Thomas .....36
Webster, John Ernestus....82	Williams, Richard.... 37,112
_____, Thomas .....98	_____, Richard (art.) ..103
Weguelen, T.M. 25, 28, 32, 40	_____, Thomas.. .....96
Welchman, Frederick ....96	_____, John Samuel ....34
_____, Charles Walter 117	_____, Rev. H. L. .....26
Welland, Walter Palk ....94	_____, Hy. Cinamon... 110
_____, Charles .....62	_____, Ballantyne ....103
Weston, John .....29, 78	Williamson, George .....44
_____, F. A.....42	_____, James ..111, 118
_____, Henry .....76	_____, David .....80, 81
_____, C. Thos. Gustavus 66	_____, James .....46
_____, John Sam. Henry..68	Wilhs, Rev. Thos. Alex. ..25
Whale, James .....106	Wills, William Inglis 95, 115
Wharton, Robert .....36	Willoughby, Richard .....107
Wheeler, Hugh Massey....86	Wilson, Robt. Boyd .....102
_____, Stephen Glynne 110	_____, Thomas .....32, 90
Wheler, Francis .....109	_____, E. P. .....29, 70
Whinfield, Wm. Henry 68, 69	_____, John .....60
_____, Charles Rabatt 102	_____, William.....96
Whish, Wm. Samson ....100	_____, Hugh .....98
Whitaker, William .....110	_____, John Neale ..88, 89
White, Henry Lewis .....74	_____, William F.....48
_____, Martin .....29, 42	_____, Roger Williams ..96

N n 2

## MILITARY INDEX.

	Page		Page
Wilson, Archdale.....	103	Worsley, Henry .....	28,60
_____, Charles .....	110	_____, Thomas .....	84
_____, Horace H... .	114, 127	Wortham, Arthur ....	44, 45
Wilton, George Robert... .	40	Wotherspoon, J. Corse..	80,81
Winfield, James Stainbank	66	Wray, George.....	38
Wintour, Charles Henry.. .	109	Wray, Octavus.....	67, 116
Wollocombe, Thomas ....	66	Wright, Alexander.....	62
Wood, William H.....	38	Wrottesley, Hugh .....	94
_____, John Sulivan ..	25, 26	Wroughton, Henry Fras.	68, 69
_____, Sir George ....	27, 92	_____, Robert .....	56
_____, Andrew Hunter....	60	Wyatt, Edgar .....	26, 58
_____, Thomas .....	30, 105	Wymer, George Petre.....	44
_____, Henry John.. .	102, 104		
_____, David Peebles ...	60		
_____, Andrew.....	24, 116		
Woodburn, David.....	116		
_____, James .....	109		
Woodcock, Samuel.....	48		
Woodroffe, Geo. Henry ..	102		
Woolley, Benjamin .....	98		
_____, William .....	108		
_____, Joseph.....	73, 114		
Wormum, John Robson....	90		
Worrell, Henry Lechmere	109		
		Yates, Walter Alex... .	32, 74
		Yeld, Thomas .....	20, 111
		Yeomans, Rich. Rowland	21,113
		Young, Frederick. ....	64
		_____, Henry.....	22, 118
		_____, Thomas .....	92
		_____, Robert Rayner	32, 92
		_____, Gavin .....	25, 94
		_____, George .....	80
		_____, Rev. John .....	25
		Yule, Udny.....	28, 38

## CIVIL INDEX.

Page	Page
Adamson, Wm. David 182, 184	Clarke, Richard.. 176, 179, 186
Alexander, Robert ..... 176	Clarke, Sydenham Chas... 183
Anderson, Robert 176, 180, 186	Clementson, Frederick F. 183
, Wm. B..... 182	Clerk, Robert ..... 183
Andrews, Robert .... 176, 184	Clive, Richard ..... 181, 266
Angelo, Ant. Edw. .... 182	, Robt. H..... 182
Anstey, John Thomas.... 181	Clulow, Joseph ..... 183
Ashton, William..... 183	Cochrane, James 175, 177, 266
Babington, John ..... 179	Cockburn, Mont. Dun. .. 180
, Benj. Guy.... 181	Cole, Hon. Arthur H. .24, 178
Bannerman, David .. 182, 185	Cooke, William ... 178, 184
, Edward .... 183	Cotton, John... 178, 185
Barnett, Charles James .. 183	, Charles Robert.. 182
Bayard, Robert..... 180, 184	Crawley, Ambrose..... 181
Bird, John..... 178, 185	Cruttenden, E. Holden 180, 185
, Charles ..... 180	Cunliffe, Brooke .... 181, 185
Blackburne, John..... 182	Dacre, Joseph ..... 178, 184
Blair, Wm. Thomas..... 181	Dallas, David .. 183
, Henry Martin..... 183	Dalzell, Jas. Allan .. 181, 184
Blake, Edward P. .... 178	Daniel, Thomas.... 177, 265
Boileau, T. E. I. .... 182	Davis, William Done ... 182
Boutflower, Samuel ..... 177	Davison, William..... 183
Brooke, Arthur .... 176, 185	De Mierre, Ferdinand.... 181
Brown, William ..... 176	Dent, John ..... 181
, Charles P. .... 183	Dickinson, Henry..... 179
Bruce, Peter..... 177, 184	Dodwell, William .. 177, 185
, Alexander F..... 183	Droz, Benjamin ... 182, 185
Bushby, Henry Turner 181, 184	Drummond, Andrew 180, 185
, Charles M..... 183	Drury, Geo. Dominico... 181
Cameron, Neville Som.... 182	Eden, Robert ..... 183
Campbell, Alex.D.175, 180, 186	Elliot, Rt. Hon. Hugh... 175
Casamajor, Geo. James.... 181	Elliott, Daniel ..... 183
Casamajor, John.... 175, 176	Ellis, Charles J. R... 178, 184
, Jas.A.24, 178, 185	Farquhar, Robert T..... 176
Cazalet, Peter R. .... 177, 184	Fetherstone, Henry ..... 185
Chamier, Henry ..... 181	Forbes, John..... 178, 185
Chaplin, William ..... 178	Fraser Thomas..... 177, 185
Cheape, Anstruther ..... 183	
Cherry, George Fred.. 179, 185	
Cherry, Peter ..... 176, 184	

## 414 FORT ST. GEORGE. CIVIL INDEX.

Page	Page	
Fraser, Wm. Alex. . . . . 179, 185	Hyde, Charles . . . . . 177, 184	
French, William . . . . . 182	Ibbetson, Samuel . . . . . 178	
Fullerton, Robert . . . . . 175, 176	Jarrett, Thomas. . . . . 180	
_____, Charles . . . . . 179, 184	Kensington, Henry W. 180, 184	
_____, William E. . . . . 183	Kindersley, Nath. Wm. . . . . 182	
Gahagan, Thomas . . . . . 179	Lacon, Henry. . . . . 180	
Gardiner, Henry . . . . . 181, 185	Lane, John Fraser . . . . . 179, 185	
Garrow, George. . . . . 177, 266	Lascelles, Francis. . . . . 182	
Gleig, Jonathan D . . . . . 181	Lewin, Malcolm . . . . . 182	
Gordon, William C. . . . . 183	_____, Frederick Mortimer 183	
Gosling, George Robert . . . . . 123	Lewis, John Walter. . . . . 181	
Gowan, George. . . . . 177, 185	Long, Augustus J. W. 180, 185	
Graham, John . . . . . 183	Lord, Hugh . . . . . 177, 185	
Grant, Francis Alex. . . . . 173, 184	Lushington, Chas. M. 178, 185	
_____, Robert . . . . . 183	M'Donell, Æneas . . . . . 180	
_____, Patrick . . . . . 183	M'Kerrell, John . . . . . 179, 186	
_____, William . . . . . 180	Maclean, Alexander . . . . . 183	
Gregory, George . . . . . 177, 184	Macleod, John M. . . . . . 181	
Greenway, E. C. . . . . 176, 177, 185	Maconochie, Robert . . . . . 178, 226	
Grøeme, H. Sulivan . . . . . 177, 184	Maidman, Charles. . . . . 178, 185	
Gwakin, John. . . . . 175, 179	Mason, William . . . . . 182	
Hadow, Geo. John . . . . . 179	Money, Septimus. . . . . 178, 184	
Haig, James. . . . . 181, 185	Monk, Wm. Garrow 179, 184	
Hanbury, John . . . . . 178, 184	Monro, James . . . . . 179, 184	
Hargrave, Edw Robt. 177, 185	Montgomerie, William 179, 185	
Harrington, William. . . . . 176	_____, Hugh. . . . . 181	
_____, William, jun. . . . . 182	Moor, George . . . . . 177	
Harris, Charles. . . . . 176, 184	Morris, John Carnac . . . . . 183	
_____, Hon. Mich. Tho. 178, 184	Mortlock, Henry . . . . . 181	
Harrison, Benjamin. . . . . 180, 184	Murray, Hon. L. G. K. 176, 266	
Hawkins, William . . . . . 176, 184	Munro, John C. . . . . . 183	
Heath, Josiah M. . . . . 170, 185	_____, Major-Gen. Thos. 175	
Hepburn, James . . . . . 177, 185	 	
Higginson, Charles . . . . . 178, 185	Nelson, Robert . . . . . 183	
Hill, David . . . . . 175, 179	Newbold, John D. . . . . . 182	
Hodgson, John. . . . . 175, 176	Newnham, Thomas. . . . . 178, 184	
Holland, Francis . . . . . 179, 184	Nicholl, Robert . . . . . 186	
Hooper, George S. . . . . 183	Nicholls, Solomon . . . . . 179	
Horne, Benjamin. . . . . 182	Nisbet, Josiah . . . . . 180	
Horsley, John . . . . . 183	 	
Hudleston, John B. . . . . 178, 265	Oakes, Thomas Alex. 178, 184	
_____, William . . . . . 180	_____, Henry Robert. . . . . 179	
_____, And. Fleming. 181		
_____, Josiah A. . . . . 183		
Hutt, John . . . . . 182, 185		

CIVIL INDEX. FORT ST. GEORGE. 415

	Page
Ogilvie, John H. D. ....	176
_____, George Macartney	181
Oliver, William..	176, 178, 186
Orr, John .....	182
Parish, George .....	177
Parry William Henry ....	183
Paske, George .....	177, 185
_____, J.Bensley, G. P.	179, 184
Paternoster, John .....	182
Peile, John H. ....	177
Peter, Rous .....	178, 185
Phillips. George .....	181
Powney, Edward ....	178, 184
Pybus, John B....	175, 180
Randall, Benjamin ..	177, 185
Reddie, John .....	186
Richardson, Francis.....	177
Roberts, Charles .....	180
Robertson, Francis Wm	179, 185
_____, Andrew.....	183
Robson, Fra. Aug....	177, 185
Rogers, Reginald....	179, 185
Russell, George Edw.	178, 185
_____, John William	175, 180
Ryder, Herbert.....	266
Saunders, Geo. Wm.	179, 184
Savage, Fra. Arch....	176, 185
Savory, James Scott.....	177
Scott, Andrew .....	176
Sewell, Henry .....	180
Shakespear, W. Oliver	178, 185
Sheffield, William ..	180, 185
Sherson, Robert .....	176
Sinclair, Alex. . .	181, 184
Skinner, Samuel .....	176
Smalley, Edward....	179, 184
Smith, John .....	180, 185
_____, Samuel.....	181
Spottiswoode, Hugh..	178, 184
Stevenson, Jas. A. Robt...	183
Stokes, John.....	180
Stonhouse, Timothy V. ..	183
Strachey, George ....	175, 177
Stratton, George ....	175, 176
Strombom, Peter Henry ..	182
Sullivan, John Stuart..	177, 185
Sullivan, John .....	178, 184
_____, Edw. Rich .....	179
Taylor, James .....	175, 177 ,
_____, Henry .....	177, 185
_____, Wm. R.....	182
Temple; Grenville Temple	163
Thackeray, Wm	175, 177, 184
_____, St. John .....	179
Thomas, James.....	181
_____, John F.....	182
Hompson, Christopher A.	183
Tod, James, O.....	180, 185
Travers, John B. ....	176, 184
_____, Geo. Fra.....	177
Turnbull, John George....	179
Tyler, George .....	176
Uhthoff, Edward .....	181
Vaughan, James .....	178, 185
_____, John .....	181
Vibart, Henry .....	170, 185
Viveash, Harry.....	181, 186
Waters, Geo. Jenkin	181, 184
Wayte, William ....	175, 178
Webb, Nathaniel ....	176, 184
Wheatley, Thomas R. ....	183
Whish, John Clinton ...	180
_____, Chas. Matth.	182, 185
Willock, Arthur .....	183
Wilson, Alexander ..	178, 185
Wood, Edward .....	175, 178
Woodcock, Charles .....	177
_____, Ed. Hum.	179, 185
Wrey, Edw. Bourchier....	181
Wright, William Evatt	177, 184
Wroughton, John C. ....	183
Young, Robert H. ....	180, 185

## MILITARY INDEX.

Page		Page	
Abdy, James Nich. ....	251	Baber, James Hervey	193, 284
Adam, Alexander.....	259	Babington, William .....	199
Adams, George.....	261	_____, William.....	259
_____, Fras. Sam.....	259	_____, G. Kinsley....	238
Affleck, Francis Read ...	264	Backhouse, Richard.....	218
Agnew, Patrick V....	192, 204	Bacon, Henry.....	236
_____, David.....	208	Baddeley, Charles Holland.	284
_____, William H.....	208	Bagshaw, Edward.....	254
_____, Andrew .....	202	Baillie, George.....	24, 260
Ahmuty, T. A. S...192,	218	Bainbridge Matt. Hy. ....	216
Aiskill, Francis.....	254	Baker, Benjamin .....	202
Aitken, James.....	263	_____, Wm. Thomas....	242
Albert, Hugh Chas. ....	259	_____, Benjamin .....	210
Alcock, George.....	258	_____, William Way .....	244
_____, Francis .....	259	Ball, Rev. Charles .....	186
Alexander, Robert .....	259	_____, Thomas Preston....	240
Allan Richard .....	244, 245	Balmain, Alexander ..	193, 216
_____, William.....	236	_____, Fletcher N.....	199
_____, James.....	240	Banks, Rev. Henry C....	186
_____, Rev. John .....	186	Bannatyne, James .....	240
Alldrift, John .....	252	Barclay, Peter .....	188, 214
Allen, David.....	195	_____, Wm. Dudington	259
Alves, Charles George....	222	Barlow, William, (cav.)..	199
_____, Nathaniel .....	168, 228	_____, William.....	256
Anderson, Alexander (Eng)	253	Barnett, Jas. Brady .....	258
_____, George .....	210, 261	Barron, Pierce Donovan ..	259
_____, John .....	212	Barton, Thos. Robt.....	228
_____, Alexander .....	220	_____, John .....	203, 264
_____, William S.....	262	_____, John (2d).....	258
_____, Robert.....	263	Bates, W. ....	257
_____, John .....	252	Baxter, John.....	244
_____, James L.....	257	Bayley, James .....	224
Andrews, Augustus ..	191, 202	Beaver, John Napleton ..	204
Annesley, James .....	260	Beckett, Thomas .....	248.
Anthony, Joseph .....	214	Bell, John .....	220
Ardagh, John Russell ..	230	_____, Robert .....	187, 189, 250
Armstrong, David .....	208	_____, James.....	230
Arnott, David Leith.....	259	_____, Thomas, .....	214
Aston, William.....	251	_____, Robert .....	222
Atkinson, Henry .....	262	_____, Charles Cowan .....	220
_____, Edward .....	256	_____, Geo. Ilamilton....	264
Aubrey, George Wm....	206	Bennett, Thomas .....	251, 258
Austen, Nath. Law...222,	223	Bentley, Arthur .....	228, 229
Aveline, Chas. Oxenford ..	201	Berric, William.....	224

MILITARY INDEX. FORT ST. GEORGE. 417

Page	Page
Besley, John .....	248
Best, John.....	256
—, Francis .....	250
Bevan, Henry .....	230
Biddle, Thomas .....	251
Binny, William .....	216
Bird, Charles Macdison. .	234
—, John F. ....	224
—, Richd. Johnston....	258
Bishop, Charles T. G. 191,204	
Biss, William .....	212
—, George.....	196
Bissett, James .....	234
Black, Charles Wm.....	251
Blackburne, Wm. 24, 190, 224	
Blacker, St. John .....	194
—, Val. .... 187, 191, 194	
Blackman, Edward .....	206
Blair, Gilbert James.....	238
—, Patrick G.....	191, 250
Blake, Benjamin .....	248, 249
—, John .....	256
Blaxland, Mark .....	258
Blenkinsop, Henry Bristow 228	
Blundell, Frederic .....	251
Boardman, Edward .....	190, 218
Bogle, William.....	222
Boldero, Charles .....	226, 227
Boles, Thomas .....	190, 232
—, James .....	220
Bond, Edward .....	232
—, Frederick.....	251
—, Thomas.....	237, 263
Bonham, Charles Henry ..	210
Bonjour, Edward .....	257
Bonnette, John Harding..	216
Bonner, John George ..	250
Borthwick, William.....	224
Boswell, Alexander .....	231, 260
Bourdieu, William .....	236
Bowdler, Henry.....	244
Bowen, Charles.....	246
—, Henry.....	191, 220
Bower, Robert .....	218
Bowes, Frederick .....	214
Bowler, Henry John.....	234
Bowness, George .... 189, 238	
Bowness, Henry Frederick	242
Bowser, Thomas 187, 189, 210	
Boyd, David .....	201, 263
Boyes, John Monson .....	208
Boyn, George Skene.....	240
Brabazon, Du Pre.....	258
Brackenbury, Rev. Joseph, 186	
Bradfield, Fisher .....	212
Bradford, Wm. Jas. ....	238
—, Richard.....	242
Bradstreet, Chas. Robt. .	208
Brady, George .....	244
Brakenridge, David .....	264
Bready, Peter.....	256
Bredin William.....	256
Brett, Wm. Thomson 251, 256	
Bridges, Richard .....	197
Briggs, Gilbert .....	235, 260
—, James .....	208
—, John .....	282
Brindley, William.....	257
Brodie, James .....	192, 224
Brody, Robert .....	214
Brook, Charles .....	242
Brooke, William .....	252
Brookes, William .....	257.
Brown, Adam .....	254
—, Archibald .....	189
—, Patrick .....	202
—, William.....	280
—, James .....	258
Browne, Frederick .....	228
—, Thomas.....	187
Bruce, George .....	262
—, Eyre Evans.....	238
Brunton, Wm. Collins ..	195
—, Thomas .....	254
Buchanan, James.....	194
—, Hector Macdon.	196
Bucke, George .....	219, 263
Buckeridge, Chas. Elliott..	228
Budd, George H. ....	246
—, Richard .....	234
—, John C. .....	208
Bullock, Stanley .....	196
Bulman, Thomas .....	224
Burgess, Henry Snell .....	238

## 418 FORT ST. GEORGE. MILITARY INDEX.

	Page		Page
Burman, Francis L.....	216	Cecil, Isaiah .....	234
Burnett, Alexander.....	222	Chalmers, James .....	262
Burns, William Nicol .....	216	Chambers, Thomas .....	214
Burton, Wm Martin 193, 250		_____, Thomas A .....	255
_____, John.....	249, 261	Chapman, Edward .....	264
_____, Wm. Paton .....	259	Charlesworth, John Lee ..	204
Bury, Wm. Shepherd .....	194	Charleton, Wm. Edward ..	232
Butler, Robert .....	224	Chase, Morgan Chas. ....	194
Butterworth, Wm. John ..	234	Chatfield, William .....	194
Buttery, George.....	257	Chauvel, James S. ....	244
Bye, Robert Wm.....	254	_____, Thos. Arthur, 206, 207	
		_____, Charles George ..	236
Cadell, George.....	193, 226	Cheape, George .....	194
Cadogan, Edward.....	236	Chisholm, John .....	251
Calder, Alexander .....	202	_____, Archibald .....	259
Caldwell, Janies L....	190, 253	Chitty, Edwin .....	191, 234
Calvert, Robert.....	244	Church, Wm. Lowther....	238
_____, John Teer .....	258	_____, Rev. Charles .....	186
Cameron, Patrick.....	195	Clapham, William....	192, 210
_____, John .....	226	Claridge, Thomas Michael, 246	
_____, Thos. Macknight	258	Clark, Samuel .....	256
Campbell, Mungo.....	254	Clarke, Tredway .....	189, 250
_____, David .....	199, 232	_____, Thomas .....	256
_____, Alex. M...	205, 264	_____, Marshall .....	202
_____, John .....	188, 194	_____, James..	257
_____, Edw. Charles..	204	_____, Augustus .....	216
_____, Alexander .....	263	_____, Edw. Thos. ....	259
_____, Alexander .....	212	Clayhills, Geo. Dunbar ..	259
_____, And. Mitchell ..	200	Cleaveland, Samuel ..	192, 250
_____, Archibald .....	262	Cleghorn, John R....	193, 253
_____, John Nicoll R. ..	200	Clemens, James .....	220
_____, John C. Harris ..	216	_____, James .....	254, 255
_____, Robert Calder..	246	_____, Thomas .....	220
_____, James .....	259	_____, John Samuel ..	228
_____, Robt. Nutter ..	259	Clendon, Thomas.....	259
Carew, William S. ....	252	Cleveland, John W....	240, 241
Carfrae, John.....	193, 208	Close, Robert .....	24, 197
Carlier, Daniel .....	257	Clossey, Patrick.....	256
Carmichael, Thomas .....	230	Clubley, James K. ....	196
Carnac, James R.....	212	Cockburn, William .....	258
Carruthers, Walter C. ..	218	Cocke, Richard.....	232
Carstairs, David .....	218	Coffin, Isaac Campbell...	216
Carter, James .....	256	Colberg, Ambrose H. ....	208
_____, Henry .....	254	Colebrooke, John....	100, 195
Casey, Thomas .....	230	Collett, John H.....	193, 200
Cazalet, Henry .....	242, 243	Combe, Boyce .....	206
		Condell, Joseph Alexander	234

MILITARY INDEX. FORT ST. GEORGE. 419

Page	Page
Connell, Arthur .....	260
Connor, Peter .....	246
Conran, John Trebeck	198, 262
_____, George.....	251
Conry, Edmund .....	226
Conway, T. H. S....	187, 191, 192, 199
_____, Henry.....	210
Conwell, William.....	262
Cooke, Arthur .....	240
_____, John .....	207, 261
_____, Richard .....	224
Coombs, John M....	193, 248
Cooper, Leonard .....	228
_____, Henry M. ....	224
Corbet, Patrick.....	218
Corbould, John Warren..	242
Cordiner, Macduff ..	219, 260
Cormick, John .....	209, 260
Corner, Charles .....	189, 218
Cosby, Montagu ....	190, 201
Cotgrave, John.....	191, 253
Cotton, Hugh C .....	253
_____, Charles William..	200
_____, William .....	259
Cother, Thomas .....	262
Court, Major H.....	192, 250
Coventry, John.....	253
Cowan, Alexander .....	236
Cox, Thomas.....	188, 230
_____, Joseph.....	264
Coxe, Wm. Boucher ..	259
Coyle, Henry.....	230, 231
Cozens, Richard .....	222
Cracraft, Charles .....	246
Craster, Edmond .....	232, 233
Crawfurd, Archibald..	251, 252
_____, Peter .....	263
Crew, Richard .....	248
Crichton, John .....	236
_____, Thomas .....	242
_____, Thomas Alex. ..	222
Crisp, John .....	206
Croasdale, Henry G. S....	222
Croft, William Thorney ..	258
Croat, James .....	242
Crompton, James D.,	193, 238
Crosdill, John .....	190, 250
Cross, James.....	257
Crowe, Frederick .....	246
Crowther, Robert.....	198
Cruickshank, John .....	263
Cubbon, Mark .....	188, 212
Cuddy, James .....	243, 261
Cullen, William....	250, 256
Cumming, Alexander.	188, 206
Cuninghame, William ..	246
_____, Wm. P....	226
Cunningham, John .....	257
Cuppage, Alexander..	189, 212
_____, John .....	189, 216
Curric, William ....	260
_____, Cloud.....	262
_____, Benjamin Harris ..	236
Cursham, John.....	202
Cussans, Thomas .....	252
Cutliffe, Theodore C. ....	254
Cuxton, Richard .....	216
Dale, Thomas .....	202
Dalgairns, James.....	216
Dalgas, John.....	217, 263
Dallas, Sir Thomas ..	189, 194
_____, Thomas .....	236
Dalrymple, Samuel..	190, 250
Dalton, James .....	260
Dalzell, Wm. Denholm..	212
Dalziel, John .....	210
Darrell, Francis A....	190, 194
Darby, Chas. Barnett ..	201
Davidson, Michael H.	188, 248
_____, Robert ..	209, 263
Davie, Peregrine .....	218
Davies, Thomas Hart.	239, 260
Davinicre, Charles .....	232
Davis, Richard.....	193, 248
_____, Rev. Morgan.....	186
Davison, Valent. Orlando,	258
Deacon, Charles .....	190
De Carteret, Charles ..	214
Dean, John .....	203, 261
Deane, John.....	259
Degraves, Henry .....	218
De Havilland, T. Fiott.	191, 258

## 420 FORT ST. GEORGE. MILITARY INDEX.

Page	Page
De Lisle, Daniel .... 207, 263	Dyce, Alexander 187, 189, 214
Dering, Charles..... 238	—, Archibald B. .... 210
Derville, Frederick ..... 251	Dyer, Samuel ..... 260
—, Adolphus ..... 226	—, Edward ..... 259
Desormeaux, Cornelius 249, 263	Dymock, John ..... 192, 246
D'Esterre, Samuel Yeates 202	Eades, Charles H. .... 212
Dewsnap, C. .... 257	Eastment, Thomas ..... 228
Dickinson, John ..... 251	Eden, J. .... 187
Dickson, William.... 191, 199	Edmonds, Richard ..... 224
—, Edward..... 240	Edwards, Edward.... 192, 218
Dighton, John ..... 189, 228	—, Thomas ..... 264
—, David Boyd .... 252	Elderton, Charles Aug.... 220
Dinwiddie, Lawrence .... 236	Ellaway, Edw. Jones. 188, 202
Dod, Broughton ..... 254	Elliot, Francis E. .... 187
Dods, George ..... 208	Elliott, Charles ..... 242
Donald, Wm. George.... 257	—, Wm. Edw. Allured 258
Donaldson, David..... 240	Elphinstone, Charles .... 206
—, D (Surg.) .... 262	Ely, Francis H. .... 244
Dore, Geo. Willoughby .. 204	England, R. H. .... 233, 264
Dormer, Robert ..... 220	Ennis, Fras. Geo. Boyd .. 224
Doveton, John ..... 189, 197	Erratt, Joseph ..... 264
—, John ..... 191, 200	Erskine, James. .... 210
—, Gabriel .... 189, 204	Evans, Richard L. .... 224
—, Fred. Larkins.. 196	—, Charles ..... 228
—, Henry Bazett .. 197	—, Thomas..... 247, 260
—, Edward..... 234	Ewart, Archibald. .... 264
Douglas, Archibald ..... 258	Ewing, John..... 204
Dowden, Henry ..... 240	—, Humphry..... 224
Dowell, Richard ..... 258	Eyles, Wm. .... 232
Dowglass, Thomas .. 193, 212	Fair, Alexander.... 191, 244
Dowker, Howard..... 206	—, Thomas ..... 212
Downes, Henry ..... 224	Fallowfield, William.... 260
Drake, William .... 224, 225	Faris, George..... 194
Drever, James..... 202	Farquhar, William .. 191, 253
Drew, George ..... 236	Farquharson, Peter ..... 212
Drewry, Wm. Tillotson .. 253	Farran, Charles..... 190, 214
Dukinfield, Chas. Egerton 200	—, Charles (2d) .... 258
Dun, Charles Denis ..... 246	Fasken, William ..... 204
—, George ..... 242	Fenning, Daniel Alex.... 198
Duncan, John ..... 188, 260	Fenwick, Robert ..... 218
—, Jas. Johnston .... 263	—, William .. 202 203
Duncombe, John ..... 228	Ferrior, Charles..... 249
Dunmore, Robert ..... 218	Field, George ..... 220
Dunsterville, Rev. John .. 186	Filson, Robert ..... 268
Durand, Horace .... 192, 212	Fiot, Edward ..... 216, 217
—, John J..... 189, 222	Fitzgerald, Wm. Elliott .. 240
Dusantoy, Edw. John..., 259	—, Maurice Edw. 259

MILITARY INDEX. FORT ST. GEORGE. 421

Page	Page
Fitz Gibbon, R. Beresford 195	Garling, James ..... 224
Fitzpatrick, Edward..... 216	Garnault, Joseph ..... 248
Fladgate, Chas..... 259	Garrard, William ..... 253
Flemyng, William ..... 214	Geddes, William .... 231, 263
Folgambe, James .... 233, 260	Gibb, Charles Henry ... 226
Foord, Henry S..... 252	Gibbings, Robert..... 236
Foote, Edward James .... 216	Gibbon, Richard .... 245, 261
Forbes, Nathaniel .. 189, 218	Gibson, John Thomas .... 202
_____, Charles ..... 202	_____, George ..... 256
Ford, John ..... 206	Gifford, Thomas ..... 248
_____, Lacy Gray.... 236, 261	Gill, Glencarn..... 204
Forrest, James .. .... 232	Gillespie, George ..... 197
Forster, Thos Bowes .... 259	Glass, James..... 236
Fosbery, Francis ..... 218	Glasser, John Elias ..... 257
Fothergill, Chas Octavius 242	Goddard, Richard..... 256
Fotheringham, J..... 191, 253	Godfrey, John Race ..... 204
Foulis, David ..... 191, 194	Godley, William ..... 248
Fowler, George ..... 257	Goldie, John..... 260
Fox, Stephen W..... 226	Gordon, Hans ..... 260
Francis, Robert..... 259	_____, James .. 24, 205, 261
Franklyn, Edward ..... 259	_____, William ..... 206
Franke, John C. 192, 250, 256	_____, Alexander.... 24, 202
_____, Frederick ..... 257	_____, Robert (Cav.).... 201
Fraser, Hugh ..... 190, 226	_____, Robert..... 228
_____, Thomas A.... 190, 208	_____, Peter..... 224
_____, William C.... 193, 222	_____, William Grant .. 214
_____, James Stewart .... 238	_____, John ..... 239
_____, Pringle ..... 216	Gore, William..... 256
_____, Andrew..... 248	Gorton, James ..... , 198
_____, James ..... 258	Graham, James George 189, 228
Freese, John W. .... 190, 250	_____, William..... 230
Ffrench, Andrew..... 212	Grand, George R..... 254
French, Anthony..... 256	Grant, James..... 198
_____, St. John Bogle.... 258	_____, Alexander.... 188, 222
Frew, Robert..... 246	_____, Alexander 188, 190, 242
Friday, Thomas W..... 252	_____, Charles St. John 24, 210
Friswell, James..... 222	_____, Alexander..... 253
Frith, Arthur ..... 190, 246	_____, Alexander..... 258
_____, James Henry ..... 250	Gray, Robert, ..... 212
Fryer, George ..... 258	_____, Andrew ..... 230
Fullarton, James ..... 232	_____, George..... 224
Fullerton, Henry ..... 253	_____, Edmund Charles... 259
Fulton, John..... 214	Greaves, Wm. Tertius N.. 201
Fyfe, John. .... 189, 208	Green, John ..... 226
Gamage, John James .... 251	_____, Harry ..... 224
	_____, John ..... 235
	O o

## 122 FORT ST. GEORGE. MILITARY INDEX.

Page	Page
Greene, Geo. Burnaby .... 284	Harington, Edward B. .... 210
Greenhill, Joseph D. 191, 236	Harkness, Henry ..... 224
_____, Thomas..... 197	_____, James ..... 259
Gregory, Henry ..... 251	Harper, Rev. Henry ..... 186
Griffinhoofe, William ... 254	Harrington, H. Lens . 193, 240
Griffith, George W... 221, 264	Harris, Henry ..... 188, 260
Grimshaw, John ..... 210	_____, Michael John .... 214
Gristock, Frederick E. 221, 263	_____, Henry Lucas.... 204
Groves, Edward ..... 258	_____, Edward George.... 201
Guille, Richard ..... 212	Harrison, James ..... 251
Gummer, Steven S. .... 248	_____, Henry ..... 206
Gunning, John..... 259	Hart, Montgomery James 258
Gwynne, Rowland ..... 222	Harvey, Percy Lorenzo .. 208
_____, John ..... 228	_____, Henry Cory..... 240
_____, Illed ..... 246, 247	_____, Henry..... 242
Hackett, James..... 214	Harwood, John..... 227, 262
Hadaway, Thomas .. 188, 226	Hasker, Wm. Cottrell .... 234
Hadfield, Wm. Crane .... 230	Haslewood, Joseph ..... 254
Hadwen, John ..... 242	Hazlewood, James .. 241, 263
Haig, Jas. Russell .... 259	Hastie, John..... 262
Haines, William .... 227, 261	Hatherley, N. Henry .... 214
_____, John..... 210, 263	Haultain, Arthur .... 204, 205
Haldane, William ..... 258	Hay, John ..... 260
Haleman, Frances ..... 210	Hayden James..... 256
Hall, Hamilton..... 190, 240	_____, Richard ..... 257
_____, John..... 193, 232	Hayes, Thomas..... 190, 250
_____, Charles..... 193, 234	Heal, John..... 257
_____, Humphrey S. .. 210, 211	Heath, George ..... 210, 241
Hamilton, Walter..... 197	Hele, William Selby..... 252
_____, Geo. James .. 242	Henderson, Peter ..... 248
Hammond, James John .. 224	_____, David ..... 262
Hamond, Peter ..... 252	Hendrie, Andrew ..... 216
Hampton, James ..... 216	Hendry, Thomas .... 225, 261
Hands, Frederick White .. 258	Henry, John..... 226
Hankin, James..... 254	Herbeit, Charles .... 212, 213
Hankins, William.... 193, 246	Heeklots, G. A. .... 264
Hannington, John G. .... 204	Herne, Edward ..... 198
Hansard, Reginald Wm.K 234	Heude, William ..... 248
Hanson, James..... 230	Heward, Simon ..... 260
Hardy, William..... 216	Hewat, Andew ..... 264
_____, Williams, (Surgeon)264	Hewetson, Charles..... 224
Hare, James ..... 187	_____, George ..... 263
_____, George ..... 192, 240	Hewitt, William H. . 190, 212
Hargrave, William ..... 210	Heythusen, Hy. Tho. Van 210
	Heywood, John Lovet .... 258
	Hibgame, Edward Thurlow232

MILITARY INDEX. FORT ST. GEORGE. 423

	Page		Page
Hicks, Thomas.....	220	Hunter, Francis .....	194
_____, Sam. Richard .....	259	_____. Nathaniel .....	250
Hide, Thos. Chas. Seymour	246	Hunlty, Thomas E.....	246
Highmoor, Robt. Langley	198	Hurdis, James C.....	193, 240
Hill, William .....	256	Hutchinson, George.....	226
Hilton, William .....	230	_____, John.....	257
Hindley, Edward .....	198	Hutchison, Rev. James....	186
Hinton, William .....	257	_____, Geo. Ferguson .....	258
Hislop, Sir T. Bt. 175, 187, 189		Hutton, George .....	224
Hitchins, Benj. Robert. 187, 216		Hyslop, William.....	196
Hockley, Thos. H. J. 251, 252		_____, Archibald, G.....	252
Hodder, Samuel ....	234, 235	Ingledeew, William .....	200, 260
Hodge, Peter Pender ....	221	Inglis, Archibald .....	242
Hodges, Henry Wm.....	236	Inverarity, Robert....	208, 209
_____, Richard Harris....	246	Irving, John .....	197, 262
_____, Henry.....	202	_____, Jahn (2d) .....	264
_____, William Henry..	236	Isacke, William Bazett 228, 229	
Hodgson, Samuel Irton 206, 207		_____, George H....	218, 219
_____, James .....	236	Ives, James .....	192, 230
_____, Charles ..	191, 246		
Hole, Joseph.....	258	Jackson, Gregory .....	216
Holmes, Henry .....	234	_____, George .....	234
Home, Robert .....	218	_____, William .....	256
Hooffstetter, John L.....	254	_____, Thomas .....	236
Hooker, David .....	256	Jackson, Samuel .....	214
Hooper, Benjamin .....	202	_____, Rev. Edw. M. I. ....	186
Hopkinson, Chas. 192, 250, 256		James, William.....	188, 206
Horn, George John .....	212	_____, John .....	204
Horsman, William .....	260	_____, Richard.....	200
Hosmer, Charles .....	251	_____, John Polglase .....	206
Hough, Rev. James.....	186	_____, John Irving .....	216
Houghton, Charles E .....	256	Jameson, James .....	246
Howell, James W. H. ....	222	Jeffris, Rowland .....	199
_____, Thomas.....	212, 213	Jefferys, John ....	213, 260
Howison, John .....	214	Johnson, Edwin Julius... .	208
Hudleston, Rich. Augustus	197	Johnston, C. B. M. ....	242
Hudson, Hy. Wentworth	232	_____, Alex. H.....	199
Hughes, Samuel .....	242	_____, William .....	239
_____, Wm. Anthony..	264	Johnstone, Alexander ...	261
Hume, James .....	232	Jolly, Walter.....	193, 210
Humffreys, Roger Mostyn, 259		Jones, John.....	208
_____, John .....	259	_____, William I. 188, 193, 238	
Humfrays, Samuel I. 235, 263		_____, William .....	255
Hunter, George.....	208	_____, William.....	228
_____, Robert,.....	210, 262	_____, John .....	260
_____, Robert (Surg.)223, 261		_____, Owen.....	222
_____, Williamson.....	218	_____, Theophilus Bolton 246	

## 424 FORT ST. GEORGE. MILITARY INDEX.

Page	Page
Jones, Henry .....	201
_____, William.....	199, 261
_____, George .....	234
_____, Charles.. .	241, 262
_____, John .....	263
Jourdan, Henry George ..	222
Justice, William .....	258
Kaye, John Hilbert.....	194
Keating, Henry.....	244
_____, Rev. W. Amboor	186
Keay, Philip H.....	254
Keighly, Henry Peach....	196
Kelllett, Richard .....	196, 263,
_____, George Houston..	259
Kellie, James .....	252, 262
Kelly, James Amos .....	202
_____, Hastings M....	192, 240
_____, John Tucker.....	251
Kelso, William .....	228
Kemble, Matthew .....	194
Kennan, Thos. Ynvr Burges	251
Kenny, David C.....	190, 240
Kerr, Archibald .....	200
_____, James .....	236
Ketchen, James .....	251
Kettle, James Tillary .....	254
King, Thomas .....	193, 230
_____, Arthur .....	254, 256
_____, Henry Rice.....	240
Kinsey, William.....	189, 208
_____, James Strange ..	254
Kippen, Campbell .....	240
Kirk, Thomas.....	264
Kitson, James .....	226, 227
Knox, George .....	213, 264
Knowles, Joseph .....	191
Kutzleben, William(Baron)	246
Kyd, Hugh .....	202
Lafond, John .....	257
Lake, Edward .....	253
Lalande, Carey .....	189
Lamb, John .....	236
_____, John, (Art.) .....	251
_____, John (Sur.)....	205, 264
Lambert, George L... .	192, 228
Lang, Ross.....	187, 189, 244
Langford, William .....	244
Laurens, Charles .....	194
Laurie, John.....	220
Lawless, Peter .....	202
Lawlor, Michael .....	222
Lawrence, William.....	257
Lee, Brice W .....	242
_____, George .....	218
Leech, John .....	257
Leggatt, Garrard .....	244
Leggett, Joseph.....	208
Leigh, Edward .....	246
Leighton, James .....	230, 231
Leith, James.....	187, 190, 202
_____, Ernst Hepburne	246, 247
Leonard, Michael .....	257
Leslie, Charles .....	259
Lethbridge, Christ. ....	224
Lewis, William Forster....	251
_____, Samuel .....	255
_____, Rev. Thomas.....	180
_____, Chas. Wilkins .....	197
_____, Wensley .....	198
_____, John .....	204
Ley, John Morgan.....	251
Limond, James .....	191, 250
_____, Alexander....	191, 232
_____, Thomas Kennedy	196
Lindesay, Henry .....	250
_____, Alex. Trotter ..	244
Lindsay, John .....	190, 284
_____, John .....	192, 246
Locke, Thomas.....	216
Lockhart, John .....	195
_____, William Cairns..	258
Lodington, Henry John ..	258
Logan, John .....	199
_____, William Home....	258
Longdill, Benjamin P.	197, 261
Lonsdale, Mark .....	222
Loveridge, John Edward..	259
Low, John .....	24, 204
_____, William .....	218
_____, James.....	248
Lowe, Jeremiah .....	254

MILITARY INDEX. FORT ST. GEORGE. 425

	Page		Page
Lowe, Alexander .....	253	Maitland, Gilbert.....	202
Luard, John Kynaston ..	259	_____, David Small....	240
Lucas, John .....	236	Malcolm, Sir John ..	189, 224
Lushington, James L. 191, 197		Malken, Rev. William....	186
Lynch, Hen. Cormack....	210	Mallandain, John....	238
Lynn, Charles S. ....	222	Malton, James .....	246
Lys, George William....	251	Mandeville, Charles..	190, 248
Macalister, Keith ....	189, 194	Manners, Thomas Richard	228
Macarthur, Alexander....	244	Mansell, Samuel .....	240
Macartney, John .....	206	Mansfield, Robert.....	198
Macaulay, Colin ....	189, 242	_____, David .....	216
_____, Kenneth.....	260	Mantell, Tho. Reig. Coleman	222
Macbeang, James ....	192, 228	Marett, Peter D. ....	193, 204
MacCosh, James .....	264	_____, Thomas .....	220
_____, Ebenezer Walker	264	Marklove, Robert .....	220
Macdonald, Wm Bannatyne	204	Marr, Robert John .....	208
_____, James .....	248	Marriott, Thomas.....	100, 224
_____, John Alex. ..	200	_____, Charles....	192, 212
_____, Donald N....	213	Marshall, Josiah ....	190, 230
Macdougall, John ..	247, 264	Martin, Stephen .....	201
MacDowall, Lawrence ..	226	Maslen, Thomas John....	240
Mackay, Robert ....	189, 246	Mason, Henry .....	192, 198
_____, Donald ....	193, 244	Mathews, Henry .....	240
Mackenzie, Colin 25, 190, 253		Mather, George .....	262
_____, Archibald R. 206		Mathias, Vincent .....	214
_____, Dunc. Hen. ..	251	Matthews, James.....	240
_____, John....	191, 242	Maunsell, George.....	212
_____, William..	196, 261	Maxtone, Charles.....	220
Mackinnon, Farquhar....	259	_____, James .....	208
Mackintosh, William 234, 235		Maxwell, John.....	250
_____, Alex. ..	190, 214	_____, George .....	202
_____, Alexander ..	230	M'Andrcw, Donald..	214, 262
_____, Beauc... 250, 256		M'Cabe, Charles .....	260
_____, Chas. Wm. ..	226	M'Cally, Arthur .....	204
_____, John .....	253	McCarthy, C. .....	257
Macleod, John.....	262	M'Cormick, James ..	236, 237
_____, Archibald....	246	M'Craith, Robert .....	246
_____, William .....	238	McCurdy, Wm. Alexander	226
_____, Roderick.....	228	_____, Edw. Archdale	202
_____, Donald .....	197	McDonald, Alexander ..	244
Macpherson, Wm. ....	212	_____, John ....	187, 226
_____, Ewan .....	244	_____, John .....	204
Macquay, George.....	197	M'Donell, Geo. Beane ..	264
Macqueen, Andrew .....	238	M'Dowall, Robert....	191, 236
_____, Donald .....	195	_____, Andrew ..	190, 206
_____, William .....	259	_____, Sutherl.	24, 192, 238
		_____, William ..	195, 261

O o s

Page	Page
M'Farlane, Arthur.....212	Montgomerie, Duncan....200
M'George, James.....264	_____, Patrick.....251
M'Gowan, Michael.....258	Moor, John.....230
M'Intosh, Jas. Jn. 193,250,252	Moore, George.....254
M'Laren, Alexander..188,218	_____, Matthew S...252,260
M'Lean, Thomas.....187,202	_____, George.....210
_____, Sir Hector..189,248	Moorhouse, Jonathan ... ,250
M'Leod, William.....189,230	Morgan, John .....226
_____, Charles.....192,244	Morgan, Frederick Wm.,204
_____, Alex. (Cav.)..193,201	Morison, Richard....232,233
_____, Robert.....257	_____, James.....188,195
_____, Alexander.....220	Morris, William .....256
M'Master, Bryce.....214,215	Morrison, William 187,191,250
M'Millan, Peter.....264	Morton, John .....264
M'Neile, Daniel.....189,206	Mountford, Francis.....214
M'Neill, Neale.....222	Mousley, Rev. Archdeacon 186
M'Pherson, Angus.....248	Moy, David .....255
Meikle, George.....24,262	Muat, George A.....190,212
Mellor, James.....258	Munbee, Alexander.....224
Mercier, John Baptiste ..206	Munn, Henry .....230
Meredith, John J.....197	Munro, John .....191,210
Metcalf, John.....210	_____, Thomas 175,189,223
Michael, James.....240	_____, William .....191,208
Milbourne, Rich. Edw....258	Munt, Henry .....191,199
Milford, Herman Joseph..210	Murcott, Robert .....238
Miller, Henry Augustus ..218	Muriel, George .....218
Millingen, Horace .....258	Murray, William .....248
Mills, John .....259	_____, Andr. Lumsden 251,252
Milne, William.....240	_____, E. J. M'G.....187
_____, Archibald.....220	Mussita, Achilles Augustus 202
Milner, John.....214	Myers, James .....216
Milnes, William.....200	_____, John .....236
Milsom, George.....220	
Mitchell, Robert.....257	Napier, Johnston .....232
_____, William S...217 260	Nash, James.....244,245
_____, Hugh.....214	Neilson, Robert.....231,263
Mitford, Joseph George ..212	Nelthropp, Christopher L. 230
Moberly, Henry .....187,222	Newall, David .....191,210
Molesworth, Arthur..190,235	_____, John .....242
_____, Lord Viscount 235	Newell, Thomas G.....224
Moncrief, John.....206	Newlyn, Wm. Fleet.....262
_____, Hastings A.....228	Newman, Charles.....248
_____, John Wm.....226	_____, Henry .....242
Monin, Anthony ....192,206	Newmarch, William.....200
Monk, Thomas Henry 238,239	Nickson Peter .....256
Monteith, William .....258	Nixon John .. 192, 250, 256

**MILITARY INDEX. FORT ST. GEORGE. 427**

Page	Page
Nixon, George Lennox.... 254	Pasmore, John..... 214
_____, Joseph ..... 204	Paterson, Andrew..... 264
_____, Rich. James ..... 259	Patterson, James..... 229, 260
Noble, John ..... 191, 230	Patton, Charles..... 251
_____, James ..... 188, 232	Pattullo, Archibald E.... 197
Norman, George ..... 220	Payne, George ..... 214
Norris, John ..... 245, 262	_____, William ..... 255
Norton, Fletcher ..... 238	Peake, John ..... 224
_____, George..... 224, 225	Pearse, William George.. 192,
Nottidge, Jeremiah Brock.. 218	250, 256
Nethall, Thomas.... 190, 200	Peile, Christopher F..... 206
O'Brien, Henry..... 197	Pen, Abel ..... 257
O'Connell, Gleadow.. 254, 256	Peppin, Arthur Bedf. .... 262
Odell, Robert Deane .... 298	Pereira, Menassch L... 191, 238
O'Donnoghue, John Jeffrey 236	Perry, James..... 234
Ogg, Samuel William 189, 236	Pew, John William..... 242
Ogilvie, John..... 236	Peyton, Wynne..... 260
_____, George..... 204	_____, William ..... 240
_____, Duncan ..... 206	Phillimore, Charles ..... 258
O'Hara, Henry ..... 230	Pickering, William ..... 236
Oldnall, Edwin..... 214	Pidgeon, W..... 257
Oliphant, James ..... 253	Pierce, Frederick .... 190, 220
Oliver, William C. ... 192, 214	Pinchard, John..... 252
O'Loughlin, John ..... 214	Pinson, Albert ..... 241
Ord. William ..... 259	Pipper, Henry H.... 192, 208
O'Reilly, Wm. J. .... 248	Pitchford, William ..... 254
Ormsby, William.... 187, 232	Plowden, Francis ..... 206
Orr, John ..... 189, 194	Podmore, Richard.... 190, 222
Osborne, Edward ..... 206	Pogggenpohl, Paul ..... 251
Otto, Rowl Bayer 187, 193, 194	Poignand, GeorgeW..... 250
Outlaw, Robert..... 196	Pollock, Charles F. .... 256
Owen, Thomas..... 260	Pollok, Thomas .... 191, 226
_____, Charles..... 232	Polwhele, Richard Graves.. 251
Pace, William Napper .... 228	Poole, Henry Wynne .... 238
Page, Wm. George ..... 218	Poulton, Charles ..... 212
Palin, Robert ..... 197	Powell, Charles H. ... 192, 244
Palmer, Francis W. .... 250	Power, John ..... 248
_____, John Freke..... 234	_____, Henry ..... 258
_____, John Fish ..... 198	Prendergast, Jeffrey 187, 191, 216
Parker, Robert ..... 196	Prescott, William..... 206
Parkin, John Dickenson .. 206	Preston, William .... 193, 220
Parlby, Brook B. .... 197, 216	_____, William ..... 236
Parminter, Richard.. 193, 214	Price, John ..... 201
Parrock, Stephen..... 262	Prichard, William..... 206
Paske, Thomas Theophilus 251	Price, Charles A.... 227, 264

Page	Page
Provan, David.....24, 262	Rose, Charles Price .....202
Pugent, Joseph Baker ....259	Ross, John .....228
Purchas, Henry A. 188, 193, 248	_____, George .....257
Purton, John.....253	_____, Hugh .....244
Rand, James D. W. ....210	_____, Alexander .....253
Randall, John .....226	_____, David .....222
Rankin, Archibald.. 248, 249	_____, John .....257
Ravenshaw, William .....253	Rouse, William .....257
Rawston, Thos. A. H....240	Rowarth, John Wm. ....259
Raynsford, Hanbury.....196	Rowley, Wm. Horsly ....220
Rehé, Samuel Adolphus ..228	Roy, James .....282
Reid, David .....263	_____, Rev. William .....186
Rich, John .....221, 261	Ruddiman, Thomas.....212
Richards, Wm. Henry 233, 263	Rudyerd, Henry Thomas.. 250
Richardson, John....189, 220	Rule, Edward .....208
_____, Edward.....222	Rumley, Charles 187, 189, 198
_____, Robert.....232	Rundall, Charles.... 187, 230
_____, Robt. (surg.)..262	Russell, James..... 190, 196
_____, Charles .....259	_____, James.....254
Richmond, James....213, 263	_____, Robert Hugh....199
Rickard, Joseph .....232	_____, Alex. Pringle ....206
Riddell, Michael .....200	Sale, Henry W. ....193, 224
Ritchie, Walter Kenneth.. 242	Salmon, Harry .....214
Roberts, George .....189	Samuel, Edward Phillips ..195
_____, Allen .....218	Sandford, Jonathan .....264
_____, George .....226	Sandys, George.....199
_____, Thomas .....255	Saunders, Wm. Thomas ..224
Robertson, W. M.....210	_____, Francis D.....234
_____, Charles Macd..220	Say, John Alford .....234
_____, George.....248	Scarman, Jeremiah... 24, 260
Robins, James .....208	Scot, William .....252, 260
Robinson, Henry.....244	_____, Robert.....190, 202
_____, Chas. Burgoyne 208	Scott, James George.. 190, 250
Robson, Felix .....234	_____, Hopetoun S. ..190, 204
_____, Thomas .....228	_____, Archibald .....199
Rochead, Andrew....191, 214	_____, John .....232
Rodger, James .....220, 221	_____, William .....244
Roebuck, Thomas....121, 236	_____, Peter .....263
Rogers, Colin.....255, 260	_____, Fras Charles .....246
_____, Henry .....257	Sergeant, Thomas.....262
_____, J. .....187	_____, Henry.....244
_____, Edward.....206	Searle, Charles .....263
Rooke, Thomas .....259	Selby, William R....219, 264
Rorison, John Gordon ....208	Sentleger, Hon. A... 180, 194
Rose, George.....220	Seton, Richard Somner ..251
_____, George (2d) .....264	Sevestre, Sir Thos.....24, 202

MILITARY INDEX. FORT ST. GEORGE 429

Page	Page
Sewell, Richard .....	251
Shadforth, James.....	262
Sharp, Granville .....	222
Shaw, William .....	222
Shawe, Richard .....	194
Shedden, Robert .....	218
Sheddon, Alexander..	200, 263
Shepherd, Robt. Butland..	263
Sherriff, Rbt. Williams	188, 234
Shirreff, Aeneas.....	252
Sherwood, Rich. Croz.	198, 260
Short, Robert .....	292
—, John .....	237
—, Charles .....	254
Showers, E. M. G.	192, 250, 258
Sibbald, Andrew .....	210
Sim, Duncan.....	253
Simm, John .....	264
Simons, Jeremiah....	169, 234
—, Daniel Houghton	258
Simpson, James .....	254
—, Robert .....	234
Simson, Charles .....	225, 262
Sinclair, Sir John	190, 250, 256
—, John .....	232
—, Charles .....	226
Sinnock, Charles .....	212
Skelton, Francis .....	223, 264
Slade, William Thomas ..	249
Sladen, Ramsay .....	262
Smart, James .....	237, 262
—, Hamilton Edm.	220, 221
Smith, John .....	190
—, Rev. Richard.....	180
—, Thomas H. ..	192, 220
—, Henry Francis	191, 230
—, Thomas.....	190, 230
—, James (sur) .....	239, 264
—, Clement Fitzwater	218
—, James .....	195
—, Henry Brown .....	201
—, William .....	263
—, James .....	254
—, Henry .....	204
—, Dan. Crommelin ..	240
—, George Mowbray..	198
—, Freeman Elton....	215
Smith, Samuel Oliver .....	236
—, John .....	195
—, William S. ....	254
—, William Hope .....	259
—, Richard.....	238
—, Frederick .....	258
Smithwaite, Thomas .....	193, 240
Smyth, Mark W. Carmichael	201
Smythe, Edward Lloyd	193, 198
Snell, Charles .....	232
Sneyd, William Thomas..	242
Snow, Edward W.	187, 193, 226
Snowden, Peter .....	248
Spankie, James S.....	202
Spears, Robert .....	230
Spicer, Alex. Edwards	218, 219
Spiers, Archibald .....	262
Spinks, George .....	216
Spring, Rev. Frederick..	186
Spry, William Bach .....	244
Stanhope, W. W.....	250
—, Hon. F. L. ....	187
Start, Thomas Larkins	217, 263
Stedman, John Cambridge	236
Steel, Scudamore Winde..	226
Steele, Thomas.....	190, 206
Stephenson, S. M....	201, 201
Stevenson, Edward P. ....	254
—, James .....	225, 263
—, Adam .....	209, 263
Steuart, Geo. M.....	204
Stewart, William.....	238
—, Alexander .....	208
—, Alexander .....	234
—, Thomas .....	191, 220
—, Francis P. ..	108, 230
—, Alexander .....	188, 260
—, Josiah.....	188, 224
—, Duncan .....	248
—, Dav. Carnegie....	226
Stiell, John Henry .....	252
Stirling, Wm. Colhoun ..	260
Stock, Arthur .....	210
Stockwell, Thos. ....	226
Stokes, Edward.....	256
—, John Day .....	228
Stokoe, John C.....	192, 220

## 430 FORT ST. GEORGE. MILITARY INDEX.

Page	Page
Stokoe, William .....	222
Stone, William .....	204
_____, Isaac .....	211, 263
Storey, George .....	226
Stott, George .....	220
Strahan, William .....	240
Straton, Francis .....	201
Street, James Charles .....	200
Stritch, John .....	252, 263
Strong, Henry .....	222
Stuart, William .....	202, 263
_____, Samuel .....	204
_____, Robert Hunter .....	262
Suter, Peter .....	264
Sutherland, Wm. M. ....	264
Sutton, Thomas .....	262
_____, John Delnott .....	246
Swaine, Thomas .....	238
Swanni, John Thomas .....	238
Swanson, Charles .....	226
Swayne, Henry .....	228
Swyer, Robert .....	206
Sydenham, George .....	248
Syme, Nicholas .....	240
Symes, George Frederick .....	251
Symons, John H. ....	189, 240
Tabois, Richards J. ....	226
Tagg, James .....	208
Talbot, John Henry .....	246
Taylor, Robert .....	192, 250
_____, Richard .....	204
_____, Henry G. A. ....	188, 193, 222
_____, James .....	242
_____, William .....	242
_____, John .....	197
_____, Cortlandt .....	252
Taynton, John .....	190, 250
Temple, Charles .....	201
Tenuent, James .....	238
Ternan, Richard .....	234
Thomas, Rev. William .....	186
_____, John .....	244
_____, Edmund .....	252
Thomas, Geo. Hudleston .....	195
Thompson, Rev. Marmaduke .....	186
_____, William .....	204
_____, Thomas .....	238
_____, Henry Alex. ....	244
Thomson, Patrick .....	230
Thoresby, Thomas Henry .....	251
Thornton, B. L. ....	257
Thorpe, Robert .....	226
Thuillier, Thomas .....	204
Tocker, John .....	242
_____, Hannibal .....	244
Tod, John .....	236, 237
Tolfrey, Charles Frederick .....	204
Tolson, George Buchan .....	222
Tomkinson, Thomas .....	263
Torrens, Francis .....	189
Torriano, Josias .....	234
Towell, James .....	262
Townesend, Stephen .....	232
Traill, Rev. James .....	186
Train, William .....	235, 263
Trapaud, Elisha .....	187, 189, 253
Trewman, John T. ....	246
Trotter, Charles .....	190, 216
_____, Lionel .....	232
_____, Thomas .....	260
_____, John S. ....	212
Tucker, John .....	220
Tulk, John .....	216
Tulloch, Alexander .....	188, 216
_____, Alexander .....	214
Turnbull, William .....	223, 263
Turner, Alexander .....	208
_____, Charles .....	212
_____, Charles (2d) .....	206
Tweedie, Maurice .....	206
Van Buerle, Thomas .....	187
Vaughan, Rev. I. E. ....	186
_____, W. H. ....	254
Vicq, John .....	191
Vivian, Robt. John Hussey .....	259
Uhthoff, Henry A. ....	257

MILITARY INDEX. FORT ST. GEORGE. 431

Page	Page
Underwood, John.....261	Webb, John James .....
_____, John J.....253	_____, James Taylor.....216
_____, Charles.....196	Webber, Henry: .....
_____, Geo. Augustus 258	Webster, Thomas.....210
	_____, James.....188, 244
	Weir, James .....
Waddell, Charles .... 187, 244	Weldon, Anthony, 191, 250, 256
Wahab, George L.... 193, 236	Welland, Frederick .....
_____, George.....190, 244	Weller, William .....
_____, James .....	Welliton, William ..247, 264
_____, Henry .....	Welsh, James ..... 190, 244
Walbank, Robert.....257	West, Mark .....
Walker, Francis .... 192, 195	_____, Richard .....
_____, James .....	_____, John .....
_____, Thomas .....	_____, Joseph.....257
_____, Charles Augustus 218	Wetherherd, Rev. Thomas 186
_____, Andrew .....	Whannell, Peter .....
_____, Hugh .....	Wheeler, Fran. Hugh Mas 232
_____, David .....	Whinyates, Fras. Frankland251
Wallace, Edmund .....	Whistler, Godfrey Webster 259
_____, John .....	White, John D. .....
_____, Robt. T. .....	_____, William George ..238
Wallis, Henry .....	_____, John .....
Walpole, Henry .....	_____, Henry .....
Walters, Thomas .....	Whitehead, Frederick M..212
Warburton, John .....	Whitlock, Geo Cornish ..258
Ward, William .....	Wigan, Thomas W.....238
_____, John .....	Wiggins, Henry .... 238, 239
_____, Benjamin Swain ..202	Wight, James .....
Wardell, George Best .... 210	_____, Robert .....
Warre, Charles Henry... 251	Wilkins, Thomas John....214
Waters, Robert.....218	Wilkinson, Henry J.....228
Watkins, John .....	_____, Johnson.....250
_____, Arthur .....	_____, Thomas .....
Watkins, Westrop .....	Wilks, Mark .....
Watson, Alexander ..188, 260	Williams, Richard .....
_____, James .....	_____, George .....
_____, Charles..... 168	_____, John.....230
_____, Thomas Sam.187, 250	_____, Henry Bryan.....196
_____, John .....	_____, George .....
_____, Thomas .....	_____, Thomas, ..243, 263
_____, Lewis Wentw.204,205	_____, Benjamin ..252, 263
_____, David .....	Williamson, William ... 208
Waugh, William G.....254	Willock, Henry.....201
_____, Gilbert.....192, 202	_____, George .....
Waymouth, John.....259	Willows, Jeffery Jas. A... 234

## 432 FORT ST. GEORGE. MILITARY INDEX.

Page	Page
Wilson, Francis W... 193, 206	Wright, John Haitby ... 254
_____, Robert Scott ... 224	_____, John ..... 242
_____, Richard G. .... 280	Wylie, John ..... 252, 263
_____, John ..... 194, 263	Wyllie, John ..... 245, 262
_____, Charles ..... 226	_____, James Shaw ... 232
_____, John ..... 208	_____, James ..... 244
_____, John ..... 232	Wynch, John ..... 252
_____, Archibald .. 222, 223	Wynter, Wm. John Mead 259
_____, William ... 239, 263	Wyse, James ..... 260
_____, George ..... 264	
Winbolt, John Hull ..... 212	
Wissett, John ..... 191, 246	
Wood, Joseph ..... 218	
_____, John T..... 187	
Woodburn, Archibald... 230	
Woodhouse, William 192, 216	
_____, Edward..... 212	
Woods, Nicholas Augustine 264	
Woodward, James ..... 238	
_____, James Palmer 259	
Woolcot, John ..... 229, 263	
Woolf, Robert ..... 199	
Wootton, Wm.HenryRich 248	
Woulfe, John ..... 192, 224	
Wren, Thomas .... 193, 232	
	Yaldwyn, John ..... 259
	Yarde, Henry ..... 254
	Yates, Richard H.... 193, 242
	_____, Charles W..... 228
	Yolland, Robert S. .... 252
	Young, Robert ..... 248
	_____, James Miller 215, 264
	_____, Donald Smith 229, 263
	_____, Charles Wallace .. 259
	Youngson, Thomas ..... 238
	Zscherpel, J. F. ..... 256

## CIVIL INDEX.

Page	Page
Agar, Henry..... 276	Gardiner, Thomas George 278
Anderson, Geo. Wm. .... 277	Giberne, George ..... 279
Baber, Thomas H. ... 184, 276	Glass, Henry Harrington .. 279
Babington, Step. .... 277	Goodwin, Richard T. .... 276
Baillie, Evan Hamilton.... 277	Gordon, William..... 279
Barnard, Thomas..... 277	Grant, Edward ..... 278
Bax, John..... 277	Greenhill, David. .... 278
Bell, Alexander..... 275, 276	Hale, Vicesimus ..... 277
—, Alexander..... 278	Henderson, James .. 275, 277
Best, John..... 277	Hockley, Wm. B. .... 278
Bird, Wm. George ..... 277	Hutt, Benjamin ..... 279
Blair, Geo. Mackenzie.... 279	Hyde, Geo. Aug. Chicheley, 279
Borradaile, Harry..... 279	Ironside, Edward ..... 276
Bourchier, Fred..... 278	Jenkins, Richard .... 24, 276
Boyd, Robert..... 278	Jones, Wm. Anthony ..... 277
—, William Sprott .... 279	Kaye, John ..... 276
Bruce, William C. .... 278	Keate, Thomas M. .... 276
Burnett, Andrew ..... 277	Kentish, John. .... 278
Cherry, John H. .... 278	Law, Charles ..... 277
Corsellis, George ..... 276	Little, John H ..... 279
Crawford, James Henry .. 277	Lloyd, Evan ..... 277
—, Arthur. .... 278	Lumsden, Wm Jas. .... 278
Crozier, William B. T.... 276	Marriott, Saville ..... 277
De Vitre, James Denis 277, 280	M'Ilraith, Hugh James .. 278
Doveton, Bazett ..... 278	Mills, Richard ..... 279
Dunlop, John A. .... 277	—, Edward B. .... 279
Dyne, John T. .... 276	More, Gilbert ..... 278
Elliot, Geo. Lettsom..... 278	Morris, Robert Gregory .. 278
—, Edward E. .... 278	—, Wm. Richard .... 279
Elphinston, John ..... 276	Morison, John ..... 276
Elphinstone, Hon. Mount. 4, 275	Nepean, Sir Evan, Bart. .. 275
Farish, James ..... 275, 276	Newnham, Wm. .... 275, 276
Fell, John ..... 276	Norris, Charles..... 277
Flower, Thomas ..... 276	Oakes, Hildebrand G .... 279
Forbes, Theodore ..... 277	Pelly, John Hinde ..... 277
—, John ..... 279	P P
Fraser, Thos. Chas. .... 277	

Page	Page
Prendergast, Guy L. .... 275, 276	Taylor, James ..... 278
Pyne, John ..... 279	Torin, Richard ..... 275
Reid, Lestock Robert .... 279	—, Richard (2d) ..... 279
Rich, Claudius James. .... 276	
Romer, John..... 276	
Shank, Henry ..... 276	Vibart, John..... 278
Shaw, John Andrew .... 279	
Shee, Henry ..... 278	Warden, Francis .... 275, 276
Shubrick, Charles..... 276	—, Thomas.... 164, 276
Simson, James B.... 275, 278	Wathen, William..... 278
—, William..... 279	Wedderburn, John ..... 277
Snow, John R. .... 276, 324	Wheler, Chas. John..... 279
Sparrow, James J..... 276	White, Thomas .. .... 276
Stevens, James ..... 184, 275	Wilkins William ..... 277
Stubbs, William ..... 278	Williams, James ..... 277
Sutherland, James ..... 276	—, John ..... 278
	Williamson, Thomas ... 278
	Willoughby, John Pollard.. 279

## MILITARY INDEX.

Page	Page
Adams, Henry .....	292
Adamson, Alexander .....	307
Addison, John .....	304
Aitchison, A. ....	280, 281, 283, 290
John Wm. ....	292
Geo. Brooks ....	292
Aitkin, William.....	315
Allen, Wm. Frederick .....	304
Ambrose, Beresford.....	302
Anderson, Andrew .....	282, 291
Andrew .....	304
Anthony, Henry Lambert .....	302
Aphorop, Frederick .....	314
Arden, George.....	294, 295
Athill, Samuel.....	312
John. ....	311
Atkins, William .....	282, 312
Auldjo, Alex. Allardice ..	311
Bagnold, Michael.....	292
Baille, T. Maubourg..	280, 290
Baillie, John .....	280, 281, 282, 310
Baird, Peter C. .....	315
Thomas.....	296
Baker, Edward. ....	280, 283, 202
Ball, George.....	313
Ballantyne, F. D. ....	284, 288
Bamford, John Simpson....	306
Bannatyne, Wm. M'Leod .....	306
Barclay, Robert.....	282, 284
James .....	300
Barnewell, Robert .....	296
Barr, David.....	280, 286
Barra, Richd. Thomas .....	316
Bartlet, Aug. Faulknor..	314
Barton, John James.....	294
James .....	310
Bayly, John .....	285
Baynes, Thomas Edw....	294
Baynes, Rev. Robert .....	280
Bell, Dandeson C.....	297, 316
Alexander.....	275
Bellasis, Edward H... .	281, 312
Jno. Hutchins... .	296
Bellassis, Daniel H. ....	280, 284, 290
George B. ....	283, 310
Bellew, John.....	313
Benbow, Clifton .....	314
Bentley, Robert.....	283, 312
Betts, Nathaniel .....	290
Billamore, Thomas Rich..	288
Bird, James .....	301, 316
Birds, John Gilbert .....	314
Blachford, W. H. ....	282, 312
Charles Dick ..	311
Blachley, Geo. William ..	314
Black, William .....	308, 309
Blackall, Marcus.....	298
Blood, Richard.....	314
Bond, Charles J.....	283, 310
John .....	315
Boswell, James Paoli.....	290
Boyé, Charles .....	282, 296
Bretton, Peter.....	310
Bromley, Robert Anthony ..	292
Brook, William .....	281, 312
John .....	285
George B. ....	308
Brough, John.....	286
Brown, Joseph .....	287
Americus J. O. ....	306
George St. Barbe ..	314
Browne, Anthony W. ....	298
James .....	313
Brydon, James.....	314
Bulkley, Richard.....	314
Burford, Thomas .....	300
Burn, Andrew Wm.....	294

## MILITARY INDEX.

Page	Page
Burr, Charles B.....282, 300	Cooke, Wm. Symonds....316
Burrowes, William .....300	Corker, William Booth..298
Butchart, John.....310	Corsellis, Thomas....282, 288
Butter, Charles G.....313	_____, Henry Nicholas..314
Byers, James B.....304	Cowan, Robert Cameron, 300
 	Cowper, William ....282, 312
Campbell, David .....304	_____, Thomas A. ...284, 312
_____, Andrew .....310	Cox, George .....283, 290
_____, William .....308	Craig, James.....304
_____, Robert.....304	Crawley, Charles .....314
_____, Robert 2nd.281, 308	Craw, David .....315
_____, Alex. B. ....304	Crewe, John .....302
_____, Neil.....294	Crosby, Jas. A.....296
Canning, John Smith ...290	Crozier, John D.....308
Capon, David .....288	Cruikshank, James .....292
Carpenter, W. L....283, 292	Cruso, Francis .....315
Carr, James .....313	Cumine, Joseph Wm....316
_____, Rev. Thomas .....280	Cunningham, David ....285
Carrol, D. ....313	Cunningham, John ..283, 308
Carthew, Edmund .....314	 
Cathcart, Charles .....296	Dalgairns, David .....287
Cavaye, William .....308	_____, William .....316
Cazalet, William .....298	Dalzell, Archibald.....316
Challen, George.....292	Dangerfield, Fred.....302
Christie, Dougall ....311, 315	Darley, George .....318
Clark, John .....308	Dashwood, Henry Wm...312
_____, William .....300	Davies, Charles.....302, 303
_____, George .....298	_____, Evan .....300
Cleland, William D.....283	_____, James Alexander ..311
Clibborn, Thomas .....288	_____, Rev. Henry .....280
Cleke, Thomas.....313	Davis, William .....313
Clow, Rev. James.....280	Daubeney, Thomas ..288, 289
Clunes, John.....298	Daw, Charles .....315
Clutterbuck, John.....280	Dawson, Robert .....284
Coates, Thomas .....315	Deacon, James.....314
Cocke, John .....290	Declauzcau, Marcius C. ..311
_____, James.....311	De Lamotte, Peter .. 306....
Colegate Robert .....314	Deschamps, H. R.....308
Collis, Maurice Fitzgerald 302	Dickenson, Thomas .....312
Colquhoun, Gideon .....315	Dod, Anthony .....286
Colville, Sir Charles, 275, 282	Donnelly, Francis ....283, 298
Conwell Anthony.....316	Dow, James.....315
Conyngham, Charles I....284	Dowell, Wm. Wanklyn ..314
Conwell, Anthony .. ...315	Drummond, James S. R..312
Cooke, Richard..280, 282, 300	Duff, Daniel George.....314
	Dumaresq, Edward .....314

	Page		Page
Dunbabbin, Holden . . . . .	308	Garraway, Charles.....	304
Dunbar, John P . . . . .	283, 284	Geraud, B. W. ....	315
Dunlop, Wallace Francis. . . . .	300	Gerrans, Benjamin .....	306
Dunsterville, John B . . . . .	288	Gibbes, Robt. A .....	298
, James H. . . . .	298	Gibbon, James.....	292
Durie, Thomas . . . . .	300	Gibson, Andrew .....	316
Dyson, Jerry F . . . . .	283	, Alexander .....	296
Eazier, Augustus .....	313	, Geo. Washington	310
Eckford, Robert . . . . .	315	Gidley, Thomas .....	314
Edinton, John Wm . . . . .	285	, Othniel .....	314
Edsall, George . . . . .	302	Gifford, F. W. ....	282, 298
Edwards, E. F. . . . .	283, 302	Gilbert, William . . . . .	283, 296
, James .....	313	Gilhrest, William .....	298
Egan, Kingston.....	283, 308	Gilder, John .....	315
Elder, James .....	286	Gillam, Robt. Wm. . . . .	308
Elderton, Charles Frederick	294	Ginness, William .....	313
Ellis, John Thomas .....	304	Glascott, Wm. Vawdrey	294, 295
Elwood, C. W. ....	296	Glen, Joseph .....	316
Falconar, James Wm. ....	288	Goddard, Geo. Graham ..	288
, Samuel J. C. . . . .	310	Goodfellow, Samuel..	284, 312
Fallon, Dominic S.....	283, 306	Goodiff, John Budgen ..	302
Fairquharson, Francis .....	308	Gordon, William .....	298
, John .....	296	, George T. ....	285
Farnell, Francis T.....	292	, Alex. ....	315
Fawcett, John .....	314	, Thomas .....	290
, Henry .....	314	, George.....	315
Fearon, Peter.....	292	, Robert.....	312
Fenwick, Geo. Rich. Stovin	314	, John .....	316
Finlay, James .....	290	Gore, Richard .....	282, 286
, Robt.....	316	Gourlay, William.....	313
Fleming, Rich. Wm. ....	296	Grafton, Augustus.....	308
Foquett, William.....	314	Graham, James William ..	298
Forbes, David .....	287	, James .....	294
, John .....	306	, Thomas .....	302
, James .....	302	Grant, George .....	288
Forster, Nicholas.....	306	, William.....	294
Foster, Robert .....	310	, Malcolm .....	282, 298
Foy, William Henry.....	311	, James .....	288
Fraser, William .....	305, 316	, Hugh .....	314
Frederick, Edward....	280, 294	Gray, Charles .....	290
, Lennox John ..	312	, William.....	316
Gall, William .....	303, 315	Green, Robert .....	316
Gallwey, Michael Lionel..	296	Griffith, John ..	281, 282, 310
		, Julius George	310
		Grindlay, Robert M.....	300
		Groundwater, Thomas L.	310

Page	Page
Hagart Crawfurd .....	314
Hall, William .....	315
_____, J. Hamilton .....	314
Hallam, Edward .....	296
Halifax, Samuel .....	286
Hamilton, Edward Ford ..	308
Hammond, William .....	284
Hancock, John .....	290
_____, Thomas G. ....	313
_____, Henry .....	314
Hannah, H. E. ....	313
Harding, John .....	316
Hardy, Edmund .....	280, 310
_____, James .....	314
Hare, Andrew .....	300
Harris, Thos. C. ....	282, 294
Harrison, Richardson .....	298
_____, Edm. Chas. ....	315
Hart, Charles Franklin....	296
Hathway, Lechmere .....	316
Hawkins, John .....	312
Hemming, Samuel .....	312
Hemson, John .....	313
Henderson, William.....	286
Henderson, Alexander .....	316
Hervey, Hervey Aug. ....	300
Hessman, Henry .....	283, 310
Hewitt, Marmaduke.....	315
_____, William V. ....	292
Hickes, Frederick .....	290
_____, John.....	290
Hinc, John .....	315
Hodgson, Christopher ..	283, 310
Hogg, Adam .....	283, 290
Holland, Henry Colson..	302
Hollis, William.....	294
Home, Luke Rodham .....	314
Hopkins, Harry Tredgold..	314
Hough, Robert H. 280, 283,	302
Hubbard, Francis.....	314
Hughes, Samuel .....	290
_____, John Rees.....	304
_____, Thomas David..	314
Hull, William .....	280, 283, 306
Hunt, Robert .....	313
Hunter, Patrick .....	284
Hurle, Robert .....	304
Hutchinson, Gideon.....	306
Hykoop, John .....	313
Illingworth, Wm. C. ....	285
Imlack, William .....	283, 290
Inglis, William .....	288
Inverarity, James .....	300
_____, James (Surg.)..	315
Iredell, James Shrubba....	302
_____, F. Macartney ..	302, 303
Irving, James .....	290
Irwin, John Henry .....	314
Jackson, Henry.....	313
_____, Rev. Richard C. .	260
_____, William Henry..	314
Jacob, William.....	311
James, Charles B. ....	200
Jameson, Hugh.....	285
Jeffreys, Rev. Henry.....	280
Jellicoe, Adam .....	304
Jerdan, John S. ....	283, 296
Jervis, Evan .....	292
_____, George Ritso.....	312
_____, Thomas Best.....	312
_____, John J. S. ....	311
Johnson, John .....	282, 312
_____, John (junior) ..	311
_____, Charles Henry ..	288
_____, Charles.....	314
Johnston, Geo. Keith E. .	314
Jones, Joseph .....	306, 307
_____, Edmund Tyrwhit ..	290
_____, Elhanan Winchester	294
_____, Chas. R. Urquhart.	314
_____, Frank .....	314
Jopp, John .....	312
Jukes, Andrew.....	315
Kane, Christopher .....	316
Keir, Sir Wm. G. ....	280
Keith, James.....	294
Kemball, Vero Clark.....	315
Kemp, George Rees..	283, 288
Kempe, John A. ....	283, 294
Kennedy, Vans.....	280, 290

	Page		Page
Kennedy, Michael .....	283, 306	Long, Stephen .....	296, 297
_____, Wm. Baillie....	300	Luyken, Jos. Hugh Mills..	304
_____, Richard .....	316	Lyons, Geo. R. ....	311
Kennett, Brackley....	283, 292	_____, Humphry .....	292
_____, Vincent Fred....	314		
Kenny, Edward.....	283, 300	Macdonnell, James .....	286
Kensington, Henry .....	314	Macfarlan, Robert .....	288
Kerr, James .....	282	Macintosh, Robert .....	310
Keys, William .....	292	Mackonochie, George 283, 308	
Kingston, Benjamin....	304	Macleod, John.....	280, 312
Kinnersley, Isaac .....	294	Mac Murdo, James .....	300
Knight, George A.....	294	Malone, Walter .....	313
Laing, John.....	308	_____, James .....	313
Lamy, Andrew C. H .....	302	Mander, John .....	313
Lardner, William .....	308	Manson, Alexander .....	310
Lascelles, James George ..	314	Mardon, Thomas T.....	315
Laurence, Henry P... .	282, 284	Marshall, Thomas .....	282, 290
Laurie, Joseph .....	290, 291	_____, Thomas (Surg.)	315
_____, John.....	310	_____, George.....	302
Law, Matthew.....	311	_____, Thomas .....	306
Lawrie, James .....	290	Martin, Rev. George .....	280
Lechmere, Thos. ....	286	_____, Robert.....	316
Leckey, C. M'Causland ..	296	_____, James H. M. ....	311
Leeson, John Sackville ..	311	Mason, Edward.....	308
Leighton, D. 280, 281, 282, 304		Massey, Chas Cromwell ..	294
_____, Thomas .....	300	Mathison, Charles .....	292
Le Maistre, Chas.....	302	Matthews, John Lee 292, 293	
Le Messurier, Geo. Paul ..	314	Maw, Nathaniel C. ....	286,
Leslie, Patrick .....	315	Maxwell, J. Alexander ..	315
Lester, William Kidman ..	310	Maync, John.....	283, 300
_____, Fred. Parkinson ...	310	M'Adam, James .....	316
Levery, J. Baptist Francis	314	M'Callum, James.....	290
Lewis, John .....	294	M'Clintoch, James .....	283
_____, Robt. ..	280, 281, 282,	M'Donell, William .....	306
Liddell, Henry .....	298	M'Intire, John .....	306
_____, James .....	284	M'Keever, Philip .....	292
_____, David .....	314	M'Mahon, Bernard .....	302
Lighton, Alexander ..	308, 309	M'Morris, Joseph.....	316
Litchfield, George A. ....	285	M'Neill, John .....	316
Little, James.....	286	_____, M. ....	280
Livingston, James....	281, 304	Meall, William.....	298
Llewelin, John .....	316	Mealy, William.....	313
Lloyd, John .....	311	Meek, Sutherland... .	281, 315
_____, Graham .....	298	Meldrum, Robert .....	296
Lodwick, Peter .....	308	Melvill, Peter Melvill ..	314
		Melville, Gilbert .....	284

	Page		Page
Meriton, Rich. Ogilvie	286, 287	Orton, James	315
Michie, Jonathan D.	285	Osborne, Hugh S.	282
Midford, George	283, 308	_____, Hen. Lowry	311
_____, Thomas H.	296	Osburne, John Thorn	286, 287
Miles, William	306	Otte, Frank Josiah	311
Miller, William	281, 310, 311	Otley, Philip Downing	298
Mills, John	298	Outram, Francis	314
_____, James	314	_____, James	314
Milne, John	315	Ovans, Charles	286
Mitchell, Donald	286		
_____, James	315		
Molesworth, James Thomas	298		
Molyson, David	313		
Montresor, Hauterville	289		
Moor, John	310		
Moore, George	304, 305		
_____, George	280		
More, George	314		
Morgan, Thomas	294		
_____, Hill	315		
Morin, John	268		
Morley, William	311		
Morris, John Wm.	282, 304		
_____, Thomas Darcy	298		
Morrison, William	304		
Morse, James	300		
_____, Anthony	288, 289		
Moyle, John Gantell	315		
Myrne, Thomas	284		
Napier, John Philip	302		
Nash, Wm.	306		
Neville, John	314		
Newport, Christopher	304		
Newton, Henry	294		
Nixon, Walter	281, 306		
Noble, George	308		
Noton, William	308		
Nutt, Justinian	312		
Oakes, Henry	282, 288		
Ogilby, Robert	292, 293		
Ogilvie, Wm.	306		
Ogilvy, George	281, 315		
Ord, Richard	314		
Owens, Charles	286		
Palin, Thomas	295		
Palmer, Thomas	315		
_____, Sam. Peregrine	314		
Panton, William	284, 315		
Parr, Charles	286		
_____, Thomas Chase	314		
Parsons, John Edward	314		
Paton, Alexander	291, 315		
Paterson, Robert	286		
Paul, Geo. John Cherry	284		
Payne, Charles	302		
_____, Samuel	280		
Pearson, Edward	302		
Pedler, Philip W.	304		
Pelly, Charles Francis	298		
Penley, George Frederick	302		
Perkins, William	306		
Perrin, Jonathan	290		
Peyton, James Chambers	314		
Phillips, Benjamin	281, 315		
Pierce, Thomas	292		
_____, Fortunatus H.	310		
Pinckney, Robert	285, 316		
Plaisted, Gilbert S. T.	306		
Pollock, Andrew	316		
Pope, John	313		
Pottinger, Henry	300		
Pouget, Robert	312		
_____, Peter William	296		
Powell, Howell	289, 316		
_____, Stratford	296, 297		
Pratt, William	316		
Preston, James John	286		
Price, Ferdinand	312		
Prother, David	283, 304		
Purnall, Wm.	316		

Page	Page
Quartley, William Walter. 310	
Raban, Charles Bassett... 290	Sealy, B. W. D. .... 283, 304
Rankin, John ..... 300	Seely, John Benj..... 294
Reid, Alex. Thomson ... 298	Seton, Bruce..... 314
Remon, Thomas ..... 312	Seward, Godwin P. .... 290
Reynolds, John..... 288	Seymour, Anthony ..... 306
_____, William ..... 314	Sharp, Richard..... 315
Richards, James Goss 298, 299	Sharpe, Francis..... 294
Riddell, Andrew Nisbett.. 288	Shaw, Duncan William.... 306
Rigby, George A. .... 296	_____, Michael Maxwell 286
Rind, Alexander ..... 290	Shepherd, Joseph..... 310
Roberts, Henry Gee..... 314	Shepppee, Francis ... 305, 316
Robertson, Henry.... 287, 315	Sherriff, James ..... 286
_____, Archibald .... 298	Shureff, John..... 308
_____, Robert..... 288	Shortt, Andrew Smith.... 308
_____, Wm. Donald.. 294	Shuldharn, E. W.... 283, 300
_____, Henry Dundas 296	Simpson, John..... 304
_____, Jas. Wetherell, 314	Sinclair, James..... 311
Robinson, Rev. Thomas .. 280	Siordet, Stephen D... . 306
_____, E. Andrew .... 286	Skelton, John ..... 282, 306
_____, Geo. Collings .. 314	Slight, Stephen..... 312
Robson, Stephen..... 286	Smee, Walter Nugent Thos.314
Roe, Thomas..... 298, 299	Smith, James ..... 282, 298
_____, George ..... 302	_____, Henry ..... 284
Rollings, William..... 288	_____, John J. .... 283, 305
Roome, William ... 282, 296	_____, Joseph..... 308
_____, Henry ..... 283, 302	_____, George ..... 296
_____, Frederick..... 306	_____, Robert Webb .... 308
Rose, Robert ..... 285	_____, Sydney James .... 314
Rowbotham, John ..... 286	Smyttan, George ..... 315
Roy, James ..... 316	Snodgrass, John .... 280, 302
Russell, Lechmere C..... 310	Soilleux, John F..... 284
Rybot, Francis Chancellor 285	Soppitt, Matthew..... 304
Salter, James F..... 283, 302	Sparrow, Edmund..... 284
Sanderson, Patrick ..... 314	Spencer, Henry..... 203
Sandwith, William 280, 283, 286	Spiller, Wm ..... 292
_____, Bentham..... 284	Spratt, William ..... 290, 291
_____, John ..... 288	Sproule, Samuel ..... 315
_____, Henry ..... 314	Stack, Maurice ..... 285
Sangster, George ..... 304	Stalker, Foster ..... 314
Saunders, John..... 302	_____, Thomas ..... 314
Say, Thomas..... 296	Stamper, Richard.... 300, 301
Schuler, Frederick ..... 310	Stanley, William H..... 302
Scott, James..... 296	Stannus, E. Gerr.... 283, 286
Sealy, Henry Wm. .. 283, 310	Stanton, Edward . .... 311
	Staunton, Francis F... 283, 288
	Stenton, Aug. John Francis 314
	Stephenson, John..... 316

Page	Page
Stevenson, Thomas..... 310	Walker, Frederick..... 294
Steuart, William W.... 283, 292	Wallace, Robert ..... 315
Stewart, John ..... 292	Walsh, John Adams..... 290
_____, T. Guise ..... 300	Walter, Charles..... 286
_____, Edward ..... 314	Wambey, Samuel Jewkes 294
Stirling, William ..... 304	Warner, John..... 295, 316
Stokoe, Thomas Weltden.. 313	Waterfield, William Hill.. 300
Strachan, John ..... 315	Watkins Fred. Dick..... 311
Strover, Samuel R. .... 310	_____, Charles Waddle.. 286
Stuart, George Andrew 284, 316	Watson, James B..... 283, 294
Sutherland, James .. 283, 296	_____, John Willis .... 311
_____, Robert ..... 300	Watts, John ..... 288
_____, John ..... 294	Weekes, Thomas Pym. .... 316
Sykes, William Henry... 304	Weir, William ..... 316
Tate, Wm. Ashmead.... 312	Wells, Samuel Wm.... 306
Taylor, John..... 306	West, Charles A. .... 315
_____, Robert ..... 292	Whigham, George ..... 315
_____, Geo. Pearson .... 286	Whish, Richard..... 310
_____, John (Surg.) .... 315	White, William G. .... 310
_____, George ..... 290	_____, Robert ..... 313
_____, George Clerk .... 286	_____, George..... 290
_____, William ..... 316	Whitehill, Charles ..... 296
Teasdale, Henry Crayshay 314	_____, Stephen ..... 300
Terrington, Charles..... 285	_____, Thos. Hen. 280, 298
Thatcher, Thomas .. 283, 304	Whyte, Thomas .... 291, 316
Thew, Robert ..... 310	Willkie, William ..... 296
Thomas, Richard..... 284	Wilkins, William ..... 284
_____, James..... 302	_____, Edward Byng.... 288
Thurnam, W. Graham, 300, 301	Wilkinson, Thomas ..... 285
Tod, John ..... 301, 316	_____, James ..... 314
Tovey, Hamilton ..... 292	Williams, Monier.... 283, 298
Towsey, Edward ..... 292	Willis, Richard A. .... 304
Trash, Frederick ..... 315	Willock, Edward Hulse .. 310
Troward, Albany..... 314	Willoughby, Edw. Edge M. 314
Tucker, Wm. P. .... 280, 284, 308	Willson, Joseph ..... 313
Turner, William .... 283, 285	Wilson, John A. .... 283, 285
_____, Skinner ..... 288	_____, Samuel .... 282, 302
Tweedy, George ..... 294	_____, David..... 280, 294
Twigg, William ..... 296	_____, George J. .... 308
Tylecote, Thomas..... 288	_____, Peter Philip.... 285
Victor, Dennis Lethem.... 314	_____, Samuel Dundas .. 314
Waddington, Charles .... 312	Wood, Edward M. .... 300
Wade, Rev. Nicholas .... 280	Woodhouse, O. A. .... 284
Waitc, Robert ..... 304, 305	_____, Jos. Robert .. 292
Walker, Edw. .... 300	Worthy, John ..... 304
_____, Joseph ..... 311	Wright, Charles Robert .. 314
	Wyllie, William ..... 314
	Yeadell, George..... 311

## MARINE INDEX.

Page	Page
Anderson, Drummond..... 319	Goreham, Geo. R. Manby 320
Arnold, Joseph..... 319	Gosley, Timothy ..... 320
Arrow, William .... 118, 319	Graham, William.... 317, 318
Arthur, James ..... 319	Grant, George ..... 319
Barnard, Charles ..... 320	Greenway, Wm. Croft.... 319
Barnes, George..... 318	Greer, Frederick ..... 319
—, Edward..... 320	Grice, Charles F..... 319
Beaty, Thomas D. .. 317, 318	Grubb, John H. ..... 319
Betham, John ..... 319	Guy, John Michael ..... 319
Blast, Thomas ..... 318	—, James Wm. ..... 319
Broadwood, William .... 320	Gwelt, William..... 319
Bruce, William..... 318	Haines, Stafford B. .... 321
Brucks, George Barnes.... 320	Hall, John..... 318
Bryon, William ..... 321	Hardy, Henry ..... 319
Buchanan, Thomas ..... 317	Harris, Edward Wm..... 320
Chitty, Henry ..... 321	Harrison, John. .... 320
Clark, Curtis..... 321	—, George B..... 321
Clemment, Wm. Lingston 320	Hawkins, John Croft..... 320
Clendon, Thomas..... 321	Hayes, John..... 118, 318
Cogan, Robert..... 320	Hepburn, George S..... 318
Collinson, Wm. S. .... 319	Heine, George ..... 319
Conyers, Duncan D..... 318	Houghton, John ..... 320
Court, Charles..... 118, 318	Hoyle, Valentine Edward.. 320
Cracklow, Henry..... 321	Hutley, Augustus..... 320
Crawfurd, John..... 319	
Cridle, John Stuover 118, 319	
Davidson, Henry ..... 318	Jeakes, James ..... 318
Davis, David John ..... 320	Igglesden, William ..... 321
—, Thomas Beaty .... 321	Jones, David..... 319
Dominiceti, Barth. .... 319	
Duff, Thomas ..... 320	Keys, Charles ..... 318
Dyson, Henry ..... 320	Kinchant, Richard..... 320
Eatwell, William ..... 318	
Elwon, Thomas ..... 319	Laughton, George..... 321
Faithfull, Frederick ..... 319	Lawrence, John ..... 318
Goodburn, Charles ..... 320	Lewis, John ..... 321
Goodridge, Richard E.... 319	Lloyd, Richard..... 320
	Lowe, Robert ..... 320
	—, William..... 320
	Macdonald, William ... 320
	Mack, John ..... 319
	Maillard, Charles ..... 319

Page	Page
Manwaring, William 317, 318	Rouband, Joseph H. .... 320
Maughan, Philip ..... 319	Salmond, Francis.... 318, 341
Maxfield, William .. 318, 318	Sandon, Wm. Kirke..... 321
M'Donald, David..... 318	Sawyer, John. .... 320
M'Dowall, John ..... 320	Sealy, Charles ..... 318
Meriton, Henry ..... 317	Searight, Edward ..... 319
Middleton, George..... 319	Smith, George W. .... 320
Milsom, Joseph ..... 320	Spencer, Oliph..... 320
Minchin, George ..... 319	Squire, Edward B. .... 321
Moresby, Robert ..... 320	Still, John..... 319
Morgan, Richard .... 317, 318	Stout, John ..... 319
Nish, James ,..... 320	
Pepper, John..... 320	Tanner, Thomas ..... 319
Pilcher, George ..... 321	Terrell, Thomas Kitson .. 319
Powe, Joseph ..... 320	Vernon, George ..... 320
Powell, Fred. Wm. .... 320	Walker, George..... 318
Pratt, Edward ..... 320	Waterworth, Albert..... 321
Pruen, John ..... 318	Watkins, James ..... 321
Reynolds, Richard ..... 319	Watson, Richard .. 319
Richardson, Samuel..... 320	Webb, W. Lockhart.... 321
Robinson, James J..... 319	Wells, Charles ..... 320
Robson, George..... 319	Wilson, John Henry.... 320
Rogers, Wm. Eales..... 320	Windham, Henry..... 319
—, Thomas E. ..... 321	Wright, Charles..... 319
Rose, William ..... 320	Zigler, John ..... 321
Ross, Daniel ..... 318	

# CASUALTIES.

*Casualties since the last Publication.*

## BENGAL.

P a	Corps. Staff Off-Recruiting Fund	Rank.	CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.		When.	Where.
			Names.	DEATHS.		
Senior Merchant Writer	James Irwin				5th Dec.	1818
	Ewan Law				19th do	Near Coochong
MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.						
		Chaplain	Deaths	Rev. John Vincent	1818	
Infantry	Lieut. General	Charles Morgan			March 1819	London
Do	do	Hugh Stafford			13th Jan.	Fort William
Cavalry	Major General	Thomas Hawkshaw			30th June	London
Do	do	James McGregor			7th Dec.	Monghyr
Do	Colonel	John Eales			3d May	1819 Cornwall
Do	Lieut. Colonel	John Crow			24th Jan.	Scotland
Cavalry	do	Roderick Fraser			8th Dec.	Midnapore
Infantry	do	Robert Gahan, C. B.			12th do	Jubbulpore
1st Nat. Cav	Comet	Bartlett Kelly			19th Oct.	Mirzapore
		Charles Collier			23d May	Muttra

BENGAL MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT, CONTINUED.			
Corps.	Rank.	Names.	Where.
3d Nat. Cav.	Captain	Nathaniel Hodges	22d Oct. 1818 Sonaria
do	Lieutenant	William C. Hester	3d Nov. Do
do	Riding Master	Thomas Penn	22d Oct. Do
6th	Major	W. B. Western	26th do Lohargong
7th	Captain	Hugh Inglis Ker	20th Dec. Synekkerrah
8th	Lieutenant	William N. Kellett	4th Nov. Jubbulpore
1st Nat. Inf.	Major	William Midwinter	16th Oct. Near Saugor
do	Lieutenant	Hutton Watkins	18th Nov. Calpee
do	do	Henry W. Dyson	20th Dec. Doongurpoor
do	do	Charles Binny	7th Aug. Saugor
do	do	Thomas Riddling	7th Dec. Do
4th	Captain	Frederick Andree	12th Jan. 1819 Sumbulpore
do	Bt.Capt. & Lieut.	George Thomas Purvis	28th April On board the Sovereign, passage to England
6th	Captain	George W. Butticaz	15th Nov. 1818 Lohoo Ghaut
do	Lieutenant	Benjamin Reebuck	31st Dec. Agra
7th	Bt.Capt. & Lieut.	Gregory Page	14th June 1819 Cape of Good Hope
do	Lieutenant	Thomas C. Beevor	15th Dec. 1818 Agra
8th	Captain	Alexander Black	8th Nov. In camp
9th	Lieutenant	James Douglas	11th Oct. Near Sumbulpore
11th	do	Alexander Donaldson	4th Sept. Mynpooree
12th	Major	George F. Harriott	24th Aug. In camp
do	Lieutenant	Peter Young	18th Oct. Dinafore
13th	do	Alexander Strachan	31st do Almorah
14th	do	John Birch	March 1819

CASUALTIES SINCE LAST PUBLICATION. Bengal. 447

16th Nat. Inf.	Captain	A. H. E. Jackson	1819 Fort William
	do	William R. Hannah	1818 Do
	17th do	John Peter Boileau	24th Oct.
	18th do	James M'Donagh	1st Dec.
	19th do	Gilbert Nicholetts	3d Oct. •
	22d do	Charles Ellison	8th do
	do	Champain Hardwick	26th Dec.
	23d do	John Jacob	16th do
	Lieutenant	John Fletcher	9th Oct.
	do	George Macdonell	Feb.
P 24th Inf.	do	Thomas Gamon	6th Sept.
	do	Robert Manson	16th Aug.
	do	Joshua Pickersgill	3d Nov.
	26th do	Thomas B. Shute	8th Sept.
	do	Robert Vetch	19th Oct.
	28th do	Captain	23d Aug.
	do	Lieutenant	4th Jan.
	do	Ensign	29th Dec.
	do	Capt. Lieut.	1818 Rewaree
	do	First Lieut.	24th March
Artillery	Lieut. Fireworker	Frederic Warren	In camp
	Ensign	William Cabell Jones	13th July
	Deputy Com.	Bryan O'Laughlin	1619 At Sea
	Conductor	Charles Wade	2d Nov.
	do	Alexander Donald	10th May
	do	John Hunter	16th Dec.
	Colonel	Thomas T. Bassett	10th do
			26th June
			21st Oct.
			21st Dec.
Invalids	Engineers	Fort William	25th Oct.
	Ordnance	Do	
	do	Near Rajemahul	
	do	Futty Ghur	
	do	Saugor	
		Cawnpore	
		Serampore	

## BENGAL MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT, CONTINUED.

<i>Coprs.</i>	<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Deaths.</i>	<i>When.</i>	<i>Where.</i>
Invalids	Lieut. Colonel	Frederick Trench		2d Jan.	1819 Fort William
do	Lieutenant	Edward Peter		4th Aug.	1818 Chunar
Pensioners	Captain	Ludwick Grant		30th Aug.	Fort William
Infantry	Ensign	William Hewett		21st Oct.	Do
do	do	Lewis Alexander Robertson		13th Sept.	Do
do	Cadet	Campbell George Hotson		29th May	On board the Castle Huntly, Passage to India
do	Ensiga	Henry C. A. Browne		4th Oct.	Fort William
Med. Establish.	Superint. Surg.	William O'Neil		14th March 1819	On board the Rockingham, Passage to England
do	Surgeon	R. S. Richardson		24th Nov.	1818 Barrackpore
do	do	John Ovington		18th Sept.	Muttra
do	Assist. Surgeon	William Adams		24th Oct.	Fort William
do	do	William S. Welch		26 Jan.	1819 Juanpore
do	do	Lewis Daniel		12th Dec.	Gyah
do	do	William Pigott		5th Nov.	1818 Cuttack
do	do	David Hastie			Saharunpore
11th Nat. Inf.	Captain	Edmund Heysham	PENSIONED.		1919 India
19th Nat. Inf.	Lieutenant	Henry Chespe	ADMITTED A PENSIONER ON LORD CLIVE'S FUND.	13th July	1818 England

CASUALTIES SINCE LAST PUBLICATION. Fort St. Geo. 449

		RETIRED.			
Infantry	Lieut.-Col.	Lawrence B. Morris	9th June 1819	England	
2d Nat. Infantry	Lieutenant	Robert P. Pelly	1st Dec.	1818	Do
	Captain	William Menzies	10th June	Do	
21st do	do	Leyson H. Davy	25th Dec.	1817	Do
22d do	do	John Buck	16th April	1819	Do
Artillery	1st Lieutenant	Robert Wilson	16th June	Do	
Med. Establish.	Superint. Surg.	James Denny	7th Oct.	1818	Do
do	Surgeon	Robert Roxburgh	31st Oct.	1818	India
4th Nat. Cav.	Lieutenant	Graves C. Haughton	12th Feb.	1819	England
2d do Inf.	do	James Young	7th Nov.	1818	India
Artillery	Major	Charles Harris	20th March 1819	Do	
do	Captain	John Smith Sloper	6th Feb.	Do	
Med. Establish.	Assist. Surgeon				

RESIGNED.

Robert Roxburgh  
Graves C. Haughton

James Young  
Charles Harris

John Smith Sloper

RETIRED.

Robert Roxburgh  
Graves C. Haughton

James Young  
Charles Harris

John Smith Sloper

FORT ST. GEORGE.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

		DEATH.	
Senior Merchant	Francis W. Ellis	10th Mar. 1819	Ramnad

450 FORT ST. GEO. CASUALTIES SINCE LAST PUBLICATION.

Corps.	Rank.	FORT ST. GEORGE MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.		Where.
		Name.	Deaths.	
Cavalry	Bt.Col. & Lt.Col.	Walter Rees	Morgan Williams	27th Dec. 1816 On board the ship Fairlie
Infantry	do	Sir Augustus Floyer, K.C.B.		17th Oct. 1818 Hydabad
do	do	Andrew Macally		26th Jan. 1819 Madras
do	do	Galbraith Hamilton		30th Aug. England
do	Lieut. Col.	Joseph Storey		13th Oct. 1818 Samulcottah
do	do	Matthew Stewart		1st do In camp near Cassarbarry Ghaut
do	do	Charles Heath		18th Feb. 1819 Do at Ajunta
1st Nat. Cav.	Captain Lieut.	Edward Lyne		30th Oct. 1818 Ellichpore
2d do	Cornet	Charles H. Bird		15th March 1819 In camp before Asseerghur
3d do	do	Edward P. Gahagan		4th Dec. 1818 St. Thomé
6th do	Lieutenant	Edward J. Bannerman		25th Oct. 1818 Nagpore
7th do	do	George W. Bowness		5th d, 23d March 1817
Euro. Reg.	do	George Paterson		29th Oct. 1818 n camp, West Bank, Moosan River
do	do	James Anderson		Do at Ajunta
1st Nat. Inf.	Ensign	Humphrey S. Gale		9th Aug. Do Nagpore
3d do	Lieutenant	Samuel Dunbar Barton		12th March 1819 Baggracottah
6th do	Major	George Walker		15th do Bombay
do	Lieutenant	John Moodie		27th Feb. 1818 Ellichpore
7th do	Bt.Capt. & Lieut.	Alexander Tweedie		19th Nov. 1818 Palamcottah
12th do	Lieutenant	John Smyth		4th March 1819 In camp near Ellichpore
do	do	Henry P. Hine		1st Oct. 1818 Jaulnah
13th do	do	Robert Ferguson		6th June 1819 In camp near Ellichpore
		W. H. N. Younge		2d Oct.

CASUALTIES SINCE LAST PUBLICATION. Fort St.Geo. 451

14th	Nat. Inf.	Lieutenant	Horatio Buckworth	9th Nov.	Sooongeer
	do	do	Nicol Spence	18th Sept.	Hyderabad
	do	Captain	Edwin S. Patschall	5th March 1819	Palamcottah
	do	Lieutenant	Oswald Kinnin'	1818	
	do	do	William Herring	4th March 1819	Palamcottah
	do	do	Robert B. Dawes	21st Feb.	In camp near Belgaum
	do	Captain	John Edmonds	10th Nov.	In camp at Nowagur
	do	do	Peter N. Cuffley	14th do	Mooltye
	do	Lieutenant	Henry Boulton	27th Oct.	Do
	do	do	William Marshall	31st Jan.	1819 In camp near Yellamun-
					chilly
				20th Oct.	Venery
				24th do	St. Thomas' Mount
				5th Nov.	Masulipatnam
				13th Oct.	Soonarah
				12th Nov.	Pyspore
				1st Feb.	St. Thomé
				9th Aug.	1817 On board the Lady Camp-
					bell, passage to England
		Bt. Capt. & Lieut	George Durmore	21st Dec.	1818 P. W. Island
		Lieutenant	Thomas Nelson	23d do	Jaulnah
		do	Alexander D. Coull	2d Nov.	Chicacole
		Lieut. Fireworker	Thomas G. Noble		
		do	Edward King		
		do	Thornis J. West		
		do	Henry C. Benn		
		Lieutenant	Charles C. Nattes		
		Ensign	James R. Anderson		
		Lieut. Colonel	Thomas Tichborne		
		Captain	Harry Wright		
		Lieutenant	Samuel Crump		
		Conductor	Robert Fitzsimmons		
		do	Henry Hiott		
		do	W. Grant		
			Edward Francis Monto		

**452 Fort St. Geo. CASUALTIES SINCE LAST PUBLICATION.**

**FORT ST. GEORGE MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT, CONTINUED.**

Corp.	Rank.	Name.	When.	Where.
Med'cal Estab.	Surgeon	Benjamin Heyne	6th Feb.	1819 Vepery
do	do	James Howell Jones	24th Nov.	1818 In Mysore
do	do	Thomas Wyllie	5th do	Badullah, Ceylon
do	Assist. Surg.	William Baird	3d Jan.	Batavia
do	do	Walter Ogilvy	30th Sept.	Nagpore
do	do	Samuel Christy	12th Nov.	In camp at Chowgaum
INVALIDED.				
Infantry	Lieut. Colonel	Edward Bagshaw	28th Feb.	1819 India
Europ. Reg.	Major	Henry Yarde	7th Sept.	1818 Do
do	do	William G. Waugh	30th Oct.	Do
* 12th Nat. Int.	Lieutenant	Charles Short	31st do	Do
Ordnance	Conductor	Edward Bonjour	16th March	1819 Do
ADMITTED A PENSIONER ON LORD CLIVE'S FUND.				
18th Nat. Inf.	Captain	Charles Donne	22d Jan.	1819 England
RETIRED.				
6th Nat. Cav.	Lieutenant	James Lyon	20th April	1819 Do
1st do Inf.	Captain	Wil. on Fernyhough	13th Aug.	1818 Do
3d do	Lieutenant	Edward Williams	30th Dec.	Do
* 20th do	Captain	Lewen Scott Smith	1st March	1819 Do
Artillery	Bt. Maj. & Capt.	James D. Brown	1st do	Do
Engineers	Captain	Thomas Fraser	1st do	Do

CASUALTIES SINCE LAST PUBLICATION. Bombay. 453

			<b>RESIGNED.</b>	
2d Nat. Cav.	Lieutenant	Christopher Cook, on	11th Sept. 1818	England
7th do Inf.	do	James William T'or	20th July*	India
Invalids	Lieutenant	STRUCK OFF. John Peterson Knott	1819	England

—

B O M B A Y.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

		<b>DEATHS.</b>		
Senior Merchant	George Brown	1st May 1819	England	
do	Robert Edw. Stephen son	28th Aug.	Corfu, on his way to this country	

MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

		<b>DEATHS.</b>		
Infantry	Lieut. Gen.	Charles Reynolds	21st June 1819	Cheltenham
do	Lieut. Col. Com.	George Llewellyn	1st Feb.	Bombay
do	Lieut. Col.	William Boyd	19th Dec.	Colaba

## BOMBAY MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT, CONTINUED.

Corps.	Rank.	Name.	Date.	Where.
Infantry	Lieut. Col.	Francis Warden	14th April	London
Euro. Reg.	Major	William J. Eldridge	7th Oct.	Poonah
1st Nat. Inf.	do	Edward Tandy	24th Aug.	
do	Bt.Capt. & Lieut.	Thomas Hake	8th Sept.	In camp, Malwah
do	do	Philip Mackison	9th Mar.	Do near Asseerghur
do	Lieutenant	John Connellan	Mar.	Poonah
2d	Captain	Michael Hardcastle	29th Sept.	Seroor
3d	do	John Carter	7th Dec.	
5th	do	Samuel S. Cates	23d Oct.	Narapoora
6th	do	Alexander Hoskins	6th Dec.	
do	Bt.Capt. & Lieut.	Henry Booth Corker	29th July	Baroda
10th	do	Pooley Kensington	30th April	1819
do	Captain	Thomas C. Gravenor	24th do	England
do	Ensign	Simon T. Hynes	31st Oct.	1815 On board the ship General Smart, passage to England
11th	do	H C. S. Waddington	4th Nov.	1818 Bombay
Infantry	Lieutenant	Geo. Sparkes Cooper		
Med. Establish	Ensign	John Armstrong		
	Surgeon			
do	Assist. Surg.	John Copland	6th Aug.	1819 At Creeavish in Thessaly,
do	do	George Sharp		on his route from India
do	do	David Lamb	12th Dec.	1818 Bombay
do	do	Luke Ladd	24th Nov.	Bajepoora
			17th do *	Surat
				Batavia

Euro. Reg.	Captain	<sup>RETIRED.</sup>	1819	England
Medical Estab.	Mem. Med. Bd.	Alexander Forbes	do	Bombay
	Robert Stewart			

---

WEST COAST ESTABLISHMENT.

SUMATRA.

Writer	<sup>DEATH.</sup>	Francis Gisborne	Mar. 1819	England
--------	-------------------	------------------	-----------	---------

---

PRINCE OF WALES ISLAND ESTABLISHMENT.

Senior Merchant	<sup>DEATH.</sup>	Arthur Tegart	28th July 1818	P. W. Island
-----------------	-------------------	---------------	----------------	--------------

CHINA ESTABLISHMENT.

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>When.</i>	<i>Where.</i>
Late President of the select committee.	SIR GEORGE THOS. STAUNTON BT. <small>RESIGNED.</small>	10th March 1819	England

ST. HELENA.

MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

Infantry	Cadet	Thomas Phillips <small>RESIGNED</small>	30th Mar. 1819	England
----------	-------	--	----------------	---------

## BENGAL.

## LIST OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

## BIRTHS.

January, 1818.

1. Mrs. C. Etty, of a daughter.
4. The lady of Capt. H. Pittman, H. M. 59th regt. of a son.
5. Mrs. L. F. Pereria, of a son.
7. Mrs. P. Sutherland, of a son.
8. The lady of P. Mathews, Esq. of a daughter.
9. The lady of Commodore John Hayes, of a son.
- The lady of Capt. Locket, of a daughter.
- The lady of Capt. John Swinton, of a son.
11. The lady of Capt. W. R. Gilbert, of a daughter.
13. The lady of George Mac Cowan, Esq. of a son.
- The lady of Capt. Nott, of a daughter.
16. The lady of C. E. Eweller, Esq. of a daughter.
- Mrs. Dove, of a son.
17. The lady of Capt. Cave Browne, of a son.
20. Mrs. E. Fraser, of a son.
21. The lady of Lieut. Irvine, of a son.
22. Mrs. B. Barber, jun. of a daughter.
- Mrs. John Martin, of a daughter.

January.

22. The lady of Major Whitehead, of a daughter.
23. The lady of T. Gillenders, Esq. of a daughter.
- The lady of Capt. W. Hargrave, of a son.
26. Mrs. Heritage, of a son.
28. The lady of Lieut. Wm. Bell, of a daughter.
- The lady of Capt. Brownrigg, of a daughter.
30. The lady of George Baillie, Esq. of a daughter.
- The lady of Capt. P. Turnbull, of a daughter.
- The lady of Lieut. Arch. Dow, of a daughter.
31. The lady of Capt. Phipps, of a son.
- Lately, the lady of Cornet P. S. Hewett, H. M. 8th Light Drag. of a still born child.

February.

6. The lady of J. P. Larkins, Esq. of a son.
7. Mrs. Foster, of a son.
- Mrs. J. Imlay, of a son.
- Mrs. C. Waller, of a son.
8. Mrs. M. D'Rozario, of a son.
- The lady of Thos. Asken, Esq. of a son.
11. Mrs. E. Johnson, of a son.

February.

12. The lady of Capt. J. L. Stuart, of a son.
13. Mrs Jas. Jacobs, of a son.
14. The lady of Capt. W. Turner, of a son.
15. Mrs. Jas. Rideout, of a daughter.
16. The lady of Lieut Wm. Gowan, of a daughter.
- The lady of Geo. Reddie, Esq of a daughter.
17. The lady of the late Jas. Robertson, Esq. of a daughter.
18. The lady of Henry Wood, Esq of a daughter.
- The lady of Wm. Paton, Esq of a son.
21. Mrs. M. Portner, of a daughter.
22. The lady of Major Whitehead, of a daughter.
23. The lady of Capt. Alex. Brown, of a daughter.
24. The wife of Mr. J. Gash, of a son.
25. The lady of Cornet Wm. S Kennedy, of a son.
- Lately, Lady Buller, of a daughter.
- The lady of Capt. J. W. Taylor, of a son.

March.

2. The lady of the Rev. A. W. Tayle, of a daughter.
3. The lady of N. Wallick, Esq. of a daughter.
- Mrs. W. D. M'Sinaes, of a daughter.
4. Mrs. And. Arson, of a son.
5. The lady of John Harvey, Esq. of a son.
7. The lady of Col. Francis, of a daughter.
8. Mrs. H. Fowles, of a son.

March.

11. The lady of Lieut. Mac Mahon, of a daughter.
15. The lady of Capt. Ramsay, H.M. 14th foot, of a son and hen.
16. The lady of Mr. A. Gordon, of a son.
18. The wife of Mr. Adam Gordon, jun. of a daughter.
19. Mrs. Sherriff, of a daughter.
- The lady of J. H. Mathews, Esq. of a son
20. Mrs. C. D'Souza, of a daughter.
- At the Cape, the lady of Capt. H. Thomson, of a daughter.
22. The lady of Lieut. Robins, of a son.
- The lady of the Rev. H. S. Willianis, of a daughter.
- The lady of Capt. R. Rich, of a son.
24. Mrs. S DeCastro, of a son.
25. The lady of G. P. Bagram, Esq. of a son.
- The lady of C. G. Blagrave, Esq. of a son.
30. Mrs. E. D'Butto, of a son.
- The lady of Lieut col. Shapland, C.B. of a daughter.
- The lady of E. A. Roussac, Esq. of a daughter.

April.

1. The lady of Capt. Wm. Harris, ship Alexander, of a son.
3. Mrs. J. McLean, of a daughter.
5. Mrs. R. F. Crow, of a son.
- The lady of J. W. Martin, Esq. of a son.
7. The lady of Thos. Potenger, Esq. of a son.

## April.

7. The lady of Colin Campbell, Esq. of a daughter.
8. Mrs. D. M'Donald, of a daughter.
9. Mrs. Ann Tirly, of a daughter.
10. Mrs. Ceains, of a son.
12. The wife of Mr. James Murray, of a daughter.
13. The lady of Lieut. J. MacKenzie, of a daughter.
- Mrs. F. Gonsalves, of a son. •
15. Mrs. J. J. Fitzpatrick, of a daughter.
- Mrs. Geo. Bowers, of a daughter.
- The lady of Capt. Joseph Leigh, Country Service, of a daughter.
19. The lady of Capt. J. Aubeit, of a son.
22. Mrs. Maria Wattell, of a daughter.
- The lady of Capt. Ireland, ship Kent, of a son.
24. The lady of G. J. Siddons, of a son.
26. Mrs. John Chalk, of a daughter.
27. The lady of Capt. John Gordon, of a daughter.
28. The lady of Lieut. John Holbrow, of a daughter.
- Mrs. Win. Thionas, jun. of a daughter
- The lady of Capt. Atkinson, ship Hibernia, of a daughter.
30. Mrs. David Ross, of a son.

## May.

1. The lady of Lieut. Robert Cauty, of a son.
2. The lady of Lieut. Thomas Jenour, H. M. 14th regt. of a daughter.

## May.

2. The lady of H. M. Pigou, Esq., of a daughter.
- Mrs. R. Strange, of a still born daughter.
3. The lady of Lieut.col. Niccholls, C. B. of a daughter.
5. The lady of Capt. James Henderson, ship Hercules, of a daughter.
- The lady of Major Bustow, of a son.
6. Mrs. B. J. Sellars, of a son.
- Mr. Shearman, of a daughter.
9. Mrs. P. Hudson, of a daughter.
- Mrs. M. De Silva, of a son.
- Mrs. M. A. Dowling, of a daughter.
12. Mrs. I. T. Brown, of a son.
- The lady of the Rev. Mr. Keith, of a daughter.
13. The lady of Capt. R. Roberts, of a son.
14. The lady of Lieut. J. Patterson, of a son.
15. The lady of Capt. C. Brooke, of a son.
- The lady of Lieut. Forster, Skinner's horse, of a daughter
20. Mrs. M. Carapit, of a son.
21. The lady of Geo. Playfair, Esq. of a son.
- Mrs. J. Silverton, of a daughter.
23. The lady of Lieut. W. Stephen, of a son.
- The lady of Henry Walters, Esq. of a son.
- The lady of Capt. J. L. Gale, of a son.
26. The lady of Lieut. Penefather, H. M. 59th regt. of a son and heir.

May.

27. Mrs. W. Barrington, of a son.  
 28. Mrs. John Mills, of a son.  
 29. Mrs. Spankie, of a daughter.  
 31. The lady of E. C. Lawrence, Esq. of a son.  
 Lately, the lady of Lieut. F. G. Lister, cf a son.

June.

1. The lady of Capt. Wm. Swinton, of a son.  
 — The lady of E. Maxwell, Esq. of a son.  
 3. The lady of T. B. Swinhoe, Esq. of a daughter.  
 4. Mrs. S. Delanougerede, of a daughter.  
 5. The lady of J. P. Ward, Esq. of a daughter.  
 — The lady of Mr. Joseph Savigny, of a daughter.  
 10. The lady of Maj. Gen. J. S. Wood, of a son.  
 — The lady of Thos. Hutton, Esq. of a son.  
 12. The lady of Wm. Cowell, Esq. of a son.  
 — The lady of G. O. Gardner, Esq. of a daughter.  
 13. The lady of N. Macleod, Esq. of a son.  
 15. The lady of Major Henry Manley, of a daughter.  
 19. Mrs. Ann Rosa, of a son.  
 — The lady of Lieut. John Tulloh, of a daughter.  
 20. The lady of J. Sturmer, Esq. of a son.  
 21. Mrs. Thos. Barwell, of a son and heir.  
 22. The lady of Lieut. John Walker, of a son.

June.

22. Mrs. Samuel Greenway, of a still born child  
 — The wife of Mr. V. W. Huiley, of a son.  
 23. Mrs. Mahon, of a son.  
 24. The lady of Geo. Tyler, Esq. Madras Estab. of a son.  
 26. Mrs. S. D. Anseleme, of a son.  
 — The lady of M. T. Stephens, Esq. of a daughter.  
 — Mis. Studd, of a daughter.  
 — The lady of A. Lackersteen, Esq. of a son.  
 29. The lady of Capt. R. H. Sneyd, of a daughter.  
 — The lady of Lieut. T. B. Malden, of a son.

July.

1. The lady of Rawson H. Boddam, Esq. of a son.  
 2. The lady of Henry Russell, Esq. of a daughter.  
 — The lady of Capt. Landale, ship Jessy, of a daughter.  
 3. The lady of Peter Mendes, Esq. of a son.  
 7. The lady of William Fane, Esq. of a daughter.  
 — The lady of James Pattle, Esq. of a daughter (at sea).  
 8. The lady of Arthur Johnston, Esq. of twin daughters,  
 9. The lady of Capt. Sagot, H. M. 87th regt. of a daughter.  
 11. Mrs. A. Fleming, of a son.  
 — The lady of Capt. Henry Hodgson, of a son.  
 12. The lady of William H. Oakes, Esq. of a son.  
 — The lady of Lieut. Clutterbuck, H. M. 59th regt. of a daughter.

## July.

18. The lady of Philip Y. Lindsay, Esq. of a daughter.
20. The lady of Capt. Edwards, ship Dorah, of a son.
- Mrs. G. S. Dick, of a daughter.
- Mrs. Geo. Adie, of a son.
21. The lady of Wm. Graham, Esq. of a daughter
- Mrs. John Lewis, of a son.
22. Mrs. M. D'Cruz, of a son.
23. The wife of Mr. W. MacKenzie, of a daughter.
24. The lady of W. Richardson, of a son.
26. The lady of Dr. Russell, of a daughter.
27. Mrs. C. M. Platt, of a daughter.
- Mrs. J. Hart, of a daughter.
- Mrs. M. Luz, of a son.
30. The lady of Capt. H. Davidson, of a daughter
- Mrs. Fielder, of a daughter.
31. The lady of Joseph Nicholson, Esq. of a daughter.

## August.

1. The lady of M. T. Whish, Esq. of a son.
2. The lady of Lieut. Williamson, of a son.
4. The lady of Wm. Ainslie, of a son.
7. The lady of W. Tucker, Esq. of a daughter.
9. The lady of Capt. Sherman, of a daughter.
10. The lady of Capt. Showers, of a son.
11. The lady of Geo. Vrignon, of a son.
- The lady of Capt. Barry Latter, of a daughter.

## August.

11. The lady of William Pitts Muston, Esq. of a daughter.
14. The lady of J. Lamb, Esq. of a son.
15. Mrs. C. Haia, of a daughter.
- Mrs. Sharp, of a son.
- The lady of H. W. Money, Esq. of a son.
- Mrs. H. Martindell, of a son.
17. The lady of J. C. C. Sutherland, of a son.
18. The lady of Capt. W. Pickering, of a daughter.
19. The lady of Elijah Impey, Esq. of a daughter
20. The lady of Capt. S. Parlby, of a son.
- The lady of Lieut. Bond, of a daughter.
- Mrs. Charles Greenwaller, of a daughter.
21. Mrs. John Lourenco, of a son.
- The lady of John Bethune Inglis, Esq. of a daughter.
22. Mrs. F. R. Tovey, of a son.
- Mrs. C. Du Bois, of a daughter.
23. Mrs. Sumners, of a daughter.
24. The lady of Lieut. V. Jacob, of a son.
25. The lady of Lieut. J. Eckford, of a son and heir.
- Mrs. C. Francis, of a son.
- The lady of Geo. Chester, Esq. of a daughter.
26. The lady of Capt. B. Halfhide, H. M. 17th regt. of a daughter.
27. The lady of Robert P. Nibbet, Esq. of a daughter.
30. The lady of Major H. Faithfull, of a son.

## August.

31. The lady of Gordon Forbes, Esq. of a daughter.  
 — Mrs. J. Vallente, of a son.  
 — Mrs. Wm. Richards, of a son.  
 Lately, the lady of Lieut. Howard, of a daughter.  
 — The lady of Capt. A. T. Watson, of a son.  
 — The lady of Lieut. Boys; 21st Dragoons, of a son, at sea.

## September.

1. The lady of G. E. Law, Esq. of a daughter.  
 2. The lady of F. W. Blunt, Esq. of a son.  
 4. The lady of Capt. G. Neish, Country Service, of a son.  
 5. The lady of Capt. J. Malling, of a son.  
 6. The wife of Mr. Arch. Cameron, of a daughter.  
 — The lady of Jas. Dunbar, Esq. of a daughter.  
 — The lady of Fred. Nepean, Esq. of a daughter.  
 9. Mrs. Garland, of a son.  
 10. The lady of David Malcolm, Esq., of a son.  
 12. The lady of Lieut.col. Walker, Dep adj.gen. Ceylon, of a son.  
 — Mrs. J. C. Adels, of a daughter.  
 — Mrs. W. Patton, of a daughter.  
 13. The lady of Lieut. J. Rogers, late Mahatma service, of a daughter.  
 14. Mrs. Sevestre, of a daughter.  
 — Mrs. J. Harris, of a daughter.  
 15. The lady of Capt. Wm. M'Quhae, of a daughter.

## September.

15. The lady of Wm.T. Smith, Esq. of a son.  
 16. The lady of Capt. George Hunter, of a daughter.  
 — Mrs. H. Jones, of a daughter.  
 17. The lady of Capt. Haram, of a son.  
 19. Mrs. John M'Arthur, of a son.  
 21. The lady of Henry Alexander, Esq. of a son.  
 — The lady of M. H. Turnbull, Esq. of a son.  
 — Mrs. Anne Sheppard, of a daughter.  
 — The lady of Wm. Scott, Esq. of a daughter.  
 22. Mrs. Price, of a son.  
 — Mrs. J. Burrow, of a son.  
 — Mrs. Lawrence D'Souza, of a son.  
 24. The lady of Joseph Watts, Esq. of a daughter.  
 25. Mrs. E. Vandenburgh, of a daughter.  
 — The lady of Capt. Claye Watson, of a daughter.  
 27. Mrs. A. Moreiro, of a daughter.  
 29. The lady of J. Macwhirter, Esq. M.D. of a daughter.  
 30. Mrs. Dickson, of a daughter.  
 — The lady of N. T. Halhed, Esq. of a daughter.  
 — The lady of W. S. Steven, Esq. of a son.  
 — The lady of Jas. Curtis, Esq. of a daughter.

## October.

1. The lady of Sir Frederick Hamilton, Bart. of a son.  
 2. Mrs. T. Christie, of a daughter.

## October.

3. The lady of Adam Ogilvie, Esq. of a son.
4. The lady of Capt. Arch. Galloway, of a son.
- Mrs C. Rebeiro, of a daughter.
5. The lady of the Rev. J. B. Hastings, of a son.
6. Mrs. N. L. Briant, of a son.
- The wife of Mr. Conductor Hyde, of a daughter.
9. Mrs. Thomas Philpot, of a son.
10. The lady of Capt. Balston, ship Edward Strettle, of a daughter.
11. The lady of A. D. Babick, Esq. of a daughter.
12. The lady of Lieut.col. E. Voyce, of a daughter.
13. The lady of Jas. Atkinson, Esq. of a son.
- The lady of Thomas Foster, Esq. II.M. 6th regt. of a son.
15. The lady of Thos Barlow, Esq. of a son.
19. The lady of J. M. Rees, Esq. of a son.
- The lady of W. R. B. Bennett, Esq. of a daughter.
20. Mrs. George Sheppard, of a son.
21. The lady of Major C. P. Hay, of a son.
22. The lady of O. L. Bie, Esq. of a son.
23. The lady of Capt. J. J. Barthcleny, country service, of a son.
25. The lady of Francis de Monte Sinacs, Esq. of a daughter.
26. The lady of Lieut. J. Hoggan, of a daughter.
27. Mrs. J. James, of a daughter.

## November.

1. The lady of Lieut. Thos. Ward, of a daughter.
  - The lady of Lieut. James Read, of a daughter.
  2. The lady of Lieut.col. Fetherstone, of a daughter.
  3. The lady of A.G. Paterson, Esq. of a son.
  5. The lady of J. G. Bruce, Esq. of a daughter.
  6. Mrs. James Lumsdain, of a son.
  8. Mrs. Wm. Clark, of a son.
  - The lady of Samuel Faddy, Esq. of a son..
  9. The lady of Capt. T. G. Alder, of a son.
  10. The lady of Col. White, of a daughter.
  - Mrs. Wm. Phillips, of a son.
  13. The lady of Capt. Rainey, of a daughter.
  14. The lady of J. Ahmuty, Esq. of a son.
  15. The lady of Capt. Edward Toussant, ship Pascoa, of a daughter.
  16. The lady of Capt. W. C. Lewis Bird, of a daughter.
  17. The wife of Mr. C. A. Lopes of a son.
  23. The lady of Lieut.col. Smith, of a daughter.
  - The lady of Robert W. Poe, Esq. of a daughter.
  24. Mrs. T. Swinden, of a son.
  25. Mrs. Uiquahait, of a son.
  - The lady of J. Watson, Esq. M.D. of a daughter.
  29. The lady of Capt. F. U. Gladwin, of a son.
  - Mrs. J. Turner, of a daughter.
  30. The lady of T. E. Monsell, Esq. of a daughter.
- Lately, the lady of Jas. Curtis Esq. of a daughter.

December.

1. Mrs. Birmingham, of a daughter.
- Mrs. B. Barber, Junr. of a son.
3. The lady of A. F. Lind, Esq. of a daughter.
- The lady of Dr. Mouatt, M.D. of a daughter.
- The lady of J. J. Hogg, Esq. of a daughter.
5. Mrs. J. Thompson, of a son.
6. Mrs. Rozalia Hodgkinson, of a son.
7. Mrs. W. E. Davies, of a daughter.
11. The lady of Capt. T. F. Hutchinson, of a daughter.
13. The lady of Robert Barlow, Esq. of a son.
- The lady of Capt. Wm. Arrow, of a son.
14. Mrs. Samuel Peat, of a daughter.
- The lady of Lieut. E. Gwatkin, of a daughter.
15. Mrs. W. Smith, of a son.
- The lady of John Clark, Esq. of a son.
- The lady of Lieut. Geo. G. Dennis, of a daughter.
17. The wife of Mr. T. Steers, of a daughter.
19. Mrs. E. Paschoud, of a son.
21. The lady of Lieut. col. Rose, of a son
- The lady of Lieut. Geo. D. Dennis, of a daughter.
22. Mrs. Thomas Gregory, of a son.
23. Mrs. Wm. Dickson, of a daughter.
24. The lady of James Meek, Esq. of a daughter.

December.

24. Madame Verploegh, of a son.
  27. Mrs. J. Savage, of a daughter.
- Lately, the lady of John R. Parish, Esq. of a son.

## MARRIAGES.

January, 1818.

1. Mr. J. Harwood, to Miss Moore.
- Mr. Wm. Miller, to Miss Mary Robertson.
2. Jas Watson, Esq. to Miss Harriet Bird.
3. Geo. P. Thompson, Esq. to Miss Harriet Fendall.
- Lieut. Gavin Young, to Miss Eliza Humfrays.
5. Mr. Richmond, to Miss Helen Cummings.
- Mr. Thos. Rutledge, to Miss Ellen Berrie.
6. John Trotter, Esq. to Miss Matilda Macnaghten.
7. Mr. L. Peters, to Miss Jennett De Rose.
9. Mr. Thos. Wakeell, to Miss Harriet Jones.
10. Henry Lewelin, Esq. H. M. 24th Light Drag. to Miss A. M. Lambert.
- Lieut. W. R. Smith, to Miss Monnerait.
15. Rev. Peter Hastings, to Miss Myra E. Neate.
18. Ensign John Savary, to Mrs. Elizabeth M'Craken.
19. Mr. Wm. Dickson, to Miss Matilda Gwynne.
22. John Taylor, Esq. to Miss Jane Scott.

## January.

28. Mr. Robt. Cruttenden, to Miss Alicia G. Hunter.  
 31. Mr. T. Jennings, to Mrs. C. Barber.

## February.

1. Mr. H. Taylor, to Mrs. Sarah Waddell.  
 2. W. Roquet, Esq. to Mme. Carolina Rajet.  
 — E. W. Horne, Esq. to Miss E. W. Chalcraft.  
 3. C. I. C. Davidson, Esq. to Miss Letitia Crump.  
 14. Mr. Edw. G. Ray, to Miss Eliza Balfour.  
 15. Mr. H. I. Fitz Harding Berkely, to Miss Jane Smith.  
 23. A. Mackenzie, Esq. to Miss Shuldham.  
 24. Mr. James Hunter, to Miss Harriet McDonald.  
 — Mr. Alex. Stokoe, to Miss Sarah Concannon.  
 28. Mr. John Brown, to Miss Elizabeth S. Walker.  
 Lately, Mr. John Bell, to Miss Frances De Costa.

## March.

1. John W. F. Van Citters, Esq. to Miss Louisa J. Boogardt.  
 — Lieut. Geo. Bolton, to Miss Fanny Ahmuty.  
 10. Mr. A. M. Haiper, to Miss F. E. Jones.  
 — Lane Magniac, Esq. to Miss Erskine.  
 12. At the Isle of France, Lieut. Robt. S. Brownrigg, to Miss Emilie M. A. Bidard.  
 21. Capt. Geo. Nicholls, ship Phillipa, to Mrs. Shannon.

## March.

26. Mr. Wm. M'Kintosh Sinclair, to Miss Charlotte B. Holmes.

## April.

2. H. Swetenham, Esq. to Miss Agnes A. Donnithorne.  
 4. Lieut. Jas. H. Johnson, R.N., to Miss Elizabeth Harrington.  
 7. Lieut. Franklin, to Miss Margeret Brown.  
 10. Mr. Joseph Crook, to Miss Jane Williams.  
 11. Mr. James Patton, to Miss Burnaby.  
 13. Mr. J. D. Bean, to Miss Matilda Wilkins.  
 — Mr. John Gates, to Miss Eliza C. Buckley.  
 15. James Bathgate, Esq. to Miss Eliza Scott.  
 18. Mr. John Dias, to Miss R. Peris.  
 20. Capt. Alex. M'Leod, to Miss Louisa Brown.  
 — Lieut. Nicholson, to Miss Louisa Butler.  
 22. Fry Magniac, Esq. to Miss Charlotte M. Cheap.  
 24. Robt. Stewart, Esq. to Miss Mary Thornton.  
 25. Mr. Jerenimo Rodrigues, to Miss Caroline Inglis.  
 27. Mr. James Mollis, to Mrs. Anne Shaw.  
 — Chas. B. Crommelin, Esq. to Miss Emily Ricketts.  
 28. Lieut. Geo. C. Holroyd, to Miss Virgine Mottet.

## May.

1. Rich. Turner, Esq. to Miss Mary C. Ottawa.  
 14. John Burgh, Esq. to Miss Moongah.

15. The Rev R. S. Hutchings, chaplain P. W. Island, to Miss Elvira Phillips.  
 16. Mr. Joseph Da Cruz, Jun. to Miss Catharine De Souza.  
 22. Lieut. Thos. B. Bingley, to Miss Anne Horseford  
 — Mr Stephen Read, to Miss Sally Wilcox.  
 23. Capt. John M. Coombs, Madras Estab, to Miss Anne M. Smoult.  
 — Mr. Henry Brown, to Miss Ann Orizo.

## June.

1. Mr. Edw. Parsons, to Miss Mary Voysey.  
 5 Capt. Smith, to Miss Sophia Ripley.  
 6. Mr. Wm. Robertson, to Miss Harriet D'Oyly Baston.  
 — Mr. Jacob Gonsalves, to Miss A. M. Compos.  
 7. Capt. Edw. Goate, H. M. 87th regt, to Miss Costley.  
 10. Mr. John Wood, Sen. to Miss Eliza M'Pherson.  
 12. Mr. Chas. Scott, to Miss Jane Bell.  
 18. Montagu Ainslie, Esq. to Miss Sophia Ricketts.  
 21. Mr. John Compton, to Mrs. E. Dumbleton.  
 22. Mr. Andrew Jewell, Jun. to Miss Sarah Bowbear.  
 24. Lieut. Holmes, to Miss Margaret Robertson.  
 26. Francis J. Bernard, Esq. to Miss Esther Farquhar.  
 — Mr. J. C. Pitchard, to Miss C. Purves.  
 27. Cornet John Angelo, to Miss Louisa Neate.

## June.

20. Capt. Thos. Roebuck, to Miss Matilda Gibson.

## July.

- 1 Mr. M. Nicholas, to Miss S. Abcar.  
 3. Hans Sotheby, Esq. to Miss Isabella Hopkinson.  
 4. Thos. Lane, Jun. Esq. to Mrs. Rebecca Napier.  
 — C. D. Russell, Esq. to Miss Raynsford.  
 6. Lieut. E. Smith, to Miss Swetenham.  
 18. John Bosanquet, Esq. to Miss E. M. Bleau.  
 19. Mr. Brooks, to Miss Smith.  
 20. Lieut Chas. C. Chesney, to Miss Sophia Cauty, at St. Helena.  
 21. Mr. Edw. Harris, to Mrs. Mary Evans.  
 25. Capt. R. R. Young, to Miss Sophia C. Hickey  
 27. Lieut. Wood, to Miss Bell.  
 28. Wm. T. Robertson, Esq. to Miss Anne L. Fraser.  
 — Mr. Wm. Barnes, to Miss Angelina Rosalie.  
 Lately, John Tyler, Esq. to Miss Anne Gilles.

## August.

1. Capt. Brook Kay, H. C. S. Marchioness of Ely, to Miss M. Bruce Barclay.  
 3. Ewan Law, to Miss M. A. Hungerford.  
 4. C. D. Russell, Esq. to Miss Raynsford.  
 8. Lieut. Peevor, H. M. 17th foot, to Miss M. Iliscocks.  
 10. Capt. W. P. Cooke, to Miss Fanny Steuart.  
 — Mr. J. Smith, to Miss E. Daugherty.  
 11. W. W. Bird, Esq. to Miss H. E. Brown.

## August.

15. Mr. Lewis Da Cruz, to Miss Hans.
20. Richard Chase, Esq. to Miss Eliza W. Barnett.
24. John Campbell, to Miss Margaret F. Douglas.
25. Mr. Samuel Williams, to Miss Nancy Coorah.

## September.

1. Henry A. Williams, Esq. to Miss Susanna Marshman.
- Thos Bracken, Esq. to Miss Rebecca Sewell.
- Mr. Lawrence Robeiro, to Mrs. Anna Couto.
6. Lieut. Wm. Bateman, H. M. 87th regt. to Miss M. A. Walters.
- Lieut. John L. Jones, to Miss Sarah Jacques.
8. Mr. G. Gill, to Miss Mary Pereira.
10. Wm. Jas. Turquand, Esq. to Miss Cordelia Christie.
- Wm. Wright, Esq. to Miss Mary E. Hutchins.
12. Mr. John Foster, to Miss Michie.
15. Capt. Skitter, ship Union, to Miss Ciose.
23. Mr. V. Regally, to Miss L. S. Fewell.
26. Mr. John M. Robins, to Miss M. A. Snider.
- Mr. John Voss, to Miss Anna Bridges.

## October.

1. Mr. G. Michael, to Miss A. M. De Silva.
3. Capt. C. H. Bean, to Miss C. F. Ripley.
5. Mr. Manoel J. Mascarenhas, to Miss Anna Maria Sinaes,

## October.

10. Mr. John L. Tarvet, to Miss Judith O'Donnell.
11. Capt. Wise, country service, to Miss Caroline F. Williams.
13. Mr. Wm. Walter, to Miss H. M. Tolly.
14. John Ellerton, Esq. to Mrs. Myers.
15. Capt. Peter Falconer, to Miss Anne Cooke.
16. Mr. G. J. Coles, to Mrs. A. Finlayson.
19. Lieut. Lewis, to Miss Vincent.
- Mr. Geo. Nicholl, to Miss Eliza Layton.
- C. J. Mulchus, Esq. to Miss H. G. Aviet,
20. Mons. Lallement, to Mrs. Isabella Ford.
21. Lieut. Hicks, to Miss Hennessy.
24. Jas Dewar, Esq. to Miss Emily Dyer.
27. Capt. Christian D'Oyly Apolin, to Miss Julia Marshall.
29. W. H. Belli, Esq. to Miss Shearman.
30. Rich. M. Tilghman, Esq. to Miss Caroline Fleming.

## November.

3. Lieut. J. O. Clarkson, to Miss Price.
4. Robert Creighton, Esq. to Miss Emily Cheap.
7. Mr. Denman, to Mrs. Blackmore.
10. Lieut. A. B. Wortham, to Miss Fanny Mullins.
12. F. T. Hall, Esq. to Miss A. M. Waddington.
16. Mr. John Cordozo, to Miss Fanny Pereira.

## DEATHS.

## November.

21. Lieut. Fred. J. Bellow, to Miss Temple.
23. James M'Neight, Esq. to Mrs. Kelso.
27. Mr. N. Baillie, to Miss E. Rymer.
28. Mr. James Scratchley, to Miss Caroline Lemousin.
- Capt. J. W. E. Taylor, to Miss L. Burnini.
- Jules de Momet, Esq. to Miss Charlotte De Verinne.
- Mr. Thompson, to Miss Yarroll.
29. Mr. H. A. Elliott, to Miss C. D'Oliveira.
30. Thos. E. Baker, Esq. to Miss Elizabeth Fagg.
- Charles Harding, Esq. to Miss Hamilton.

## December.

3. Capt. J. C. Bean, to Mrs. J. T. Jones.
4. Mr. Robt. Gordon, to Miss Mary Carpenter.
- C.H. Clay, Esq. of Madras, to Miss Jessie Davidson.
5. Lieut. P. M. Kelly, H. M. 24th foot, to Mrs. Margaret Graham.
10. G. Thompson, Esq. to Miss Ann W. Bailey.
12. Capt. Jas. Ferris, to Miss Caroline B. Neate.
19. Daniel Elliott, Esq. Madras est., to Miss Georgiana Russell.
26. John Hadley D'Oyly, Esq. to Miss C. Thompson.
- Lately, Wm. Lowther, Esq. to Miss Caroline F. Becher.

## DEATHS.

## January, 1818.

1. Mrs. M. Kallonass.
2. Mr. Henry Tovey.
- Mr. John Harris.
3. The infant son of Mr. N. L. Briant.
- Mrs. Elizabeth Yeoward.
4. The lady of Geo. Ravenscroft, Esq.
- The third son of Mr. Conductor Bachman.
- Master Chas. Henry Walsh.
5. Mr. Z. J. Shircorc.
- The lady of Alex. Ross, Esq.
- Mrs. Sandry.
11. Mrs. Elizabeth Mendes.
12. Mr. John Howard.
13. The infant son of Mr. L. F. Pereira.
14. The infant daughter of Mr. Win. Tucker.
- Mr. Francis Sandom, ship Cochon.
18. Mrs. Isabella Palmer.
19. The infant son of Adam Ogilvie, Esq.
23. Mrs. Mary Trantum.
- Mrs. Elizabeth Brown.
24. The infant daughter of W. J. Sands, Esq.
- The infant son of Geo. M'Cowan, Esq.
25. A. T. Meredyth, Esq.
27. M<sup>r</sup>. Wm. Gray.
28. Mrs. Elizabeth De Silva.
- The lady of the Rev. H. Shepherd.
- Capt. Joseph O'Kaines, ship Hope.
31. The infant daughter of H. Foley, Esq.
- Lately, Lieut. Pellichoddy, H. M. 24th drag.
- G. M. Callow, Esq. do.

## January.

Lately, Lieut. J. Mico Gibson,  
H.M. 24th drag.

## February.

2. Mrs. Stephen Arratoon.
  4. Mr. Thomas H. Baston.
  6. Ludovick R. De Bas, Esq.
  7. Henry Eckford, Esq.
  8. The lady of Capt. Daniel Ross.
  11. Master Edward F. Pennington.
  13. The infant son of Lieut. Irvine.
  14. The infant son of Mr. Thos. Christie.
  - Mrs. Maria De Cruz.
  15. Master Thomas De Souza.
  - Dr. John Ross, H.M. 24th drag.
  16. Mr. Peter Mills.
  18. Wm. Alex. Keith, Esq., R.N.
  - Serjeant Thos. E. Goddard.
  23. Miss Georgiana J. Pollock.
  27. Mr. J. L. Montagu.
- Lately, Major John Gordon, 1st foot, or Royal Scots; killed at the storming of Fort Talnier.
- Capt. Peter MacGregor, do. do. do. do.
  - Serjeant-major J. Lawrence, Rocket Troop, Horse Artillery, killed at do.
  - Mr. James Christy, at sea.
  - Mrs. A. G. Lynch.
  - Lieut. Edw. Gyfford, H.M. 14th regt.

## March.

3. The wife of Mr. Samuel Williams.
6. M. Jean B. Richemont.
- Nazar S. Nazar, Esq.
11. Mrs. Pereira.

## March.

11. Mr. John Jennings.
  - Capt. Christian, ship Earl of Buckinghamshire, at sea.
  13. Samuel Haselly, Esq.
  14. The infant son of Capt. Burrowes, 8th drag.
  15. Wm. Fitzmaurice, Esq.
  - Mr. Thos. Rodrigues.
  19. John Wallerton, Esq.
  - Mr. Chas. H. Chick, H.M. 24th light drag.
  21. Robt. Leny, Esq.
  22. Mr. Wilkinson, H.M. 9th foot.
  - Isaac M. Shumawan, Esq.
  26. The wife of Mr. A. F. De Rosa.
  28. Alex. G. Caulfield.
  - Mr. M. C. Hoffman.
  - Mr. J. Miranda, Sen.
  29. Mrs. Feliceanna De Roza.
  30. The infant daughter of Geo. Reddie, Esq.
- Lately, John Jas. Armstrong, Esq. (late American consul at Teneriffe), his wife, seven children, two nephews, and servants, foundered with the British vessel Angelica.

## April.

1. Capt. Jacob Berkley, brig Tweed.
- Mr. Jacques Commorand.
2. Mrs. Ann R. Haywood.
5. The infant daughter of Capt. Alexander.
- Mr. Martin O. Mordaunt.
7. The infant son of the Rev. D. Corrie.
9. Mr. John Crawford.
10. Mrs. T. De Monte Sinaes.
- Mr. Frederick St. George Bruere.
- Miss Georgiana T. Macleod.
15. Capt. G. H. Tweedy, country service.

April.

21. Mrs. James Walters.
- The infant son of Capt. Smith.
22. The lady of Capt. G. Swiney.
23. Capt. Fraser Smith.
- Mr. Edward Hodgson.
24. Mr. Chas. Rose.
26. Capt. Kearney, H.M. 24th light drag.
30. J. H. Keene, Esq.
- Wm. Jenkins, Esq.

May.

1. Mr. Zechariah Castleton.
3. Mrs. John Andrew.
- The infant son of Capt. H. Hawtrey.
- Mrs. John Anderson.
4. The infant son of Lieut. H. C. Barnard.
5. Capt. Thos. Whitehead, ship Nautilus.
- Mr. H. C. Tetinos.
6. The infant son of J. W. Martin, Esq.
7. Constantine Sherin, Esq.
8. Mr. John Martin Bolst.
10. The infant son of Henry Young, Esq.
- The infant daughter of Mr. S. Wattell.
11. Mr. Mark Smith.
- The infant son of Sir Wm. Rumbold.
14. Capt. Robert Cook, ship Orient.
16. Mr. John Bartlett.
17. The infant daughter of M. T. Stephens, Esq.
- The infant son of Capt. G. Swiney.
18. Mrs. Jane Hyland.
19. The infant son of Capt. J. Gerrard.

May.

20. Chas. D. Miles, Esq.
21. The infant daughter of Wm. Adamson, Esq.
- Mr. Aratoon Gasper.
- Capt. John F. Jones, late of ship Cochin.
- The infant daughter of Mr. Dozey.
22. Mrs. Anne Irvine.
- Mr. Chas. Tetley.
24. Mr. John M. Wilson.
25. Capt. Alexander Cassells, country service.
- The youngest son of Mr. James Walters.
27. Mr. Jacob Owen.
- Mr. John Lignum.
- Mr. Geo. Norris
28. Mrs. Mary Ann Higgins.
29. Mr. Joseph Gonsalves.
30. Miss Eliza Julia Pattle
31. Mr. Chas. Abington.
- The infant daughter of G. Chester, Esq.
- Lately, Mrs. Grace Elizabeth.
- Wm. Hall, Esq at sea.

June.

1. Mr. David Reeves.
- The lady of Major George Cadell, Madras est.
- The infant daughter of late J. M. Simeon, Esq.
4. Capt. David D. Hill, ship Caledonia.
5. The infant son of Major Alex. Beck, H.M. 17th regt.
- The infant son of H. Walters, Esq.
6. Wm. the son of Lieut. Morton
- Mr. Rich. Smitten.
7. The youngest daughter of Mr. A. Fleming.
- Mr. Wm. Nowland.
14. Mr. Arch. Macklachlan.

June.

14. Capt. E. Carter, H. M.  
8th drag.
15. The infant daughter of  
Lieut. Wm. Gowan.
19. Mr. Wm. Babington, R.N.
20. The infant son of J. W.  
Templer, Esq.
- Master Francis Michael.
21. Serj.-major Wm. Booth,  
H.M. 21st drag.
- 24? The lady of A. Napier,  
Esq. M. D.
26. Capt. Roquet, an old Por-  
tuguese commander.
- Capt. Wm. Rutter, ship  
Diana.
30. Mrs. E. Mitchoor.

July.

1. The Rev. J. A. Gonsalves,  
D. D.
2. Mrs. Mary Bennett.
- Mrs. A. M. Gardiner.
6. The infant daughter of the  
Rev. A. W. Taylor.
- The infant son of D. Hard-  
ing, Esq.
8. The wife of A. Johnson,  
Esq.
10. Miss Mary Brittridge.
11. Mrs. Duntz.
13. John English, Esq.
- The infant daughter of Jno.  
Smith, Esq.
14. Miss Charlotte Becher.
- Mr. John Slater, Sen.
15. The infant daughter of  
Lieut Wm. Gowan.
- The youngest son of Major  
Lamb.
16. Capt. James Wickham.
- Mr. Wm. Moffat, ship Fort  
William
18. Mr. Joseph Wagstaffe.
- Capt. John Dyer, H. M.  
14th regt. foot.
19. Mrs. Sarah R. Robinson.

July.

20. The infant son of Lieut.  
col. Rose.
22. Lieut. W. C. Holmes, H.  
M. 59th regt.
- Mr. A. M. Gardiner.
24. The infant daughter of E.  
S. Waring, Esq.
- The infant son of J. H.  
Matthews, Esq. H. M. 14th  
foot.
25. Capt. H. F. Price, country  
service.
29. Master Thos. Weston Bolst.
30. Mrs. M. Murray.
- Lately, Capt. R. Harris, brig  
Fly, at sea,
- The infant daughter of  
Lieut. W. Bell.
- Mr. Burr.
- Quar.master Aug. F. Fortes-  
cue, H. M. 21st drag.
- Mr. G. Hodges, at sea.

August.

1. The infant daughter of  
Capt. Wm. Cunningham.
- The lady of W. L. Grant,  
Esq.
4. Master Thos. H. P. Meik.
- Miss C. Cachick.
5. The infant daughter of  
Capt. Canning.
- Mrs. Ann E. Da Cruz.
6. The infant son of D. Hard-  
ing, Esq.
- Master Chas. G. Wardly.
8. Lieut. Higginson, H. M.  
87th foot.
- Master Geo. T. Van Reede.
10. Miss Amelia Ricketts.
- Miss E. H. Gully.
11. Mrs. Bett Carnegy.
12. Rev. Robt. May.
- The infant daughter of Mr.  
P. Moran.
12. Mr. J. Gash.
- Mr. Becher, at sea.

- August.
13. The infant daughter of the Rev. H. L. Williams.
  14. Peter M'Nichol, Esq.
  15. The infant daughter of Capt. Jas. Kennedy.
  18. Capt. John Dyson, H.M. 14th regt.
  19. The infant daughter of G. J. Siddons, Esq.
  20. Capt. R. Hartland, ship Briton.
  21. Right Rev. D. D. F. Francisco dos Prazeres.
  - Mrs. Helen S. Barber.
  - Joseph Ephraim, Esq.
  - Mrs. Mary Ann Mahon.
  - The lady of Major-gen. Donkin.
  23. The infant daughter of Mr. W. Tucker.
  - The infant son of Mrs. Wauchope.
  - Lieut.col. A. Pohlmann.
  24. Mrs. Maria de Oliveira.
  - Mr. Benjamin Arson.
  25. Mrs. I. Sumners.
  - The infant son of Wm. Ainslie, Esq.
  - Mr. Hawkins, at sea.
  26. The infant son of Lieut. T. B. Malden.
  - The infant son of Capt. Morgan.
  - The wife of Mr. Thomas Mitchell.
  - The infant son of H. Im-lack, Esq.
  27. Mrs. Dumoulin.
  28. The lady of Lieut. col. Chas. Deacon.
  - Mr. David Barraud.
  29. Mr. J. Duckett.
  31. Chas. Mitchell, Esq.
  - Robert Pearson, Esq.
- Lately, Master Wm. W. Hogg.  
— Peter Macnichol, Esq.  
— Mrs. Sarah Macnamara.
- September.
1. John O. Baylis, Esq.
  2. The infant daughter of Jas. Wemyss, Esq.
  3. Master Claud Russell.
  5. Mr. James Kent.
  6. The lady of Capt. F. L. Stuart.
  - Lieut. Wm. Frissell, R. N.
  - Mr. Carter, ship Phoenix.
  - Mr. Parsons, do.
  8. The lady of John Fendall, Esq.
  9. Pierre M. Guezence, Esq.
  - The infant daughter of Geo. Baillie, Esq.
  - Mr. Henry Barrow, ship Liverpool.
  - Mr. John Eddington, Jun.
  10. Miss Ann Pinto.
  12. Master Hen. Wm. Money.
  13. D'Launay Gika; Esq.
  14. The infant son of Capt. J. Neish.
  - Capt. Wm. Scott, ship Elizabeth.
  19. Mrs. M. M'Arthur.
  - Mr. Paul Jacob.
  20. The lady of John Savage, Esq.
  21. Mr. Goldsmith.
  - Francis Rich. Dickson, Esq.
  22. Mrs. Anna D'Costa.
  - Mr. A. C. Mascorenbas.
  26. The infant son of Capt. Burrowes, 8th drag.
  - Miss Sarah Williams.
- Lately, N. H. Gouldhawk, Esq.
- Mr. Surgeon M'Cormick, ship William Pitt, at sea.
  - Mrs. S. A. Hands.
- October.
2. Mrs. Frances M. Wall.
  5. Miss A. E. Michel.
  - The infant daughter of Lieut. Hall.

## October.

- 6. Mr. Jas. Edwards.
  - The infant daughter of N.  
I. Halhed, Esq.
  - 8. Mr. George A'Chatoor.
  - 9. Mr. Sam. Hickey.
  - Mrs. Sophia Howe.
  - 10. Mr. John Denny.
  - 11. The infant daughter of A.  
Agabeg, Esq.
  - 12. M. Michel P. Gacoin.
  - 13. Serjeant-major Henry Bid-  
good.
  - 14. Mrs. Thos. Aystep.
  - 16. The infant daughter of H.  
Russell, Esq.
  - Serjeant-major Royal, H.M.  
22d light drag.
  - 19. The infant daughter of Mr.  
J. Carvallo.
  - 20. Mr. Geo. Ashby.
  - Mr. Wm. Helder.
  - 21. Ensign Wm. Hewitt.
  - 23. Mrs. C. E. Barthelemy.
  - Benjamin Saunders, Esq.
  - 24. Master John Sterling.
  - Master Chas Hen. Kuhlan.
  - 27. Master Edw. Geo. Gale.
  - 28. W. H. Brisbane, Esq.
  - 29. Mr. V. Cardozo.
  - Capt. Robt. Bowden, ship  
Caledonia.
  - Mrs. M. Caitano.
  - Dr. J. Plusker.
  - 31. Miss Isabella Davidson.
  - Mrs. Anne Botelho.
  - Mr. Wm. N. Comyn.
- November.
- 3. Mrs. C. Bellart.
  - Duncan Mackintosh, Esq.
  - 7. Master Thomas B. Sealy.
  - 9. Mrs. Magdalen Rego de  
Silva.
  - 10. Miss Sophia Christiana.
  - 12. Joaquim A. Pinto, Esq.
  - 15. Miss Isabella Thomas.
  - Miss Ann MacLeod.
  - Miss Mary Richards. n.
  - 17. Mr. H. Ham.

## November.

- 17. Serjeant Wm. Howell, H.  
M. 30th foot.
  - 18. Mrs. Chas. Gray.
  - 20. The infant son of Thos.  
Sisson, Esq.
  - 21. The lady of A. Trotter, Esq.
  - Lieut. Thos. Arrow, H. M.  
67th regt.
  - 23. Mr. Hugh M'Donald.
  - 24. Mrs. Catherine Bartlett.
  - 25. Mrs. Jessie Scott.
  - 26. Mr. Joseph Anstice, ship  
Porcher, at sea.
  - 27. The infant daughter of  
Capt. J. J. Barthelemy.
  - 30. Mrs. Emelia Hollingbery.
  - Mr. Wm. Hastic.
  - Miss Sophia Grimes..
- December.
- 2. The infant daughter of  
Lieut. Matheson.
  - 4. The lady of — Harington,  
Esq. Madras est.
  - 5. Mrs. Amelia Horn.
  - 7. Mrs. A. A. Soetman.
  - 13. Mis. Anne Judah.
  - John, son of Mr. Alex.  
Pinto.
  - Mr. A. G. Chapel.
  - 15. Alexander Colvin, Esq.
  - The infant son of Mr.  
Rich. Glassup.
  - 18. Mr. F. L. Richards, coun-  
try service.
  - The infant daughter of Capt.  
Bush, H. M. 21st drag.
  - Mr. Albert D'Meilo.
  - Mr. Joseph Hyppolite, Sen.
  - 21. Lieut. Thos. Arrow, H. M.  
67th foot.
  - 22. The lady of Rich. Francis,  
Esq.
  - 23. Mr. Thos. Smith.
  - 28. Lieut. Kane, Royal Artil.
  - 29. The lady of Rich. Francis,  
Esq.
  - 30. Mr. Richard Smith.

## MADRAS.

## BIRTHS.

January, 1818.

2. The lady of Lieut. Tulk, of a son and heir.
6. The lady of Lieut. Ottley, H. M. 30th regt. of a daughter.
9. The lady of J. H. Pelly, Esq. of a son.
- The lady of Major Faunt, 34th foot, of a daughter.
10. The lady of R. H. Young, Esq. of a son.
12. The lady of F. Vally, Esq. of a son.
- The lady of Robert Clerk, Esq. of a daughter.
16. The lady of J. Hepburn, Esq. of a daughter.
17. The lady of Capt. Garrard, of a daughter.
- The lady of Capt. J. Hankin, of a son and heir.
19. The lady of the Rev. J. Hough, of a son.
21. The lady of Lieut. Robt. Gordon, of the Bombay est., of a daughter.
23. The lady of Capt. W. Hargrave, of a son.

February.

8. The lady of Lieut. col. Haslewood, of a son.
10. The Hon. Mrs. Harris, of a daughter.
11. The lady of Lieut. Thompson, of a daughter.
12. The lady of S. Nicholls, Esq. of a daughter.
19. The lady of Capt. Cameron, of a daughter.

February.

24. Mrs. J. C. Gotting, of a son.
27. The lady of Capt. C. A. Elderton, of a daughter.

March.

4. The lady of Capt. A. Walker, of a daughter.
6. The lady of Lieut. col. C. Mandeville, of a son.
11. The lady of Lieut. col. Clifford, C.B., H. M. 89th regt., of a son.
13. The lady of E. Mundell, Esq. H. M. 69th regt., of a daughter.
17. The lady of the Rev. E. M. I. Jackson, of a son.
19. The lady of Capt. Patrick Cameron, of a daughter.
25. The lady of Lieut. Hilton, H. M. 24th drag. of a son.
26. The lady of Lieut. J. W. Cleveland, of a daughter.
30. Mrs. David Ross, of a son.

April.

1. The lady of Capt. James Wahab, of a son.
2. The lady of Brooke Cunliffe, Esq. of a daughter.
3. The lady of John Burton, Esq. of a son and heir.
5. The lady of Geo. E. Russell, Esq. of a daughter.
10. The lady of C. Searle, Esq. of a daughter.
14. The lady of H. Chamier, Esq. of a daughter.

April.

17. Mrs. Podmore, of a son.
- The lady of Lieut. G. Mil-som, of a son.
21. The lady of the Rev. C. Rhenius, of a son.
- The lady of Lieut.col. Dea-con, of a daughter.
24. The lady of Capt. S. S. Gummer, of a son.
- \*28. The lady of T. J. Atkin-son, Esq. ship Hibernia, of a daughter.
29. The lady of Geo. Alex-ander, Esq. of a son.
- The lady of Capt. W. M. Wyatt, of a daughter.
30. The lady of Capt. Tolfrey, of a daughter.

May.

1. The lady of Lieut. Cleve-land, of a daughter.
  3. The lady of Lieut. H. G. Jourdan, of a son.
  5. Mrs. Branson, of a son.
  6. The lady of Lieut. Mac-pherson, H. M. 53d regt. of a daughter.
  7. Mrs. Wm. Smith, of a son.
  16. The lady of Capt. B. Blake, of a daughter.
  18. The lady of W. Cooke, Esq. of a daughter.
  20. The lady of J. M. Heath, Esq. of a son.
  23. The lady of Lieut. O'Con-nell, of a daughter.
  28. The lady of J. Benjamin, Esq. of a son.
  29. The lady of Capt. F. P. Patterson, of a son.
  30. The lady of A. D. Camp-bell, Esq. of a son.
- Lately, the lady of Lieut. H. Dowden, of a son.

June.

1. Mrs. P. Kutchick, of a son.
2. Mrs. W. Stuart, of a daughter.
- The lady of Geo. Gowan, Esq. of a son.
- The lady of Lieut. Cross, Royal Scots, of a son.
12. The lady of Wm. Cowell, Esq. of a son.
14. The lady of Lieut. col. Molle, H. M. 46th regt. of a son.
19. The lady of Capt. Outlaw, of a daughter.
20. Mrs. Sarah M'Nemera, of a daughter.
21. The lady of Capt. Daly, H.M. 34th regt. of a daugh-ter.
23. The lady of A. Crawley, Esq. of a son.
24. The lady of Col. Webber, of a daughter.

July.

5. The lady of Capt. Elphinstone, of a daughter.
7. The lady of the Rev. W. Malkin, of a daughter.
14. The lady of Geo. Stratton, Esq. of a daughter.
16. The lady of Wm. M'Tag-gart, Esq. of a daughter, still-born.
21. The lady of Major H. G. A. Taylor, of a daughter.
23. The lady of Lieut. col. Molesworth, of a son.
- The lady of W. Scot, Esq. of a son.
24. The lady of Rich. Clarke, Esq. of a daughter.
29. The lady of Capt. Charles Dering, of a son.
31. The lady of Major Lindsey, of a daughter.

July.

Lately, the lady of Jas. Taylor, Esq. (Bombay Est.) of a daughter.

August.

2. The lady of Lieut. James Michael, of a daughter.
7. The lady of Lieut. J. Matthews, of a daughter.
8. The lady of Lieut. H. Newmann, of a son.
10. The lady of Capt. Wilson, of a daughter.
11. Mrs. Maria G. M'Kertich, of a son.
15. The lady of Arth. Brooke, Esq. of a daughter.
18. The lady of Capt. W. Pickering, of a daughter
20. The lady of Lieut. Bond, of a daughter.
23. The lady of Capt. H. A. Miller, of a daughter.
25. The lady of Benj. Babington, Esq. of a son.
28. The lady of J. D. White, Esq. of a daughter.

September.

3. The lady of J. Betham, Esq. of a son.
- The lady of Lieut. Holst, H.M. 53d foot, of a daughter.
4. The lady of John Goldingham, Esq. of a son.
11. The lady of A. De Babick, Esq. of a daughter.
- The lady of the Rev. Chas Church, of a daughter.
12. The lady of Capt. Young, H.M. 53d regt. of a son.
18. Mrs. Cook, of a son.
22. The lady of E. A. J. Kennedy, Esq. of a daughter.

September.

24. The lady of Geo. Moore, Esq. of a daughter.
27. The lady of D. Hill, Esq. of a son.
28. The lady of Capt. H. C. Harvey, of a son.
29. The lady of Lieut. colonel Shawe, C. B., of a son.

October.

2. Mrs. Jarret, of a daughter.
- Mrs. W Salder, of a son.
4. The lady of C. P. Gordon, Esq. of a daughter.
7. The lady of H. R. Oakes, Esq. of a daughter.
8. The lady of Major E. P. Stevenson, of a son.
10. Mrs. Urquhart, of a son.
11. The lady of Major Wm. Dickson, C.B. of a daughter.
16. The lady of Thos. Foster, Esq. H. M. 46th regt. of a son.
19. The lady of Major Brodie, of a son.
25. Mrs. J. Bacon, of a daughter.
27. The lady of J. Babington, Esq. of a daughter.

November.

1. The lady of Capt. Turner, of a son.
4. Mrs. Harper, of a daughter.
5. The lady of J. C. Bruce, Esq. of a daughter.
- The lady of Lieut. Wigan, of a daughter.
7. The lady of Lieut. Cecil, of a daughter.
8. The lady of John Dent, Esq. of a daughter.
15. The lady of Col. Sewell, of a son.

## November.

15. The lady of Capt. Miller,  
H. M. 46th regt. of a daughter.  
28. The lady of Geo. Baillie,  
Esq. of a son.  
— The lady of E. W. Steven-  
son, Esq. of a son.  
30. The lady of the Rev. E.  
Vaughan, of a son.  
Lately, the lady of Capt. G.  
• Ogilvie, of a son.

## December.

13. The lady of Capt. F. N.  
Balmain, of a daughter.  
21. The lady of Wm. Mac-  
kenzie, Esq. of a son.  
25. The lady of Capt. J. Lambe  
of a son.  
26. The lady of Capt. C. D.  
Carteret, of a daughter.  
28. The lady of E. W. Steven-  
son, of a son.  
— Mrs. Joseph Leslie, jun. of  
a son.  
— The lady of Col. Sewell, of  
a son.  
31. The lady of J. G. Paske,  
Esq. of a daughter.

## MARRIAGES.

## January, 1818.

1. C. P. Gordon, Esq. to Miss  
Mary Ann Flood.  
— Mr. H. Taylor, to Mrs. Sa-  
rah Waddell.  
7. Mr. Conductor B. L. Thorne-  
ton, to Miss Sarah Hancock.  
10. Major Jas. Brodie, to Miss  
Eliza Thompson.  
17. Mr. John Burghall, to Miss  
Charlotte Colebrooke.  
26. Capt. John L. Emmoth, to  
Miss Agnes Drysdale.

## February.

9. E. B. Wrey, Esq. to Mrs.  
Verner.

## March.

7. Lieut. J. Higginbotham,  
H. M. 69th regt., to Miss  
Hester Penn.  
10. John B. Pybus, Esq. to  
Miss Catherine Wilson.  
28. Mr. Wm. Clemons, to Miss  
Lexy Macleod.

## April.

4. Licut. Morphett, H.M. 53d  
regt. to Miss V. Pohle.  
16. Rich. Jebb, L.L.D. to Miss  
Julia Jane Jordon.  
27. Mr. Wm. Clarke, to Miss  
Maria Brunton.

## May.

13. Capt. J. R. Arbuthnot, to  
Miss Caroline Powney.  
19. Mr. John Parson, to Miss  
Christina Turner.  
28. Hen. T. Bushby, Esq. to  
Miss Lucy Anne Jeffreys.

## June.

10. Lieut. W. Murphy, H.M.  
25th Lt. drag. to Miss Pen-  
lope Webber.  
15. Capt. J. Mackintosh, to  
Mrs. C. Cruickshanks.  
Lately, Capt. Alex. McLeod,  
to Miss Eliza Daly.

## July.

17. Geo. Phillips, Esq. to Miss  
Charlotte Pritchard.  
20. Lieut. Andrew Sibbald, to  
Miss Eliza Simons.

## August.

5. Capt. Benj. Regen, to Mrs.  
Roberts.

## August.

6. Edw. Smalley, Esq. to Miss Catherine Hudson.
8. Mr. J. Best, jun. to Miss Elizabeth Donohoe.
17. Thos. Gellebrand, Esq. to Miss Caroline Toller.
24. Quar. master Henderson, horse art. to Miss Cross.
31. Lieut. C. L. Nelthropp, to Miss Mary Ann Dickey.

## September.

6. M. Obdam, Esq. to Mrs. R. J. Opperman.
- John Hindes, Esq. to Mrs. Davenport.
12. Lieut. Jones, 22d regt. to Miss A. F. Swain.
15. Mr. J. C. Pascal, to Miss Matilda P. McIntosh.
16. L. Fauze, Esq. to Miss Felissier.
18. Serjeant Randle Naylor, H. M. 84th regt. to Mrs. Elizabeth Turner,

## October.

10. Lieut. T. Crichton, to Mrs. Clarke.
24. Capt. E. J. Foote, to Miss Begbie.

## November.

8. Lieut. A. E. Spicer, to Miss Woodhouse.
30. Benj. Droz, Esq. to Miss Matilda Wahab.
- Hugh Montgomerie, Esq. to Miss Jane Rumley.

## December.

14. Wm. Bruce, M.D. to Miss Lucy Jameson.
19. Mr. Wm. Grant to Miss Jane Gibson.

21. John D'Urilla, Esq. to Miss Helen F. Birtles.

## DEATHS.

## January, 1818.

3. The lady of Wm. Sheffield, Esq.
8. Robt. Grant, eldest son of Cornet Russell.
11. Julia, the lady of Capt. J. Ewing.
15. Mrs. Gertrude Gravier.
- Capt. Hen. Parker, H. M. 58d regt.
18. Miss Nancy Bruele.
21. Thomas, son of Captain Smyth.
24. Mrs. Ann Foncaca.
- Lieut. Reynolds, H.M. 89th foot.
27. Mr. George Bateman.
28. Rev. Christian Pohle,

## February.

6. Miss Lavinia M. Fallowfield.
- Monsieur Bernard Bourrillon, sen.
7. Charles Pitheis, Esq.
17. Mrs. Maria Wouteroz.
27. Mr. Robert Gordon.  
Lately, Mr. James Thacker.

## March.

2. J. Cruckshanks, Esq. H. M. 30th regt.
4. The infant son of J. Haig, Esq.
8. Mrs. Maria M. Carvalho.
9. Mr. Isaac Godmond.
14. The lady of Major T. De Havilland.
15. The infant daughter of Mr. Henry Claudius.









